

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
SAF/PA
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

FEB 23 2011

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

FOR PUBLIC RELEASE

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

Devallee Pridgen-Gattison
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON
Security Review Specialist
Secretary of the Air Force
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)
☐ No Equity

William C. Heindahl 16/2/11
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)
William C. Heindahl
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)
Deputy Director
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.



REPLY TO
ATTN OF: APMC

1 SEP 1978

SUBJECT: Declassification of Statistical Digest (Your ltr, 25 Aug 78)

TO: AF/CVAH(S)

All editions of the USAF Statistical Digest for the years 1945 thru 1963 are UNCLASSIFIED IAW Executive Order 11652 and down-grading instructions in AFR 205-1. Statistical Digests from 1964 thru 1977 are CLASSIFIED IAW instructions on the individual pages. Additional security information can be obtained from the office of primary responsibility.

K.M. O'Ver

K.M. OLVER, Colonel, USAF
Chief, Cost Analysis & Mgt Div
Directorate of Cost & Management Analysis

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE 1955		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED 00-00-1955 to 00-00-1955	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 1955				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution unlimited					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT Same as Report (SAR)	18. NUMBER OF PAGES 618	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT unclassified	b. ABSTRACT unclassified	c. THIS PAGE unclassified			

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FISCAL YEAR 1955

Tenth Edition

This document contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18 U.S.C., Sections 793 and 794. The transmission or the revelation of its contents in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205-1. Do not return.

Prepared By:

Directorate of Statistical Services
Deputy Chief of Staff, Comptroller
Headquarters, USAF
Washington, D. C.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

AIR FORCE REGULATION)
NO. 5-24)

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, 20 SEPTEMBER 1948

PUBLICATIONS

United States Air Force Statistical Digest

	Paragraph
Official Statistical Yearbook	1
Distribution	2

1. Official Statistical Yearbook. The "United States Air Force Statistical Digest" prepared, published, and distributed by Headquarters USAF (Directorate of Statistical Services, Office of Comptroller) is hereby designated as the official Air Force statistical yearbook for the presentation of summary statistics on all phases of Air Force activity, strength, and operations.

2. Distribution. A limited distribution of this digest will be made as determined by Headquarters USAF.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE:

HOYT S. VANDENBERG
Chief of Staff, United States Air Force

OFFICIAL:

L. L. JUDGE
Colonel, USAF
Air Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:
B

FOREWORD

The "USAF Statistical Digest" (Short Title USAFSD-55) summarizes in one document the volume of statistical data collected and published by various offices in Headquarters, United States Air Force and certain major commands. It is to be used as the official basic reference document for the period and areas covered.

The Fiscal Year 1955 edition is the tenth edition of the series. Original editions - Army Air Force Statistical Digest (World War II) and supplement Number 1, 1945 were followed by AAF Statistical Digest, 1946 and USAF Statistical Digest 1947. The 1946 and 1947 editions made Air Force statistics available in summarized form, available as far back as possible, with the exception of Combat Operations. This data is found only in the 1945 edition. The 1948 issue was the first strictly annual publication. The present issue, and the 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953 and 1954 editions are organized on a Fiscal Year basis.

Immediately following the Table of Contents is a Major Air Command Directory, containing information which is appropriate to all data included in this issue. Definitions appropriate to only one area will be found in an introductory statement preceding the Part in question. Tables indicated in the headnote as "New Tables" are tables which were not included in the FY 54 edition of this publication.

Sources of the majority of the data are the published and unpublished records of the Directorate of Statistical Services. The balance of the data was furnished by other agencies as noted in source reference data.

Correspondence relative to the content of this document as well as recommendation for new material for inclusion should be addressed to the Director of Statistical Services, Headquarters United States Air Force, Washington 25, D.C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

iii

	Page Number
Air Force Regulation 5-24	I
Foreward	II
Major Air Command Directory	XV
Headquarters USAF Organization Chart	XVII

PART I - AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

Introduction and Definitions	1
Table 1 Summary of Active USAF Organizations - As of 30 June 1955	2
Table 2 USAF Combat and Troop Carrier Wings and Squadrons, World-Wide Continental U.S. and Overseas, by Type - FY 1955	3
Table 3 USAF Combat and Troop Carrier Wings and Squadrons, by Command, by Type - FY 1955	7
Table 4 Combat and Troop Carrier Wings and Squadrons, World-Wide, by Type, Quarterly, FY 1954	13
Table 5 Combat and Troop Carrier Wings and Squadrons, World-Wide, by Type, Quarterly, FY 1952 - FY 1953	14
Table 6 Combat and Troop Carrier Groups and Squadrons, World-Wide, by Type, Quarterly, FY 1948 - FY 1951	15
Table 7 Combat and Troop Carrier Groups and Squadrons, World-Wide, by Type, Quarterly, FY 1942 - FY 1947	16
Table 8 USAF Combat and Troop Carrier Wings and Airlift Support Forces Equipped by Type of Aircraft Possessed - FY 1955	17
Table 9 USAF Combat and Troop Carrier Wings and Airlift Support Forces Equipped by Type of Aircraft Possessed - FY 1951 - FY 1954	18
Table 10 Aircraft and Crews in Combat and Airlift Units - by Quarter - FY 1955	19
Table 11 Aircraft and Crews in Combat and Airlift Units - By Fiscal Year 1954	21
Table 12 Aircraft and Crews in Combat and Airlift Units - By Fiscal Years 1952 and 1953	22
Table 13 Aircraft and Crews in Combat and Airlift Units - By Fiscal Years 1950 and 1951	23
Table 14 Operational Readiness of Combat and Troop Carrier Wings - Fiscal Year 1955	24

PART II - FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Introduction and Definitions	25
Table 15 USAF Flight Operations World-Wide by Type and Model of Aircraft	26
Table 16 USAF Flight Operations by Command	36
Table 17 Summary of USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity - Fiscal Year 1955	37
Table 18 USAF Flight Operations by Type of Activity, Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	38

PART III - SAFETY FLYING SAFETY

Introduction and Definitions	41
Table 19 Flying Hours, Number and Rates of Major Accidents, Fatal Accidents and Fatalities 1921 through 1955	42
Table 20 USAF and ANG Aircraft Accidents and Rates - by Command - FY 1955	43
Table 21 USAF and ANG Aircraft Accidents and Rates/By Type and Model - FY 1955	45
Table 22 USAF Bailment/Loan Accidents, by Command, Fiscal Year 1955	50
Table 23 USAF Bailment/Loan Accidents, by Type and Model of Aircraft, Fiscal Year 1955	50
Table 24 Factors Causing USAF and ANG Major Aircraft Accidents - FY 1955	51
Table 25 Selected Conditions Affecting USAF/ANG Major Aircraft Accidents - FY 1955	55
Table 26 USAF and ANG Major Aircraft Accidents - By Phase of Operation - FY 1955	59
Table 27 Personnel Fatalities and Injuries in USAF/ANG Aircraft Accidents - FY 1955	63
Table 28 USAF Major Accidents by Mission of Flight - FY 1955	66

GROUND SAFETY

Definitions	67
-----------------------	----

INJURY EXPERIENCE

Table 29 Summary - USAF Ground Accident Experience, World-Wide - 1 January 1949 thru 30 June 1955	70
Table 30 USAF Military Personnel Injury Experience, World-Wide - FY 1955	72
Table 31 USAF Civilian Personnel Injury Experience, World-Wide - FY 1955	72
Table 32 USAF Motor Vehicle Accident Experience, World-Wide - FY 1955	72
Table 33 USAF Military Personnel Injury Experience, by Command - FY 1955	73
Table 34 USAF Civilian Personnel Injury Experience, by Command - FY 1955	73
Table 35 USAF Motor Vehicle Disabling Injury Experience - FY 1955	74
Table 36 Private Motor Vehicle Disabling Injury Experience - FY 1955	74
Table 37 USAF Military Personnel Disabling Injury Experience by Duty Status - FY 1955	75

PART III - SAFETY (CONTINUED)

Page Number

GROUND SAFETY (CONTINUED)

EXPERIENCE AND COST

Table 38	Cost Analysis of USAF Ground Accident Experience - FY 1955	76
Table 39	Cost Analysis of USAF Military Personnel Injury Experience - FY 1955 . .	77
Table 40	Cost Analysis of USAF Civilian Personnel Injury Experience - FY 1955 . .	78
Table 41	USAF Ground Accident Cost Analysis by Cost Per Capita, by Command - / FY 1955	79
Table 42	USAF Motor Vehicle Ground Accident Experience - FY 1955	80
Table 43	USAF Aircraft Damaged from Ground Accidents - FY 1955	81

PART IV - AIRCRAFT - MATERIEL

Introduction and Definitions		83
Table 44	U. S. Military Aircraft Acceptances by Recipient, Semi-Annual, FY 1955 . .	84
Table 45	Summary of USAF Aircraft Acceptances - Units and Airframe Weight, by Recipient, Fiscal Years 1953, 1954 and 1955	88
Table 46	USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Engine Type, Monthly - Fiscal Year 1955 . .	88
Table 47	USAF Aircraft Acceptances by Manufacturer and Recipient, Models Currently in Production - Fiscal Year 1955	89
Table 48	USAF Aircraft Procurement Programs by Fiscal Year Funding - Fiscal Years 1952 thru 1955	93
Table 49	USAF Acceptances of Guided Missiles, Guided Aircraft Rockets, and Target Drones - Fiscal Year 1955 and Prior	94
Table 50	USAF Guided Missile, Guided Aircraft Rocket, and Target Drone Procurement Programs by Fiscal Year Funding - Through Fiscal Year 1955	95
Table 51	USAF World-Wide Inventory of Selected Items of Ammunition - Semi-Annual, Fiscal Year 1955	96
Table 52	Functional Distribution of USAF and Components Aircraft Inventory by Command Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	97
Table 53	Functional Distribution of USAF and Components Aircraft Inventory by Type - Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	101
Table 54	Functional Distribution of USAF Aircraft Inventory by Type, Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	103
Table 55	Functional Distribution Summary of USAF Aircraft Possessed - Quarterly, Fiscal Years 1950 thru 1955	105
Table 56	Calendar Age Distribution of USAF Airplanes - Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	106
Table 57	USAF Aircraft in Storage by Type and Model - Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	114
Table 58	USAF and Components Class O1Z Inventory - Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955 .	115
Table 59	USAF and Components Aircraft Inventory Gains and Losses by Line Classification - Fiscal Year 1955	116
Table 60	USAF and Components Aircraft Inventory Gains and Losses by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1955	118
Table 61	USAF and Components Aircraft Losses by Cause - Fiscal Year 1955	126
Table 62	Status and Line Classification of USAF Aircraft by Type and Model - Quarterly, Fiscal Year 1955	129
Table 63	USAF Average Active Aircraft In and Out of Commission by Command, Fiscal Year 1955	138
Table 64	USAF Average Active Aircraft In and Out of Commission by Type and Model - Fiscal Year 1955	139

PART V - AIRCRAFT - ENGINES

Introduction and Definitions		141
Table 65	Summary of USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances and Average Unit Power by Type and Recipient - FY 1955	142
Table 66	Summary of USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances, by Type, Model and Recipient - FY 1955	142
Table 67	USAF Aircraft Engine Acceptances by Manufacturer and Recipient, Models Currently in Production - FY 1955	143
Table 68	Inventory and Status of USAF Aircraft Engines in Continental U.S., Semi-Annual, FY 1955	147
Table 69	Inventory and Status of USAF Aircraft Engines in Oversea Areas, Semi-Annual - FY 1955	148
Table 70	World-Wide Inventory and Status of USAF Aircraft Engines for Recipients Other than USAF - Semi-Annual, FY 1955	149

TABLE OF CONTENTS

V

Page Number

PART VI - AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

Introduction and Definitions	157
Table 71 Inventory of USAF Aviation Fuel, Fiscal Years 1953, 1954 and 1955	158
Table 72 Base Issues of USAF Owned Aviation Fuel Fiscal Years 1953, 1954 and 1955	158
Table 73 Aviation Fuel Receipts from Industry, Fiscal Year 1955	159
Table 74 World-Wide USAF Aviation Fuel Inventory by Area Semi-Annual - Fiscal Year 1955	159
Table 75 Base Issues of USAF Aviation Fuel, by Recipient - Fiscal Year 1955	160
Table 76 Summary of USAF Aviation Oil Inventories, Fiscal Years 1953, 1954 and 1955	162
Table 77 World-Wide USAF Aviation Oil Inventory, Semi-Annual - Fiscal Year 1955	162
Table 78 Summary of Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, Fiscal Years 1953, 1954 and 1955	163
Table 79 Summary of Base Issues of USAF Aviation Oil, Fiscal Year 1955	163

PART VII - STOCKPILING

Introduction - Status of the USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program	165
Table 80 Status of the Material Stockpiling Program Within the Department of the Air Force, by Material as of 30 June 1955	166
Table 81 Status of the Strategic Material Stockpiling Program Within the Department of the Air Force, by Depot as of 30 June 1955	167

PART VIII - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Table 82 Status of USAF Research and Development Funds - Fiscal Years 1950 thru 1955	169
Table 83 Department of the Air Force - Research and Development Appropriation Cumulative Obligations - by Command - As of 30 June 1955	170

PART IX - UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

Preface and Definitions	173
Table 84 Monetary Value (World-Wide) of Organizational Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment, by Command - 30 September 1954	174
Table 85 Monetary Value (World-Wide) of Organizational Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment, by Cost Category - 30 September 1954	174
Table 86 Assets In-Use (World-Wide) of Organizational Unit Authorization List (UAL) Equipment, by Cost Category - 30 September 1954	175
Table 87 Distribution of In-Use Non-Stock Listed Items In Unit Authorization List System, by Command - 30 September 1954	176
Table 88 Distribution of In-Use Non-Stock Listed Items In Unit Authorization List System, by Property Sub-Class Code - 30 September 1954	177
Table 89 USAF Vehicle Inventory, by Major Air Command and Sub-Class Code - 30 June 1955	178

PART X - FISCAL

Introduction and Definitions	179
Table 90 Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Obligation During FY 1955 Reflecting New Obligor Authority and the Application of Prior Year Unobligated Balances	180
Table 91 Activity in Air Force Management Funds During FY 1955	182
Table 92 Obligations During FY 1955 Against Funds Available for Obligation during FY 55	184
Table 93 Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Expenditure and Expenditures during FY 1955	186
Table 94 Department of the Air Force - Expenditures Against FY 1955 Programs during FY 1955	188
Table 95 Department of the Air Force - Expenditures Against FY 1954 Programs during FY 1955	190
Table 96 Department of the Air Force - Expenditures Against FY 1953 Programs during FY 1955	192
Table 97 Department of the Air Force - Expenditures Against FY 1952 Programs during FY 1955	194
Table 98 Department of the Air Force - Expenditures Against FY 1951 Programs during FY 1955	196
Table 99 Department of the Air Force - Expenditures Against FY 1950 and Prior Years Programs during FY 1955	197
Table 100 Department of the Air Force - Status of Unliquidated Obligations at Beginning and end of FY 1955, Showing Obligations and Expenditures during FY 1955	198

	Page Number
PART XI - INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION, MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION COST, AND STORAGE	
Introduction	201
Table 101 USAF Active Installations by Type and Command as of 30 June 1955	202
Table 102 USAF Installations by Type and Geographical Area as of 30 June 1955	202
Table 103 Status of USAF Military Construction Program Cumulative - Fiscal Year 1955 and Prior	203
Table 104 Progress of USAF Military Construction Program - Fiscal Year 1955	203
Table 105 Real Estate Facilities Management and Preservation Cost, by Command as of 30 June 1955	204
Table 106 Real Estate Facilities Management and Preservation Cost, by Major Category as of 30 June 1955	204
Table 107 Utilization of USAF Covered Storage Space, by Command - as of 30 June 1955	205
PART XII - MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP)	
Definitions	207
Table 108 MDA Grant Aid Program by Recipient Country Cumulative Accomplishment Through FY 1955	208
Table 109 MDA Grant Aid Program by Materiel Category Cumulative Accomplishment Through FY 1955	209
Table 110 MDA Reimbursable Aid Program by Materiel Category Cumulative Accomplishment through FY 1955	209
Table 111 Aircraft Deliveries to MDAP Countries by Area Grant Aid and Offshore Procurement, FY 1955 and Prior	210
Table 112 Aircraft Deliveries to MDAP Countries Under the USAF Reimbursable Air Program FY 1950 - 1955	213
Table 113 MDAP Aircraft Inventory by Type and Model - Quarterly, FY 1955	214
Table 114 MDAP Aircraft Inventory by Country, By Type and Model - Quarterly, FY 1955	215
Table 115 MDAP Aircraft Flying Hours by Type and Model - Quarterly, FY 1955	219
Table 116 MDAP Aircraft Flying Hours by Area and Country - FY 1955	220
Table 117 MDAP Aircraft Attrition by Type and Model - FY 1955	223
Table 118 Formal Training of Foreign Nationals Under the USAF MDA Grant Aid Program by Number of Spaces, Type of Training and Recipient Country Cumulative, FY 1950 thru 1955	224
Table 119 Training by Mobile Training Teams under USAF MDA Training Programs by Number of Teams, Personnel, Man Months, and Recipient Country, Cumulative, FY 1950 thru 1955	225
Table 120 USAF Mutual Defense Assistance Program - Technical Representatives, Assigned by Number and Recipient Area, FY 1950 thru 1955	225
Table 121 USAF Civilian Personnel in Salaried and Wage Board Groups Employed Under Mutual Defense Assistance Program (MDAP) - FY 1955	226
PART XIII - PERSONNEL	
MILITARY PERSONNEL	
Definitions and Comments	227
<u>RATED PERSONNEL</u>	
Table 122 Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Aeronautical Status, by Flying Status, by Grade in Which Serving - FY 1955	236
Table 123 Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Flying Status, by Aeronautical Rating - FY 1955	237
Table 124 Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel by Aeronautical Status, by Flying Status, by Command - 31 December 1954 and 30 June 1955	238
Table 125 Departmental Strength of Officer Personnel on Flying Status, by Aeronautical Rating, by Age - 30 September 1954 and 31 May 1955	240
<u>CREWS</u>	
Table 126 USAF Air Crews by Mission, by Type and Model Aircraft - FY 1954 and FY 1955	241
Table 127 USAF Crews by Mission, by Type and Model Aircraft, by Command - 31 December 1954 and 30 June 1955	244
<u>CREW PERSONNEL</u>	
Table 128 USAF Air Crew Personnel, by Type and Model Aircraft, by Command - FY 1955	250

TABLE OF CONTENTS

vii

Page Number

PART XIII — PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

COMMAND STRENGTH

Table 129	Summary - Military Strength, by Type - 1 August 1907 thru 30 June 1955 . . .	258
Table 130	Peak Strength of Military Personnel by Fiscal and Calendar Year - June 1940 thru June 1955	264
Table 131	Command Strength Based on Operating Location by State, Continental U. S. - FY 1955	265
Table 132	Command Strength Based on Operating Location by Country Outside Continental U. S. - FY 1955	266
Table 133	Command Strength by Grade in which Serving, World-Wide - FY 1955	268
Table 134	Command Strength of General Officers by Grade in which Serving - FY 1955 .	269
Table 135	Command Strength by Type, by Personnel Identity, by Command - FY 1955 .	270
Table 136	Command Strength by Grade in which Serving, by Departmental Status - FY 1955	278
Table 137	Command Strength of Air Force Pipeline Personnel by Pipeline Category - FY 1955	280
Table 138	Command Strength by Departmental Status by Type of Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1955	281

DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH

Table 139	Departmental Strength by Type of Personnel - FY 1955	281
Table 140	Departmental Strength of Regular Commissioned Officers by Grade in which Serving, by Control Branch - FY 1955	282
Table 141	Departmental Strength of General Officers by Permanent Grade, by Grade in which Serving - FY 1955	283
Table 142	Departmental Strength of Female Medical Officers by Grade in which Serving - FY 1955	283
Table 143	Departmental Strength of Female Personnel by Grade in which Serving, by Control Branch - FY 1955	284

DECORATIONS

Table 144	USAF Military Decorations and Awards - FY 1955	286
-----------	--	-----

PROMOTIONS

Table 145	Regular Officers Selected for Permanent Promotions - FY 1951 thru FY 1955	287
Table 146	Temporary Promotions of Officers to General Officers by Grade to which Promoted - FY 1955	288
Table 147	Officers Selected for Temporary Promotions by Fiscal Year in which Selected FY 1951 thru FY 1955	289

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 148	Gains and Losses of Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1955 . . .	290
Table 149	Gains and Losses of Female Military Personnel to Command Strength - FY 1955	300
Table 150	Gains and Losses of USAF Enlisted Personnel by Age Group - FY 1955	307

GAINS

Table 151	Gains of Officer Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1955	308
Table 152	Gains of Enlisted Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1955	309

LOSSES

Table 153	Losses of Officer Personnel to Command Strength by Grade - FY 1955	310
Table 154	Losses of Enlisted Personnel from Command Strength by Grade - FY 1955 . .	311
Table 155	Losses of USAF Officer Personnel from Command Strength by Aeronautical Status, by Age Group - FY 1955	312
Table 156	Losses of USAF Officer Personnel on Flying Status, by Age Group - FY 1955 .	313

STATUS CHANGES

Table 157	Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel - FY 1955	314
Table 158	Accession Status Changes of Female Military Personnel - FY 1955	317

PART XIII — PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS

Table 159	Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1955	319
Table 160	WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade - FY 1955	321
Table 161	Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1955	323
Table 162	WAF Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment - FY 1955	325
Table 163	Educational Level of Non-Prior Service Enlistments and Enlistments for Officer Candidate School and Aviation Cadets - FY 1955	327
Table 164	Non-Prior Service Enlistments by Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Grouping - FY 1955	329

SKILLS

Table 165	Authorized and Assigned USAF Officers by Occupational Field Based on Duty Specialty - 31 December 1954 and 30 June 1955	330
Table 166	Authorized and Assigned Airmen by Primary AFSC Within Career Field - 31 December 1954 and 30 June 1955	331
Table 167	Permanent Party Airmen Assigned by Primary Air Force Specialty, by Skill Level - 30 June 1954 and 30 June 1955	333

PRE-RESIDENCE

Table 168	Pre-Service Residence of USAF Military Personnel - 28 February 1955	334
Table 169	Percentage Distribution of WAF Personnel by Pre-Service Residence - 28 February 1955	335

GRADE AND AGE

Table 170	Distribution of Officers by Grade in which Serving, by Age - 30 September 1954 and 30 June 1955	336
Table 171	Distribution of Airmen by Grade in which Serving, by Age - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	338

EDUCATION

Table 172	Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Grade in which Serving, by Highest Level of Education - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	339
-----------	---	-----

CHARACTERISTICS

Table 173	Percentage Distribution of All Officers and Female Officers by Basic Characteristics - 28 February 1955	340
Table 174	Percentage Distribution of all Airmen and Female Airmen by Basic Characteristics - 28 February 1955	341

ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE

Table 175	Distribution of USAF Officers by Grade in which Serving, by Length of Active Federal Military Service - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	342
Table 176	Distribution of Airmen by Grade in which Serving, by Length of Active Federal Military Service - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	343

MARITAL STATUS

Table 177	Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Marital Status - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	344
Table 178	Percentage Distribution of First Term Airmen and Other than First Term Airmen by Marital Status, by Type of Housing Regularly Occupied - 30 November 1954	345

DEPENDENTS

Table 179	Distribution of USAF Military Personnel by Total Number of Dependents - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	346
-----------	--	-----

REENLISTMENT INTENT

Table 180	Percentage Distribution of all Airmen by Type of Pre-Service Residence, by Reenlistment Intent - 28 February 1955	347
Table 181	Summary - Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Grade in Which Serving by Reenlistment Intent - December 1948 thru May 1955	348
Table 182	Distribution of Airmen by Grade in which Serving, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	349

PART XIII - PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

REENLISTMENT INTENT (Continued)

Table 183	Percentage Distribution of Airmen by Highest Level of Education, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 November 1954	350
Table 184	Distribution of Airmen by Highest Level of Education, by Reenlistment Intent - 31 May 1955	350
Table 185	Percentage Distribution of All Airmen and First Term Airmen by Characteristics, by Year Eligible to Separate, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 November 1954	351
Table 186	Distribution of Airmen by Most Important Reason for Original Enlistment into the Air Force, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 November 1954	353
Table 187	Distribution of First Term Airmen by Reason for Original Enlistment into the Air Force, by Reenlistment Intent - 31 May 1955	353
Table 188	Distribution of Airmen by "Most Important" Opinion of Present Job Assignment, by Reenlistment Intent - 31 May 1955	354
Table 189	Distribution of Airmen by Opinion on "Most Important" Improvement Needed to make an Air Force Career More Attractive, by Reenlistment Intent - 31 August 1954	354
Table 190	Distribution of Airmen by Grade in which Serving, by Improvements that would Contribute the Most Towards an Air Force Career, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 November 1954	355
Table 191	Percentage Distribution of all Airmen and First Term Airmen by Date Eligible for Separation, by Reenlistment Intent - 30 November 1954 and 31 May 1955	356

INDOCTRINATIONAL TRAINING

Table 192	Military Indoctrinational Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1955	359
Table 193	Military Indoctrinational Training of WAF Personnel - FY 1955	359

ON-THE-JOB TRAINING

Table 194	On-The-Job Training of Airmen - 31 December 1954 and 30 June 1955	360
Table 195	Airmen Completing On-The-Job Training - FY 1955	362

FLYING TRAINING

Table 196	USAF Flying Training of USAF Personnel - FY 1955	363
Table 197	USAF Flying Training Fatalities of USAF Personnel - FY 1955	376
Table 198	USAF Flying Training of Army and Navy Personnel - FY 1955	377
Table 199	USAF Flying Training of Foreign Personnel - FY 1955	380

TECHNICAL TRAINING

Table 200	Technical Training of USAF Officers by Air Training Command - FY 1955	385
Table 201	Technical Training of Airmen by Air Training Command	387
Table 202	Technical Training of WAF Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1955	388
Table 203	Technical Training of U. S. Army Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1955	390
Table 204	Technical Training of U. S. Navy Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1955	390

PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING

Table 205	USAF Professional and Technological Military Training of USAF Military Personnel - FY 1955	391
Table 206	Professional and Technological Training of USAF Female Personnel - FY 1955	397
Table 207	USAF Professional and Technological Training of Army Officer Personnel by Air University - FY 1955	401
Table 208	USAF Technological and Professional Training of Navy Officer Personnel by Air University - FY 1955	402
Table 209	Technical Training of USAF Civilian Personnel by Air Training Command - FY 1955	402
Table 210	USAF Professional and Technological Training of Foreign Nationals - FY 1955	403
Table 211	Technical Training of Foreign Nationals by Air Training Command - FY 1955	405

PART XIII - PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)
MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

TRAINING IN OTHER THAN USAF SCHOOLS

Table 212 -	Training of USAF Personnel in Other Military Schools - FY 1955	406
Table 213	Training of USAF Officers in Army Schools - FY 1955.	407
Table 214	Training of Airmen in Army Schools - FY 1955.	409
Table 215	Training of USAF Officers in U. S. Navy Schools - FY 1955.	411
Table 216	Training of Airmen in U. S. Navy Schools - FY 1955	413
Table 217	USAF Professional and Technological Training of USAF Personnel at Civilian Schools and Hospitals - FY 1955	416

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Definitions.	419
----------------------	-----

SUMMARIES

Table 218	Summary USAF Civilian Employees - December 1951 thru June 1955	421
-----------	--	-----

BY DUTY LOCATION

Table 219	Civilian Employees by Duty Location within Continental U. S. - FY 1955 . .	423
Table 220	Civilian Employees by Duty Location outside Continental U. S. - FY 1955. .	424

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Table 221	WAE (When Actually Employed) Employees and Presidential Appointees - FY 1955	426
Table 222	Civilian Employees with Veterans' Preference, by Preference Points within Major Air Commands - FY 1955	426
Table 223	Civilian Employees by Sex, by Command - FY 1955.	427
Table 224	Civilian Employees by Category, by Grade, World-Wide - FY 1955	429
Table 225	Civilian Employees by Type of Appointment, by Salaried and Wage Board Group - FY 1955	430
Table 226	Civilian Employees by Citizenship or Non-Citizenship Status, by Command, Overseas - FY 1955	431

PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED EMPLOYEES

Table 227	Appointment of Physically Impaired Civilian Personnel by Command, Continental U. S. - FY 1955	434
-----------	--	-----

DEPARTMENTAL EMPLOYMENT

Table 228	Departmental Civilian Employees by Type of Appointment, by Employee Group, FY 1955	435
Table 229	Departmental Civilian Employees by Type of Service - FY 1955	435
Table 230	Departmental Civilian Employees with Veterans' Preference, by Preference Points - FY 1955	435

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 231	Accessions of USAF Civilian Personnel by Type - FY 1955.	436
Table 232	Separations of USAF Civilian Personnel by Type - FY 1955	437

PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

Table 233	Promotions of Civilian Personnel by Veteran and Non-Veteran Status, by Command, Continental U. S. - FY 1955	438
Table 234	Demotions of Civilian Personnel by Veteran and Non-Veteran Status, by Command, Continental U. S. - FY 1955	439

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 235	USAF Incentive Awards Program, World-Wide - FY 1955.	440
Table 236	Air Force Aid Society Summaries - FY 1955	441
Table 237	Summary of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions, World-Wide - As of 31 December 1955	441

PART XIII - PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL TRAINING

Table 238	USAF Civilian Employee Training by Area of Training, Continental U. S. - FY 1955	442
-----------	--	-----

PART XIV - MEDICAL ACTIVITIES, CASUALTIES AND PATIENT TRANSPORTS

Definitions	443
-----------------------	-----

BIOMETRICS

Table 239	Admission Rates of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1951 thru FY 1955 . .	446
Table 240	Noneffective Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1951 thru FY 1955 .	446
Table 241	Hospitalization Ratios of USAF Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1951 thru FY 1955	446

UTILIZATION OF MEDICAL FACILITIES

Table 242	Admissions and Number of Patients Occupying Beds in USAF Hospitals and Infirmaries, by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1955	447
Table 243	Volume of Selected Outpatient Activities by Type of Beneficiary, by Command - FY 1955	448
Table 244	Staffing Ratios of USAF Hospitals and Infirmaries, Continental U. S. - FY 1955	451

CASUALTIES

Table 245	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Aeronautical Rating, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - FY 1955	452
Table 246	Non-Battle Aircraft Deaths of USAF Airmen, Aircrew and Non-Aircrew - FY 1955	452
Table 247	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers and Airmen by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - FY 1955	453
Table 248	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - FY 1955	454
Table 249	Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen by Age Group, by Grade in which Serving at Time of Death - FY 1955	454
Table 250	Non-Battle Deaths of USAF Officers by Age Group, by Causative Agent - FY 1955	455
Table 251	Non-Battle Deaths of Airmen by Age Group, by Causative Agent - FY 1955 . .	455

AEROMEDICAL EVACUATIONS

Table 252	Aeromedical Evacuation of Casualties from Japan by Type of War and Non-War Casualty - FY 1955	456
Table 253	Patient Aeromedical Evacuation - FY 1955	457
Table 254	Aeromedical Evacuation of Patients through U. S. Ports - FY 1955	457

DENTAL

Table 255	USAF Dental Health Activities at USAF Installations, World-Wide - FY 1955	458
-----------	---	-----

VETERINARY

Table 256	USAF Veterinary Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Procurement - FY 1955	459
Table 257	USAF Veterinary Non-Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Procurement - FY 1955	461
Table 258	USAF Veterinary Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Surveillance - FY 1955	463
Table 259	USAF Veterinary Non-Animal Origin Food Inspection Service Incident to Surveillance - FY 1955	464
Table 260	USAF Veterinary Animal Services Summary - FY 1955	465

PART XV - SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

Definitions	467	
Table 261	Special Investigations Conducted by the Office of Special Investigations, Continental U. S., Hawaii, and Puerto Rico - FY 1955	470
Table 262	Air Provost Marshal Activities Data - FY 1955	474

PART XVI — COMPONENTS

AIR FORCE RESERVE

Definitions	485
-----------------------	-----

STRENGTH

Table 263	AF Reserve Officer and Airman Strength by State, Territory, or Possession - 25 January 1955 and 31 May 1955	490
Table 264	AF Reserve Officer Strength by Grade, by Reserve Status, by Pay Status, by Program Element - FY 1955	492
Table 265	AF Reserve Strength by Grade, by Reserve Status, by Pay Status, by Program Element - FY 1955	496
Table 266	AF Reserve Mobilization Assignee and Mobilization Designee, Strength by Command - FY 1955	500
Table 267	AF Reserve Officers in Pay Status Assignments by Flying Status, by Grade, by Program Element - FY 1955	501

TRAINING

Table 268	AF Reserve Inactive Duty Training - FY 1955	509
Table 269	AF Reserve Active Duty Training - FY 1955	511

GAINS AND LOSSES

Table 270	AF Reserve Officer and Warrant Officer Gains and Losses - FY 1955	513
Table 271	AF Reserve Airman Gains and Losses - FY 1955	514
Table 272	AF Reserve Inter-Program Element Gains and Losses - FY 1955	515

PROMOTIONS

Table 273	AF Reserve Officer Promotions by Program Element and Grade to which Promoted - FY 1955	516
-----------	--	-----

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS)

Table 274	AF Reserve Officers Sent to Active Military Service by Grade, by Program Element - FY 1955	517
Table 275	AF Reserve Airmen Sent to Active Military Service by Grade, by Program Element - FY 1955	519

NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

Table 276	Summary - Air Force Reserve Personnel not on Active Duty - 31 December 1947 Thru 30 June 1955	521
-----------	---	-----

AIRPLANE INVENTORY AND FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Table 277	Functional Distribution of Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory, Quarterly, FY 1955	522
Table 278	Functional Distribution Summary of Air Force Reserve Aircraft Possessed, Quarterly, Fiscal Years 1950 thru 1955	523
Table 279	Status of Air Force Reserve Airplane Program, Quarterly, FY 1955	524
Table 280	Status and Line Classification of Air Force Reserve Airplane Inventory, Quarterly, FY 1955	525
Table 281	Air Force Reserve Flying Hours	527
Table 282	Air National Guard Flying Hours	527
Table 283	Obligations during FY 1955 from Funds Appropriated for Air National Guard.	528

AIR NATIONAL GUARDSTRENGTH

Table 284	Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Strength in Federally Recognized Units by State or Territory - FY 1955	529
Table 285	Authorized and Assigned Air National Guard Military Strength by State or Territory - FY 1955	530
Table 286	Authorized and Assigned Strength of Air National Guard Warrant Officers - FY 1955	532

TRAINING

Table 287	Air National Guard Participation in Training Assemblies - FY 1955	533
Table 288	Air National Guard Participation in Field Training - FY 1955	533
Table 289	Air National Guard Pilot Training - FY 1955	534
Table 290	Air National Guard School Training - FY 1955	534

PART XVI - COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)

AIR NATIONAL GUARD (CONTINUED)

NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

Table 291	Summary - Air National Guard Personnel Not on Active Duty - 30 November 1946 Thru 30 June 1955	535
-----------	---	-----

AIRPLANE INVENTORY AND FLIGHT OPERATIONS

Table 292	Functional Distribution of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory, Quarterly, FY 1955.	536
Table 293	Functional Distribution Summary of Air National Guard Aircraft Possessed, Quarterly, Fiscal Years 1950 thru 1955.	537
Table 294	Status of Air National Guard Airplane Program, Quarterly, FY 1955	538
Table 295	Status and Line Classification of Air National Guard Airplane Inventory, Quarterly, FY 1955.	539

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC)

ENROLLMENT

Table 296	Formally Enrolled AF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Students by Institution, by Year of Course - FY 1955	541
-----------	--	-----

TRAINING

Table 297	Air Force Reserve Officer Training Corps (AFROTC) Cadet Enrollment by Category - FY 1955	548
-----------	---	-----

COMMISSIONS GRANTED

Table 298	USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions and Certificates of Completion Granted by Fiscal Year - FY 1947 thru FY 1955.	549
Table 299	USAF Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Commissions Granted - FY 1955	549

ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE

Table 300	USAF Commissioned Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) Officers Sent to Active Military Service (AMS) by Type of Training - FY 1955.	549
-----------	--	-----

CIVIL AIR PATROL

PARTICIPATION

Table 301	Participation in Civil Air Patrol (CAP) Activities by Wing - FY 1955	550
Table 302	Civil Air Patrol Training by State or Territory - FY 1955	551

ORGANIZATION

Table 303	Civil Air Patrol Units by Type - FY 1955.	552
Table 304	Civil Air Patrol Wing Headquarters by Location - As of 30 June 1955.	552

TRAINING

Table 305	Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Actual Missions (Search, Rescue, and Mercy) - FY 1955.	553
Table 306	Flying Activity of Civil Air Patrol on Training Missions (Search and Rescue) FY 1955.	553
Table 307	Civil Air Patrol Cadet Encampment by Calendar Year - 1947 thru 1955.	553
Table 308	Civil Air Patrol (CAP) - High School Aviation Education Program - 1949 (FALL) thru 1955 (SPRING).	554
Table 309	Civil Air Patrol Cadet Summer Encampment - 1955	554

AIRPLANE INVENTORY

Table 310	Functional Distribution of Civil Air Patrol Airplane Inventory, Quarterly, FY 1955.	556
Table 311	Status and Line Classification of Civil Air Patrol Airplane Inventory, Quarterly, FY 1955.	557

PART XVI — COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)

EXPLORERS

ORGANIZATION

Table 312	Explorers in Explorer Units by Type of Explorer - 31 December 1951 thru 31 December 1954.	558
Table 313	Explorer Units by Type of Unit by Calendar Year - 1953 thru 1954	558

MEMBERSHIP

Table 314	Classified Membership of Explorers by Regions - 31 December 1953 and 31 December 1954.	559
Table 315	Explorer Growth - 31 December 1930 thru 31 December 1954.	559
Table 316	Age Distribution of Boy Explorer Membership by Region - 31 December 1954. .	560

MAJOR AIR COMMAND DIRECTORY

MAJOR AIR COMMAND

That portion of U.S. Air Force command structure which includes appropriate headquarters and subordinate units and is immediately subordinate administratively to Headquarters U.S. Air Force. By definition, this excludes U.S. Air Force "exempted activities", which are units not subordinate to any of the major commands.

Major Air Commands - Continental U.S.

- Air Defense Command
- Air Materiel Command
- Air Proving Ground Command
- Air Research and Development Command
- Air Training Command
- Air University
- Continental Air Command
- Headquarters Command, USAF
- Military Air Transport Service
- Strategic Air Command
- Tactical Air Command
- USAF Security Service

Major Air Commands - Overseas

- Alaskan Air Command
- Caribbean Air Command
- Far East Air Forces
- Northeast Air Command
- U.S. Air Forces in Europe

SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES

- Air Force Finance Division
- Joint United States Military Group,
- Air Administration (Spain)

AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; and re-established as a major air command, 1 January 1951.

AIR MATERIEL COMMAND

Established 17 July 1944 as AAF Materiel and Services; redesignated as AAF Air Technical Service Command, 31 August 1944; redesignated as Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; and redesignated as Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946.

AIR PROVING GROUND COMMAND

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 27 October 1942; redesignated as AAF Tactical Center, 28 October 1943; redesignated as AAF Center, 1 June 1945; redesignated as AAF Proving Ground Command, 26 February 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 10 July 1946; redesignated as Air Proving Ground and assigned to Air Materiel Command, 20 January 1948; relieved of assignment to Air Materiel Command and designated a major air command, 1 June 1948; and redesignated as Air Proving Ground Command, 20 December 1951.

AIR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COMMAND

Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; redesignated as Air Research and Development Command, 16 September 1950; and assumed powers, missions and functions, and responsibilities of the Air Force Special Weapons Center (formerly Special Weapons Command), 1 April 1952.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND

Established as Army Air Force Training Command, 7 July 1943; and redesignated as Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY

Established as AAF School of Applied Tactics, 1 November 1943; redesignated as Army Air Forces School, 1 June 1945 and redesignated as Air University, 12 March 1946.

CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND

Established 1 December 1948.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF

Established as Bolling Field Command, 15 December 1946; and redesignated as Headquarters Command, USAF, 17 March 1948.

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

Established 1 June 1948 assuming all active units of the discontinued Air Transport Command and Air Transport Service; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Air Pictorial Service, 16 April 1952.

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946 concurrent with redesignation of Continental Air Forces.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

Established 21 March 1946; reassigned to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; and relieved of assignment to Continental Air Command and designated a major air command, 1 December 1950.

USAF SECURITY SERVICE

Established 20 October 1948.

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND

Activated Alaska Air Forces, 15 January 1942; redesignated as 11th Air Force, 5 February 1942; and redesignated as Alaskan Air Command, 21 December 1945.

CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND

Activated Panama Canal Air Force, 20 November 1940; redesignated as Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated as Sixth Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated as Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Antilles Air Command, 31 July 1946.

FAR EAST AIR FORCES

Activated Far East Air Forces, 3 August 1944; redesignated as Pacific Air Command, U.S. Army, 6 December 1945; beginning July 1945, it included Fifth, Seventh, and Thirteenth Air Forces and Air Forces in Middle Pacific; and redesignated as Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947.

NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND

Transferred to jurisdiction of AAF, 1 January 1946 as Newfoundland Base Command, and assigned to Air Transport Command; and redesignated as Northeast Air Command, relieved of assignment to Military Air Transport Service, and designated a major air command, 1 October 1950.

U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE

Activated Eighth Air Force 28 January 1942; redesignated as United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 1 March 1944; redesignated as U. S. Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945; and assumed powers, missions, functions and responsibilities of Third Air Division, 21 January 1951.

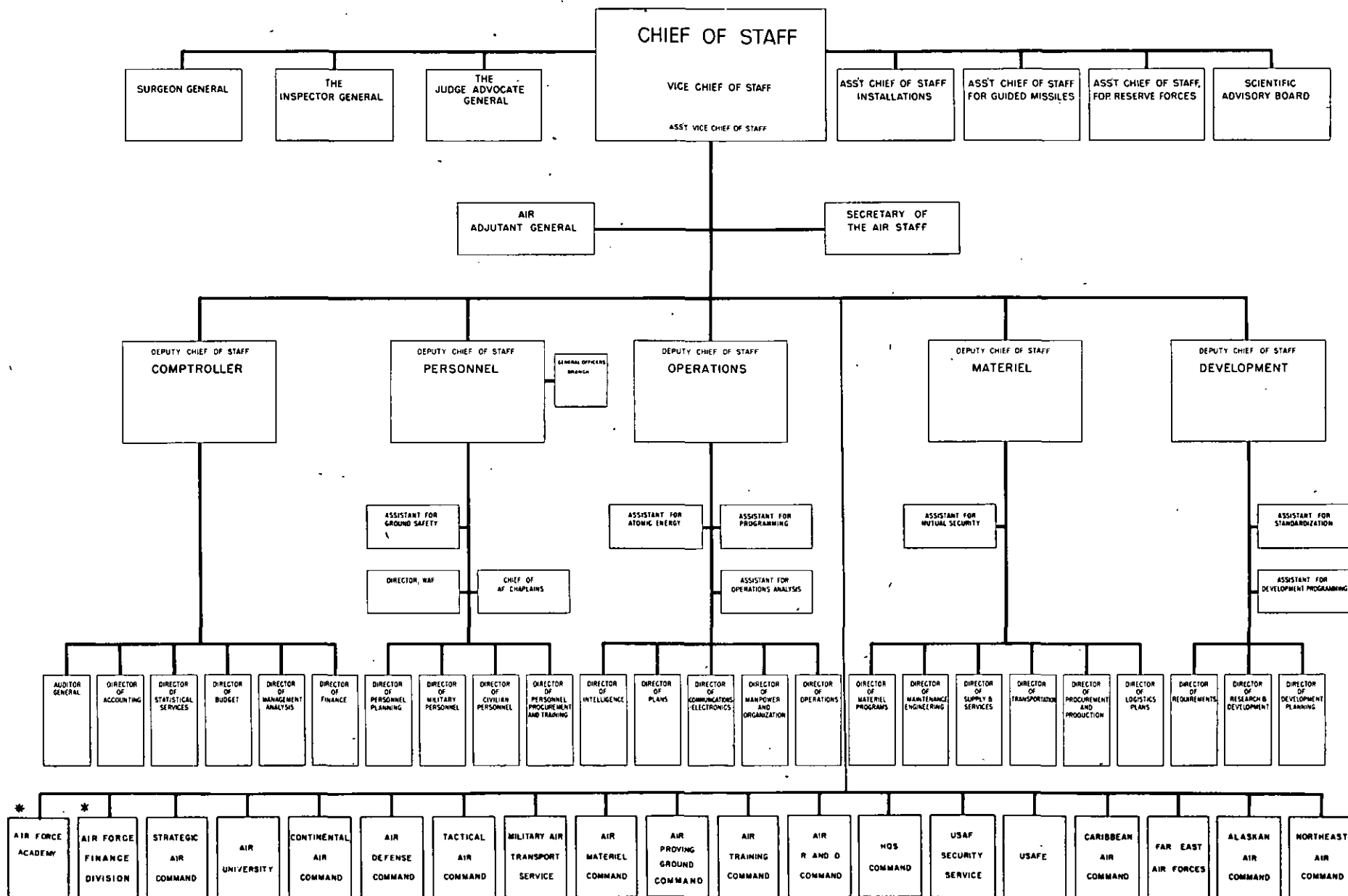
AIR FORCE FINANCE DIVISION

Established as a separate operating agency, 1 January 1951.

JOINT UNITED STATES MILITARY GROUP, AIR ADMINISTRATION (SPAIN)

Established as a separate operating agency, 20 May 1954.

AIR STAFF DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE



* SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCY

Air Force Units and Capabilities



PART I

AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPACITIES

The tables included in this section provide a summary of all USAF Units and Summary data reflecting the status and deployment of USAF Combat and Troop Carrier Wings, and Flying Support Units.

Tables reflecting status and deployment contain the following data:

- a. Total units activated, Fiscal Years 1942 - 1955, inclusive.
- b. Equipped units by type and model of aircraft possessed, Fiscal Year 1942 - 1955, inclusive.
- c. Authorized, possessed, combat ready aircraft, and authorized, assigned, combat ready crews in units by type and model of aircraft, Fiscal Years 1950 - 1955, inclusive.
- d. Operational Readiness of Combat and Troop Carrier Wings, Fiscal Year 1955.

DEFINITIONS

Wing - An air unit composed normally of one primary mission group and the necessary supporting organization, i. e. supply, maintenance, hospital and other services required by the primary mission group.

NOTE: In some cases, Combat and Troop Carrier groups do not have a parent wing. Also, certain Combat and Troop Carrier squadrons do not have a parent wing or group. Such units are shown in wing equivalents on the basis that one primary mission group or approximately three primary mission squadrons are the equivalent of a wing.

Combat Wing - A wing designed for direct participation in operations against enemy forces.

Troop Carrier Wing - A wing which has a mission of providing airlift for combat elements.

Flying Support Unit - A flying unit which has a mission of furnishing of rational assistance to combat elements.

Operational Readiness - A measurement of relative capability. It is the degree to which a unit is manned, equipped and trained for the satisfactory performance of its primary mission.

Primary Mission - The principal mission currently assigned the unit. Normally it is preparing for, or executing the task for which the unit was basically intended.

TABLE I - SUMMARY OF ACTIVE USAF ORGANIZATIONS - AS OF 30 JUNE 1955

UNIT	TOTAL	M.A.J.O.R. C.O.M.M.A.N.D.S. a/																
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATC	AU	CONAC	HQ COM	MATS	SAC	TAC	USAFSS	AAC	CAC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
<u>Major Commands</u>																		
T/D	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>Sub Commands - Total</u>																		
T/D	44	3	2	-	-	3	1	5	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	7
<u>Air Forces</u>																		
T/D	21	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	4	-	4
<u>Defense Forces</u>																		
T/D	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Services</u>																		
T/D	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Areas</u>																		
T/D	12	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
<u>Miscellaneous b/</u>																		
T/D	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Divisions</u>																		
T/O	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
T/D	33	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	2	-	6	1	3
<u>Wings</u>																		
T/O - Total	87	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	15	-	-	-	10	-	13
Combat	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	-	-	-	10	-	13
Non-Combat	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T/D	103	8	11	4	1	35	1	1	2	14	4	-	2	2	-	4	4	10
Reserve	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Groups</u>																		
T/O - Total	211	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	21	27	52	-	1	-	36	1	46
Combat	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	11	-	13
Non-Combat	165	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	21	27	30	-	1	-	25	1	33
T/D	359	6	18	5	14	151	5	8	14	34	12	1	5	4	1	24	10	47
Reserve	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Squadrons</u>																		
T/O c/.	1,245	105	10	-	-	-	-	4	1	115	500	199	-	12	-	143	6	149
T/D c/.	1,741	183	28	26	51	523	13	35	45	284	119	8	29	43	3	105	47	198
Reserve	882	-	-	-	-	-	-	877	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
<u>Flights</u>																		
T/O	63	8	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	17	6	-	-	1	9	1	11
T/D	39	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	1	-	4	1	2	1	1	5
<u>Miscellaneous</u>																		
T/O c/.	235	32	2	1	4	22	1	19	2	3	57	19	-	5	1	28	5	33
T/D c/.	375	-	17	3	16	46	8	116	3	14	38	14	2	4	2	32	6	53
Reserve	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Excludes the Air Force Finance Division, USAF Academy and the Joint Military Group, Air Administration (Spain) operating as a separate agency.

b/ Includes FEAF Logistic Force and the Aviation Engineer Force.

c/ Totals include 2 Squadrons (1 T/O and 1 T/D) and 2 Miscellaneous Organizations (1 T/O and 1 T/D) assigned to operating agencies, see Footnote a/.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 2 — USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE — FY 1955

The following tables reflect the number of wings and/or groups (including Flying Support Units) and, in parentheses, the number of squadrons comprising the wings and/or groups. Combat and Troop Carrier Squadrons not having wing or group assignments are shown in wing equivalents on the basis of approximately three squadrons to a wing.

Statistics presented include only those Combat and Troop Carrier units (including Flying Support Units) activated or organized and for which inactivation or discontinuance had not been accomplished on the date shown.

Units located within the continental limits of the United States are shown within their respective command of assignment. Units located outside the continental limits of the United States are shown under the major commands in which they are located.

The Flying Support Units for FY 1955 are Troop Carrier Assault, Air Refueling, Air Transport, Air Reserve, Weather Reconnaissance, Photographic Mapping, Airborne Early Warning and Control, Air Resupply, Liaison, Logistic Support, Strategic Support, Radar Evaluation, Tow Target and Pilotless Bomber Light (redesignated to Tactical Missile).

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
WORLDWIDE												
COMBAT & TROOP CARRIER WING - TOTAL	118 (363)	118 (364)	118 (364)	119 (367)	120 (370)	121 (372)	122 (374)	122 (374)	122 (374)	122 (375)	122 (375)	121 (375)
Combat Wing - Total	103 (315)	103 (316)	103 (316)	104 (319)	105 (322)	106 (324)	108 (330)	108 (330)	108 (330)	108 (331)	108 (331)	108 (332)
Strategic - Total	44 (133)	44 (133)	44 (133)	44 (133)	44 (133)	44 (133)	46 (138)	46 (138)	46 (138)	46 (139)	46 (139)	46 (140)
Bomb, Heavy	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bomb, Medium	24 (72)	24 (72)	24 (72)	24 (72)	24 (72)	24 (72)	24 (72)	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (70)	23 (70)	23 (70)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (16)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Fighter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Fighter	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Air Defense - Total	29 (86)	30 (88)	30 (88)	29 (87)	29 (87)	30 (89)	30 (90)	30 (90)	29 (87)	29 (87)	29 (87)	29 (87)
Fighter-Interceptor	29 (86)	30 (88)	30 (88)	29 (87)	29 (87)	30 (89)	30 (90)	30 (90)	29 (87)	29 (87)	29 (87)	29 (87)
Tactical - Total	30 (96)	29 (95)	29 (95)	31 (99)	32 (102)	32 (102)	32 (102)	32 (102)	33 (105)	33 (105)	33 (105)	33 (105)
Bomb, Tactical	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Bomb, Light	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Fighter-Bomber	17 (52)	15 (47)	15 (47)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)
Fighter-Day	2 (6)	3 (10)	3 (10)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Tactical Reconnaissance	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)	5 (20)
Troop Carrier Wing - Total	15 (48)	15 (48)	15 (48)	15 (48)	15 (48)	15 (48)	14 (44)	14 (44)	14 (44)	14 (44)	14 (44)	13 (43)
Troop Carrier, Heavy	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Troop Carrier, Medium	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)	10 (31)	10 (31)	10 (31)	10 (31)	10 (31)	9 (30)
SUPPORT FACILITIES												
Troop Carrier Assault Group - Total	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Troop Carrier Assault, FJ	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carrier Assault, TF	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (3)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)

SECRET

Abstract



TABLE 2 - USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, WORLD-WIDE, CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
	OVERSEAS											
<u>COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL</u> . . .	41 (131)	41 (132)	42 (135)	41 (132)	38 (125)	41 (129)	41 (128)	40 (125)	40 (125)	39 (123)	43 (136)	43 (135)
<u>Combat Wing - Total</u>	34 (107)	34 (108)	35 (111)	34 (108)	31 (100)	33 (103)	34 (106)	33 (103)	33 (103)	32 (100)	37 (115)	37 (115)
<u>Strategic Wing - Total</u>	6 (19)	6 (19)	7 (22)	6 (19)	3 (10)	3 (9)	4 (12)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	8 (24)	8 (24)
Bomb, Heavy	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Bomb, Medium	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	3 (9)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	0 (1)	0 (1)	1 (4)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-	-	-	-	-	2 (6)	2 (6)
Strategic Fighter	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
<u>Air Defense - Total</u>	10 (30)	11 (32)	11 (32)	10 (30)	10 (31)	11 (32)	11 (32)	11 (32)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (29)
Fighter-Interceptor	10 (30)	11 (32)	11 (32)	10 (30)	10 (31)	11 (32)	11 (32)	11 (32)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (29)	10 (29)
<u>Tactical - Total</u>	18 (58)	17 (57)	17 (57)	18 (59)	18 (59)	19 (62)	19 (62)	19 (62)	20 (65)	19 (62)	19 (62)	19 (62)
Bomb, Light	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Fighter-Bomber	11 (34)	9 (29)	9 (29)	9 (29)	9 (29)	10 (32)	10 (32)	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)	11 (35)
Fighter-Day	-	1 (4)	1 (4)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Tactical Reconnaissance	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)	3 (12)
<u>Troop Carrier Wing - Total</u>	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (24)	7 (25)	8 (26)	7 (22)	7 (22)	7 (22)	7 (23)	6 (21)	6 (20)
Troop Carrier, Heavy	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Troop Carrier, Medium	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (20)	6 (21)	7 (22)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (19)	5 (17)	5 (16)
<u>SUPPORT FORCES</u>												
<u>Air Refueling Sq - Total</u>	5	5	6	6	3	2	5	5	6	6	7	7
Air Refueling, M(BM&SRM)	3	3	4	5	2	1	4	4	5	5	6	6
Air Refueling, SF(SF&SRF)	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Refueling, Fighter-Bomber	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>MATS Unit - Total</u>	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	23	23
Air Transport Sq	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Air Rescue Group	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Weather Reconnaissance Sq	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Weather Reconnaissance Flight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<u>Separate Units - Total</u>	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Air Resupply	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Liaison Sq	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radar Evaluation Unit	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tow Target Sq	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<u>Guided Missile Units - Total</u>	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Bomber, Light	1	1	1	2								

SECRET

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY COMMAND, BY TYPE - FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WING - TOTAL.	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)
Combat Wing - Total.	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)
Air Defense - Total.	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)
Fighter-Interceptor.	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (56)	19 (57)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)	19 (58)
SUPPORT FORCES												
Separate Units - Total.	5	5	5	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Airborne Early Wng & Con Sq.	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Radar Evaluation Unit.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tow Target Sq.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
AIR MATERIEL COMMAND												
SUPPORT FORCES												
Separate Units - Total.	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Logistic Support Sq.	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE												
SUPPORT FORCES												
MATS UNIT - TOTAL.	48	48	49	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
Air Transport Sq.	38	38	38	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Air Transport Sq (A).	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Air Rescue Group.	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Weather Reconnaissance Sq.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Photo Mapping Group.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS - TOTAL.	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	38 (114)	41 (123)	41 (124)	42 (126)	43 (129)	43 (129)	43 (130)	38 (115)	38 (116)
Combat Wings - Total.	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	38 (114)	41 (123)	41 (124)	42 (126)	43 (129)	43 (129)	43 (130)	38 (115)	38 (116)
Strategic - Total.	38 (114)	38 (114)	37 (111)	38 (114)	41 (123)	41 (124)	42 (126)	43 (129)	43 (129)	43 (130)	38 (115)	38 (116)
Bomb, Heavy.	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	6 (18)	7 (21)	7 (21)	7 (21)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bomb, Medium.	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	21 (63)	23 (69)	23 (69)	22 (66)	22 (66)	22 (66)	22 (67)	21 (64)	21 (64)
Strat Reconnaissance, Heavy.	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium.	4 (12)	4 (12)	3 (9)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	3 (9)	3 (10)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Fighter.	-	-	-	-	-	0 (1)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Fighter.	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	5 (15)	5 (15)

60

[illegible]

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY COMMAND, BY TYPE - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WING - TOTAL.	2 (7)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (5)	2 (6)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (9)	3 (11)	3 (11)
Combat Wing - Total.	2 (6)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)	3 (10)	3 (10)
Strategic - Total.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total.	2 (5)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Fighter-Interceptor.	2 (5)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Tactical - Total.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Fighter-Bomber.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carrier Wing - Total.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carrier, Heavy.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
SUPPORT FORCES												
MATS Unit - Total.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue Group.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Reconnaissance Sq.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total.	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Radar Evaluation Unit.	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sq.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WING - TOTAL.	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Combat Wing - Total.	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic - Total.	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy.	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
SUPPORT FORCES												
MATS Unit - Total.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Air Transport Sq.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Rescue Group.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weather Reconnaissance Flight.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY COMMAND, BY TYPE - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

[illegible]

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY COMMAND, BY TYPE - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WING - TOTAL.	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Combat Wing - Total.	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Air Defense - Total.	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
Fighter-Interceptor.	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Refueling Sq - Total.	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	3
Air Refueling, M (BW&SRM).	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	3
MATS Unit - Total.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Air Rescue Group.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Radar Evaluation Units.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sq.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS-TOTAL.	18 (55)	18 (55)	19 (58)	18 (56)	17 (54)	21 (62)	22 (65)	21 (62)	21 (62)	21 (63)	24 (73)	24 (73)
Combat Wing - Total.	15 (46)	15 (46)	16 (49)	15 (47)	14 (44)	17 (51)	18 (54)	17 (51)	17 (51)	17 (51)	21 (63)	21 (63)
Strategic - Total.	2 (6)	2 (6)	3 (9)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	5 (15)	1 (15)
Bomb, Heavy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Bomb, Medium.	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium.	-	-	1 (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Strategic Fighter.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Air Defense - Total.	3 (8)	4 (9)	4 (9)	3 (8)	3 (8)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)
Fighter-Interceptor.	3 (8)	4 (9)	4 (9)	3 (8)	3 (8)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)	4 (9)
Tactical - Total.	10 (32)	9 (31)	9 (31)	10 (33)	10 (33)	12 (39)	12 (39)	12 (39)	12 (39)	12 (39)	12 (39)	12 (39)
Bomb, Light.	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Fighter-Bomber.	6 (18)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (19)
Fighter-Day.	-	1 (4)	1 (4)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Tactical Reconnaissance.	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)	2 (8)
Troop Carrier Wing - Total.	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (10)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (12)	3 (10)	3 (10)
Troop Carrier, Medium.	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (10)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (11)	4 (12)	3 (10)	3 (10)

TABLE 3 -- USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, BY COMMAND BY TYPE -- FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

12

TYPE OF UNIT	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE (CONTINUED)												
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS (CONT'D)												
SUPPORT FORCES												
Air Refueling Sq - Total	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Air Refueling Sq, M (BM&SRM)	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
MATS Unit - Total	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Air Rescue Group	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Weather Reconnaissance Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Separate Unit - Total	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Air Resupply Sq	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radar Evaluation Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tow Target Sq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guided Missile Sq - Total	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Bomber, Light	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tactical Missile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 4 — COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, WORLDWIDE
BY TYPE, QUARTERLY, FY 54

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

	FISCAL YEAR 1954			
	Sep 53	Dec 53	Mar 54	Jun 54
<u>COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL</u>	<u>106 (324)</u>	<u>112 (344)</u>	<u>115 (354)</u>	<u>115 (355)</u>
<u>COMBAT - TOTAL</u>	<u>90 (273)</u>	<u>96 (293)</u>	<u>99 (303)</u>	<u>99 (304)</u>
Strategic - Total	41 (124)	44 (133)	44 (133)	44 (133)
Bombardment, Heavy	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bombardment, Medium	22 (66)	24 (72)	24 (72)	24 (72)
Strategic Reconnaissance, H.	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strategic Reconnaissance, M.	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Strategic Fighter	5 (15)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
<u>Air Defense - Total</u>	<u>26 (78)</u>	<u>27 (81)</u>	<u>28 (83)</u>	<u>28 (84)</u>
Fighter- Interceptor	26 (78)	27 (81)	28 (83)	28 (84)
<u>Tactical - Total</u>	<u>23 (71)</u>	<u>25 (79)</u>	<u>27 (87)</u>	<u>27 (87)</u>
Bombardment, Light	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Fighter - Bomber	15 (45)	16 (49)	16 (49)	16 (49)
Fighter - Day	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)
Tactical Reconnaissance	4 (14)	4 (15)	5 (20)	5 (20)
<u>TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL</u>	<u>16 (51)</u>	<u>16 (51)</u>	<u>16 (51)</u>	<u>16 (51)</u>
Troop Carrier, Heavy	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Troop Carrier, Medium	12 (38)	12 (38)	12 (38)	12 (38)
<u>SUPPORT FORCES</u>				
Troop Carrier Group, Aslt-Total	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Troop Carrier, Assault, F. W.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carrier, Assault, R. W.	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
<u>Air Refueling Squadron- Total</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>32</u>
Air Refueling, Medium	24	24	25	26
Air Refueling, Strategic Ftr	1	4	4	4
Air Refueling, Fighter-Bomber	1	1	2	2
<u>MATS Air Transport Sq. Total</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>43</u>
Air Transport, Heavy	14	16	20	22
Air Transport, Medium	22	22	23	21
<u>Separate Unit - Total</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>47</u>
Abn Early Wng and Con Sq	-	1	2	2
Air Rescue Group	13	13	12	12
Air Resupply Squadron	3	3	3	3
Air Transport Squadron (AE)	6	6	6	5
Liaison Squadron	8	8	5	2
Logistics Support Sq	2	2	2	2
Photo Mapping Group	1	1	1	1
Weather Reconnaissance Sq.	6	6	6	6
Strategic Support Squadron	4	4	4	4
Radar Evaluation Unit	-	-	4	5
Tow Target Squadron	6	6	5	5
<u>Pilotless Bomber Sq. Light-Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Pilotless Bomber Squadron, Light	2	2	2	2

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 5 - COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND SQUADRONS, WORLDWIDE
BY TYPE, QUARTERLY, FY 52 - FY 53

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE OF UNIT	FISCAL YEAR 1952				FISCAL YEAR 1953			
	Sep 51	Dec 51	Mar 52	Jun 52	Sep 52	Dec 52	Mar 53	Jun 53
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	88 (267)	90 (273)	91 (276)	95 (288)	96 (290)	98 (299)	103 (314)	106 (322)
COMBAT - TOTAL	73 (220)	75 (226)	76 (229)	80 (241)	81 (244)	83 (251)	88 (266)	90 (271)
Strategic - Total	30 (91)	32 (97)	33 (100)	37 (112)	38 (115)	39 (118)	41 (124)	41 (124)
Bombardment, Heavy	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	6 (18)	6 (18)
Bombardment, Medium	19 (57)	20 (60)	21 (63)	22 (66)	22 (66)	22 (66)	22 (66)	22 (66)
Strategic Reconnaissance, H.	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	3 (9)	3 (9)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Strategic Reconnaissance, M.	3 (10)	4 (13)	4 (13)	5 (16)	5 (16)	4 (13)	4 (13)	4 (13)
Fighter Escort	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	-	-	-	-
Strategic Fighter	-	-	-	-	4 (12)	4 (12)	5 (15)	5 (15)
Air Defense - Total	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	21 (64)	24 (73)	26 (78)
Fighter-Interceptor	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	20 (60)	21 (64)	24 (73)	26 (78)
Tactical - Total	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (69)	23 (69)
Bombardment, Light	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
Fighter-Bomber	15 (45)	15 (45)	15 (45)	15 (45)	15 (45)	15 (45)	15 (45)	15 (45)
Tactical Reconnaissance	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	15 (47)	15 (47)	15 (47)	15 (47)	15 (46)	15 (48)	15 (48)	16 (51)
Troop Carrier, Heavy	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (10)	3 (10)	4 (13)
Troop Carrier, Medium	12 (37)	12 (37)	12 (37)	12 (37)	12 (37)	12 (38)	12 (38)	12 (38)
Troop Carrier, Assault	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-	-	-	-
SUPPORT FORCES								
Troop Carrier Group, Aslt - Tot.	-	-	-	-	0 (1)	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Troop Carrier, Assault, F. W.	-	-	-	-	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Troop Carrier, Assault, R. W.	-	-	-	-	-	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
Air Refueling Squadron - Total	16	16	16	15	17	19	21	22
Air Refueling, Medium	16	16	16	15	17	19	21	22
MATS Air Transport - Total	24	28	31	31	31	31	34	35
Air Transport	24	28	31	31	-	-	-	-
Air Transport, Heavy	-	-	-	-	13	13	14	14
Air Transport, Medium	-	-	-	-	18	18	20	21
Separate Unit - Total	29	29	30	30	42	45	47	50
Air Rescue Squadron	11	11	12	12	-	-	-	-
Air Rescue Group	-	-	-	-	12	12	12	13
Air Resupply Squadron	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Air Transport Squadron (AE)	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	6
Liaison Squadron	3	3	3	3	6	8	9	10
Logistic Support Squadron	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Mapping and Charting Squadron	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Strategic Recon Sq, M. Wea	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Strategic Support Squadron	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Tow Target Squadron	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6
Pilotless Bomber Sq, Light-Total	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pilotless Bomber Squadron, Light	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	2

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 6 - COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER GROUPS AND SQUADRONS, WORLD-WIDE
BY TYPE, QUARTERLY FY 48 - FY 51

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE OF UNIT	FISCAL YEAR 1948				FISCAL YEAR 1949			
	Sep 47	Dec 47	Mar 48	Jun 48	Sep 48	Dec 48	Mar 49	Jun 49
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL.	70 (211)	70 (211)	70 (210)	70 (210)	61 (186)	60 (184)	60 (179)	57 (171)
COMBAT - TOTAL.	60 (181)	60 (181)	60 (180)	60 (180)	53 (160)	51 (154)	51 (151)	48 (144)
Bombardment, Very Heavy.	21 (63)	21 (63)	21 (63)	13 (39)	3 (9)	-	-	-
Bombardment, Heavy.	-	-	-	-	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)	3 (9)
Bombardment, Medium.	-	-	-	8 (24)	13 (39)	13 (39)	13 (39)	12 (36)
Bombardment, Light.	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	5 (15)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	2 (6)
Fighter.	24 (73)	24 (73)	25 (75)	25 (75)	25 (75)	25 (75)	22 (66)	21 (63)
Fighter All Weather.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 (9)	3 (9)
Reconnaissance.	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (27)	8 (25)	8 (25)	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 (9)	4 (13)
Reconnaissance Weather.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 (6)	2 (6)
Tactical Reconnaissance.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 (8)	1 (3)
Composite.	1 (3)	1 (3)	-	-	-	-	-	-
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL.	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	8 (26)	9 (30)	9 (28)	9 (27)
Troop Carrier.	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	8 (26)	9 (30)	-	-
Troop Carrier, Heavy.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 (19)	6 (19)
Troop Carrier, Medium.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 (9)	3 (8)
SUPPORTING UNITS								
Air Refueling Squadron, M.	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	6
SEPARATE SQUADRON - TOTAL.	16	17	18	18	17	17	16	10
Photo Reconnaissance, Special.	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
Strategic Support.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Liaison.	8	9	9	9	8	8	5	-
Air Rescue.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7
Geodetic Control.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Tow Target.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TYPE OF UNIT	FISCAL YEAR 1950				FISCAL YEAR 1951			
	Sep 49	Dec 49	Mar 50	Jun 50	Sep 50	Dec 50	Mar 51	Jun 51
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL.	53 (161)	48 (147)	48 (147)	48 (147)	51 (156)	60 (184)	75 (225)	87 (262)
COMBAT - TOTAL.	46 (139)	42 (128)	42 (128)	42 (128)	44 (134)	51 (156)	65 (193)	72 (215)
Bombardment, Heavy.	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	2 (6)	2 (6)	3 (9)
Bombardment, Medium.	12 (36)	12 (36)	12 (36)	12 (36)	12 (36)	13 (39)	17 (51)	18 (54)
Bombardment, Light.	2 (6)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	2 (8)	2 (8)	4 (10)	5 (13)
Fighter.	19 (57)	17 (51)	1 (3)	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Escort.	-	-	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (6)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Fighter Bomber.	-	-	7 (21)	7 (21)	6 (18)	10 (30)	12 (36)	15 (45)
Fighter Interceptor.	-	-	8 (24)	9 (27)	9 (27)	9 (28)	17 (51)	20 (60)
Fighter - All Weather.	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	-
Strategic Reconnaissance.	4 (13)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, H.	-	-	-	-	-	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Strategic Reconnaissance, M.	-	-	-	-	-	2 (7)	2 (7)	2 (7)
Reconnaissance Weather.	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	-	-
Tactical Reconnaissance.	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	2 (5)	3 (8)	3 (8)	4 (12)
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL.	7 (22)	6 (19)	6 (19)	6 (17)	7 (22)	9 (28)	10 (32)	15 (47)
Troop Carrier, Heavy.	4 (14)	4 (12)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (9)	3 (9)
Troop Carrier, Medium.	3 (8)	2 (7)	3 (9)	3 (9)	4 (12)	6 (18)	7 (23)	12 (38)
SUPPORTING UNITS								
Air Refueling Squadron, M.	6	6	6	9	11	12	12	14
MATS Air Transport Squadron.	-	-	-	20	20	20	20	21
SEPARATE SQUADRON - TOTAL.	11	13	13	13	14	16	24	26
Strategic Reconnaissance, M. Wea.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Strategic Support.	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Liaison.	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Air Rescue.	8	8	8	8	9	9	11	11
Air Resupply.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tow Target.	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 7 - COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER GROUPS AND SQUADRONS, WORLD-WIDE
BY TYPE, QUARTERLY, FY 42 - FY 47

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE OF UNIT	FISCAL YEAR 1942				FISCAL YEAR 1943			
	Nov 41	Dec 41	Mar 52	Jun 42	Sep 42	Dec 42	Mar 43	Jun 43
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	64 (234)	64 (233)	89 (337)	101 (400)	117 (452)	136 (517)	155 (588)	185 (699)
COMBAT - TOTAL	60 (220)	60 (219)	80 (310)	92 (359)	108 (411)	124 (464)	140 (523)	166 (618)
Bombardment, Very Heavy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bombardment, Heavy	13 (51)	13 (50)	21 (82)	28 (112)	30 (116)	37 (148)	39 (156)	51 (204)
Bombardment, Medium	6 (23)	6 (23)	9 (36)	13 (52)	19 (76)	19 (76)	20 (78)	23 (93)
Bombardment, Light	6 (26)	6 (26)	7 (30)	7 (30)	4 (19)	4 (18)	6 (26)	7 (29)
Fighter	22 (71)	22 (71)	27 (91)	27 (91)	36 (117)	47 (147)	56 (182)	60 (197)
Reconnaissance	12 (46)	12 (46)	15 (66)	16 (71)	18 (79)	16 (71)	17 (73)	23 (87)
Composite	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (5)	1 (3)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)	1 (4)
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	4 (14)	4 (14)	9 (27)	9 (41)	9 (41)	12 (53)	15 (65)	19 (81)
Troop Carrier	4 (14)	4 (14)	9 (27)	9 (41)	9 (41)	12 (53)	15 (65)	19 (81)
SEPARATE SQUADRON - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
Liaison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Rescue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tow Target	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
	FISCAL YEAR 1944				FISCAL YEAR 1945			
	Sep 43	Dec 43	Mar 44	Jun 44	Sep 44	Dec 44	Mar 45	Jun 45
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	206 (779)	218 (839)	222 (858)	234 (904)	239 (923)	242 (937)	243 (934)	243 (927)
COMBAT - TOTAL	184 (686)	194 (737)	198 (756)	206 (786)	211 (804)	214 (817)	214 (814)	214 (807)
Bombardment, Very Heavy	4 (16)	8 (32)	10 (40)	21 (67)	24 (76)	24 (72)	25 (75)	29 (88)
Bombardment, Heavy	66 (264)	72 (293)	74 (302)	73 (299)	73 (299)	73 (299)	72 (295)	68 (279)
Bombardment, Medium	22 (91)	22 (89)	22 (86)	21 (85)	21 (85)	21 (85)	20 (81)	17 (69)
Bombardment, Light	6 (25)	7 (29)	7 (29)	7 (28)	7 (28)	7 (28)	8 (32)	10 (40)
Fighter	67 (217)	68 (228)	67 (229)	67 (227)	66 (226)	71 (241)	71 (240)	71 (238)
Reconnaissance	18 (70)	16 (64)	16 (63)	13 (61)	16 (70)	13 (70)	13 (69)	13 (68)
Composite	1 (3)	1 (2)	2 (7)	4 (19)	4 (20)	5 (22)	5 (22)	6 (25)
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	22 (93)	24 (102)	24 (102)	28 (118)	28 (119)	28 (120)	29 (120)	29 (120)
Troop Carrier	22 (93)	24 (102)	24 (102)	28 (118)	28 (119)	28 (120)	29 (120)	29 (120)
SEPARATE SQUADRON - TOTAL	16	20	26	24	24	26	32	35
Liaison	14	14	19	16	16	17	18	18
Emergency Rescue	-	2	3	4	4	4	8	9
Geodetic Control	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tow Target	2	4	4	4	4	5	6	7
	FISCAL YEAR 1946				FISCAL YEAR 1947			
	Sep 45	Dec 45	Mar 46	Jun 46	Sep 46	Dec 46	Mar 47	Jun 47
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	201 (761)	109 (419)	71 (262)	54 (202)	52 (191)	52 (179)	55 (173)	63 (190)
COMBAT - TOTAL	175 (660)	92 (347)	59 (217)	45 (169)	44 (165)	44 (152)	47 (146)	53 (160)
Bombardment, Very Heavy	40 (130)	28 (93)	21 (66)	15 (46)	15 (45)	15 (45)	14 (42)	14 (42)
Bombardment, Heavy	27 (116)	17 (67)	7 (29)	2 (11)	2 (11)	-	-	-
Bombardment, Medium	15 (61)	5 (17)	2 (7)	-	-	-	-	-
Bombardment, Light	9 (36)	4 (14)	2 (7)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	3 (9)	5 (15)
Fighter	67 (226)	29 (105)	22 (78)	21 (76)	21 (77)	22 (74)	23 (71)	24 (73)
Reconnaissance	11 (69)	6 (41)	3 (26)	2 (21)	2 (21)	3 (21)	6 (22)	8 (25)
Composite	6 (22)	3 (10)	2 (4)	2 (6)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	2 (5)
TROOP CARRIER - TOTAL	26 (101)	17 (72)	12 (45)	9 (33)	8 (26)	8 (27)	8 (27)	10 (30)
Troop Carrier	26 (101)	17 (72)	12 (45)	9 (33)	8 (26)	8 (27)	8 (27)	10 (30)
SEPARATE SQUADRON - TOTAL	39	29	22	20	20	19	17	16
Liaison	21	14	10	8	8	8	8	8
Emergency Rescue	8	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
Air Rescue	-	-	-	-	7	8	7	6
Geodetic Control	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tow Target	9	7	4	4	4	2	1	1

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 8 -- USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND AIRLIFT SUPPORT FORCES EQUIPPED
BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED -- FISCAL YEAR 1955**

(Title changed only, for comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 5, SDFY 54.)
Figures in parentheses represent the number of squadrons of the type corresponding to the Wing or Group

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	30 SEP 1954	31 DEC 1954	31 MAR 1955	30 JUN 1955
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WING a/				
Activated - Total	118 (364)	121 (372)	122 (374)	121 (375)
Unequipped - Total	7 (26)	7 (26)	6 (18)	4 (15)
Equipped - Total b/.	111 (338)	114 (346)	116 (356)	117 (360)
Combat Wing				
Activated - Total	103 (316)	106 (324)	108 (330)	108 (332)
Unequipped - Total	7 (26)	7 (26)	6 (18)	4 (15)
Equipped - Total b/.	96 (290)	99 (298)	102 (312)	104 (317)
Bomber - Total	30 (87)	31 (91)	32 (96)	33 (97)
B-35	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)	6 (18)
B-47	15 (44)	17 (51)	18 (55)	21 (61)
B-50	2 (5)	2 (5)	2 (5)	-
B-29	1 (3)	-	-	-
B-57	-	-	1 (2)	1 (3)
B-45	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)	1 (3)
B-26	5 (14)	5 (14)	4 (13)	4 (12)
Fighter - Total	53 (158)	53 (159)	55 (167)	57 (172)
F-100	-	0 (1)	-	1 (3)
F-94	5 (14)	4 (12)	3 (11)	3 (10)
F-89	4 (12)	4 (13)	5 (16)	6 (18)
F-86A/E/F	19 (58)	17 (51)	13 (41)	13 (38)
F-86D	15 (44)	16 (47)	19 (55)	19 (58)
F-86H	-	1 (2)	3 (8)	3 (9)
F-84	10 (30)	11 (33)	12 (36)	12 (36)
Reconnaissance - Total	13 (45)	15 (48)	15 (49)	14 (48)
RB-35	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
RB-47	3 (9)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (13)
YRB-47	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	1 (4)
RB-50	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
RB-29	0 (1)	-	-	-
RB-57	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
RB-45	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
RB-26	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)	2 (6)
RF-84	-	0 (1)	1 (2)	1 (4)
RF-80	2 (8)	3 (8)	2 (8)	2 (6)
Troop Carrier Wing				
Activated - Total	15 (48)	15 (48)	14 (44)	13 (43)
Unequipped - Total	-	-	-	-
Equipped - Total b/.	15 (48)	15 (48)	14 (44)	13 (43)
C-124	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)	4 (12)
C-54	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
C-119	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)	10 (30)
C-47	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
C-46	1 (4)	1 (4)	-	-
Airlift Support Forces				
Troop Carrier Group, Assault				
Activated - Total	0 (2)	1 (3)	2 (6)	2 (6)
Unequipped - Total	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	-
Equipped - Total b/.	0 (1)	1 (2)	2 (5)	2 (6)
C-122	-	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
H-19	0 (1)	1 (1)	1 (3)	1 (3)
H-21	-	-	1 (1)	1 (2)
Air Refueling Squadron				
Activated - Total	35	35	37	39
Unequipped - Total	3	1	1	2
Equipped - Total b/.	32	34	36	37
KC-97	26	27	29	30
KC-29	6	7	7	7
MATS Air Transport Squadron				
Activated - Total	46	47	47	47
Unequipped - Total	3	1	-	6
Equipped - Total b/.	43	46	47	41
C-124	17	16	17	15
C-118	2	3	5	6
C-97	5	5	5	3
C-74	1	1	1	1
C-54	18	21	19	16

a/ Does not include Airlift Support Forces

b/ Equipped includes all units possessing 50% or more of authorized number of aircraft.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 9 - USAF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS AND AIRLIFT SUPPORT FORCES EQUIPPED

BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED, FY 51 - FY 54

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

Figures in parentheses represent the number of squadrons of the type corresponding to the Wing or Group

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED BY TYPE OF UNIT	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954
COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WING a/				
ACTIV. TED - TOTAL	87 (262)	95 (288)	106 (322)	115 (355)
UNEQUIPPED - TOTAL	11 (36)	10 (31)	11 (35)	8 (27)
EQUIPPED - TOTAL b/.	76 (226)	85 (257)	95 (287)	107 (328)
Combat Wing				
Activated - Total	72 (215)	80 (241)	90 (271)	99 (304)
Unequipped - Total	11 (33)	10 (31)	10 (32)	8 (27)
Equipped - Total b/.	61 (182)	70 (210)	80 (239)	91 (277)
Bomber - Total	19 (57)	27 (80)	28 (83)	29 (87)
B-36	2 (6)	3 (9)	5 (14)	6 (18)
B-47	-	1 (3)	4 (13)	13 (40)
B-50	4 (12)	5 (14)	5 (15)	2 (5)
B-29	9 (27)	14 (42)	10 (29)	3 (9)
B-45	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (2)	1 (3)
B-26	3 (10)	3 (10)	3 (10)	4 (12)
Fighter - Total	36 (109)	34 (104)	42 (124)	50 (148)
F-94	3 (10)	4 (11)	7 (21)	6 (17)
F-89	-	0 (1)	1 (2)	3 (9)
F-86A/E/P	5 (16)	7 (21)	13 (39)	19 (56)
F-86D	-	-	3 (10)	13 (38)
F-84	9 (30)	11 (34)	14 (42)	9 (28)
F-82	1 (2)	-	-	-
F-80	6 (15)	2 (7)	2 (5)	-
F-51	10 (29)	8 (23)	2 (5)	-
F-47	2 (7)	2 (7)	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	6 (16)	9 (26)	10 (32)	12 (42)
RB-26	1 (3)	2 (6)	4 (12)	4 (12)
RB-47	-	-	-	2 (6)
YRB-47	-	-	1 (2)	2 (6)
RB-50	1 (2)	1 (3)	1 (3)	0 (1)
RB-29	0 (2)	1 (3)	0 (2)	0 (1)
RB-57	-	-	-	-
RB-45	1 (2)	1 (2)	0 (1)	0 (1)
RB-26	1 (2)	1 (4)	1 (4)	2 (6)
RF-80	1 (3)	3 (7)	3 (8)	2 (8)
RF-51	1 (2)	0 (1)	-	-
Troop Carrier Wing				
Activated - Total	15 (47)	15 (47)	16 (51)	16 (51)
Unequipped - Total	0 (3)	-	1 (3)	-
Equipped - Total b/.	15 (44)	15 (47)	15 (48)	16 (51)
C-124	0 (1)	1 (3)	3 (9)	4 (12)
C-54	3 (7)	2 (6)	0 (1)	0 (1)
C-122	-	0 (1)	-	-
C-119	4 (11)	6 (16)	9 (27)	11 (33)
C-82	2 (6)	2 (6)	1 (2)	-
C-47	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)	0 (1)
C-46	6 (18)	4 (14)	2 (8)	1 (4)
Airlift Support Forces				
Troop Carrier Group, Assault				
Activated - Total	-	-	0 (2)	0 (2)
Unequipped - Total	-	-	-	-
Equipped - Total b/.	-	-	0 (2)	0 (2)
C-122	-	-	0 (1)	0 (1)
H-19	-	-	0 (1)	0 (1)
Air Refueling Squadron				
Activated - Total	14	15	22	32
Unequipped - Total	7	3	4	3
Equipped - Total b/.	7	12	18	29
KC-97	-	4	10	23
KB-29	7	8	8	6
MATS Air Transport Squadron				
Activated - Total	21	31	35	43
Unequipped - Total	4	6	1	3
Equipped - Total b/.	17	25	34	40
C-124	-	3	7	14
C-118	-	-	1	1
C-97	5	6	5	5
C-74	1	1	1	1
C-54	11	15	20	19

a/ Does not include Airlift Support Forces.

b/ Equipped includes all units possessing 50% or more of authorized number of aircraft.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 10 - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY QUARTER - FY 1955

BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	30 SEPTEMBER 1954						31 DECEMBER 1954					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total a/	8,931	7,845	4,569	11,296	10,007	6,255	9,241	8,007	4,631	12,096	10,305	6,358
Combat - Total	6,380	5,437	3,057	8,240	7,495	4,148	6,648	5,568	3,062	8,841	7,599	4,122
Bomber - Total	1,527	1,221	784	1,830	1,404	936	1,557	1,293	849	2,138	1,461	967
B-26	248	224	142	308	248	172	200	238	162	236	245	182
B-29	60	31	19	60	34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	180	165	106	216	192	147	180	171	103	216	192	150
B-45	48	34	24	60	60	60	48	34	28	60	33	33
B-47	900	693	443	1,080	795	480	990	772	516	1,452	896	531
B-50	75	74	50	90	75	74	75	78	40	110	95	71
B-57	16	-	-	16	-	-	64	-	-	64	-	-
Fighter - Total	4,100	3,544	1,852	5,572	5,224	2,619	4,325	3,561	1,778	5,801	5,262	2,529
F-80	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
F-84G	400	455	293	495	570	392	425	317	211	525	424	270
F-84F	375	264	83	450	396	-	525	445	170	600	556	9
F-86A/E/F	1,375	1,317	830	1,734	1,799	753	1,025	1,156	691	1,260	1,720	768
F-86D	1,300	918	397	1,924	1,529	1,090	1,450	1,005	449	2,220	1,503	1,135
F-86H	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	33	-	180	90	-
F-89	350	269	82	515	406	94	400	344	98	526	489	82
F-94	300	318	165	454	524	290	275	241	159	418	480	265
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	17	-	72	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	753	672	421	838	867	593	766	714	435	902	876	626
RB-26	99	71	55	105	87	77	63	83	56	69	85	71
RB-29	12	13	9	12	14	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
RB-36	120	99	59	144	122	100	120	103	68	144	128	94
RB-45	12	19	12	12	16	10	12	17	14	12	12	12
RB-47	180	136	86	216	198	83	180	177	126	264	199	119
YRB-47	-	87	43	-	70	41	-	85	35	-	94	47
RB-50	15	15	10	22	21	18	15	8	3	22	20	17
RB-57	36	21	-	36	22	1	72	26	-	72	29	1
RF-50	144	123	100	144	222	170	72	125	88	72	212	171
RF-84	36	-	-	36	-	-	133	16	9	136	7	7
RF-86	-	10	6	-	14	14	-	10	5	-	17	17
WB-26	27	15	8	27	16	14	27	3	1	27	-	-
WB-29	72	63	33	84	65	63	72	61	30	84	72	69
Airlift - Total b/	1,258	1,217	704	1,609	1,315	1,123	1,289	1,211	716	1,623	1,385	1,177
C-46	64	59	42	96	63	59	64	51	37	96	35	35
C-47	16	33	24	16	48	46	16	19	11	16	26	26
C-54	188	184	128	272	232	209	188	177	119	272	252	238
C-74	8	9	5	12	12	12	8	8	2	12	13	13
C-97	46	41	18	60	72	65	46	45	26	60	66	62
C-118	28	18	12	42	25	20	41	25	18	54	32	28
C-119	480	478	240	512	396	329	480	452	237	480	473	386
C-122	16	7	4	16	7	7	16	9	4	16	9	8
C-124	366	352	211	511	404	343	368	366	217	529	407	324
C-131	30	16	8	56	15	14	30	25	17	56	36	33
H-19	16	20	12	16	41	19	32	34	28	32	36	24
Airlift Support												
Air Refueling - Total	676	613	455	830	688	540	676	660	495	990	769	586
KB-29	116	91	49	130	112	98	116	107	73	150	119	91
KC-97	560	522	406	700	576	442	560	553	422	840	650	495
Miscellaneous - Total c/	617	578	353	617	509	444	628	568	358	642	552	473

TABLE 10 - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY QUARTER - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	31 MARCH 1955						30 JUNE 1955					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total a/	9,335	8,442	5,084	12,269	10,303	6,462	9,382	8,740	5,619	12,172	9,932	6,727
Combat - Total	6,683	6,013	3,532	8,949	7,601	4,225	6,702	6,281	3,970	8,834	7,347	4,542
Bomber - Total	1,542	1,342	962	2,102	1,509	1,045	1,533	1,344	969	2,064	1,466	986
B-26	152	231	174	188	258	165	80	190	124	80	162	134
B-36	180	173	120	216	189	155	180	181	143	216	194	161
B-45	48	40	27	60	58	33	48	45	34	60	51	41
B-47	945	802	570	1,386	919	622	1,035	888	649	1,518	1,002	650
B-50	75	76	63	110	71	70	-	5	5	-	-	-
B-52	30	-	-	30	-	-	30	-	-	30	-	-
B-57	112	20	8	112	14	-	160	35	14	160	57	-
Fighter - Total	4,300	3,927	2,092	5,814	5,236	2,547	4,300	4,177	2,519	5,737	4,959	2,892
F-80	-	1	-	-	28	22	-	1	-	1	-	-
F-84G	150	217	119	200	289	188	125	221	155	172	267	215
F-84F	750	593	304	868	718	100	775	667	401	896	703	284
F-86E/F	925	1,021	656	1,176	1,342	617	925	906	617	1,110	1,108	582
F-86D	1,450	1,292	673	2,146	1,697	1,205	1,450	1,416	854	2,146	1,708	1,360
F-86H	225	175	22	270	257	11	225	231	77	270	271	12
F-89	475	400	174	701	510	98	475	433	216	701	545	190
F-94	250	224	143	381	395	306	250	226	149	370	291	238
F-100	75	4	-	72	-	-	75	76	49	72	66	11
Reconnaissance - Total . .	841	744	478	1,033	856	633	869	760	482	1,033	922	664
RB-26	63	84	55	69	87	70	63	77	54	63	88	75
RB-29	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
RB-36	120	108	77	144	123	98	120	110	72	144	124	79
RB-45	12	17	13	12	10	10	12	14	12	12	12	12
RB-47	225	192	119	330	194	149	225	209	140	330	224	150
YRB-47	-	84	63	-	96	56	-	63	39	-	100	79
RB-50	15	7	6	22	21	15	13	20	13	18	35	23
RB-57	72	15	5	72	29	6	92	22	9	92	34	13
RF-80	54	122	83	54	138	111	-	86	75	-	120	104
RF-84	181	37	17	219	52	26	255	84	33	264	90	38
RF-86	-	12	9	-	14	14	-	11	6	-	15	14
WB-26	27	5	4	27	13	8	27	4	3	27	8	8
WB-29	72	60	26	84	72	69	62	59	25	83	71	68
Airlift - Total b/	1,279	1,220	742	1,569	1,394	1,177	1,281	1,150	719	1,535	1,234	1,062
C-47	15	17	14	15	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	174	165	113	258	228	206	170	152	107	244	201	196
C-74	8	10	4	12	12	10	8	9	2	12	6	6
C-97	46	47	27	60	65	63	48	41	22	60	77	74
C-118	56	36	28	78	59	37	64	57	46	90	54	47
C-119	480	465	238	480	466	390	480	461	285	480	419	329
C-122	16	9	5	16	14	11	16	8	6	16	14	14
C-124	378	382	262	529	456	391	390	320	180	513	390	339
C-131	25	26	16	40	38	36	25	26	17	40	35	34
H-19	48	49	33	48	11	8	48	43	34	48	17	13
H-21	32	14	2	32	22	2	32	33	20	32	21	10
Airlift Support												
Air Refueling - Total . . .	716	692	476	1,050	826	640	756	737	547	1,110	847	685
KB-29	116	106	58	150	124	97	116	115	62	150	125	101
KC-97	600	586	418	900	702	543	640	622	485	960	722	584
Miscellaneous - Total c/ . .	657	517	334	701	482	420	643	572	383	693	504	438

a/ Includes Airlift Support

b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport and Strategic Units

c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning & Control, Air Rescue, Air Resupply, Liaison, Photo Mapping, Radar Evaluation and Tow Target Units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS, Comptroller

TABLE II - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - FISCAL YEAR 1954

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	FISCAL YEAR 1954					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total . . .	8,606	7,670	4,632	10,562	9,695	5,659
Combat - Total	6,081	5,328	3,054	7,629	7,301	3,704
Bomber - Total	1,464	1,172	689	1,743	1,347	829
B-26	216	180	106	276	216	138
B-29	165	104	88	165	103	59
B-36	180	166	101	216	190	136
B-45	48	35	20	60	59	55
B-47	765	609	319	918	704	367
B-50	90	78	55	108	75	74
Fighter - Total	3,875	3,511	1,943	5,062	5,231	2,312
F-50	-	3	1	-	-	-
F-84G	550	503	308	693	770	466
F-84F	300	191	16	342	282	9
F-86A, E/P	1,300	1,319	873	1,464	1,805	647
F-86D	1,100	899	447	1,641	1,536	837
F-89	300	180	70	432	304	68
F-94	325	416	228	490	534	285
Reconnaissance - Total . . .	742	645	422	824	723	563
RB-26	99	81	52	105	65	61
RB-29	12	13	11	12	14	11
RB-36	120	115	67	144	117	85
RB-45	12	16	10	12	16	13
RB-47	135	87	74	162	117	70
YRB-47	-	94	69	-	86	41
RB-50	58	18	10	71	25	19
RB-57	36	17	-	36	7	1
RF-80	162	124	87	162	178	172
RF-84	18	-	-	18	-	-
RF-86	-	11	8	-	24	23
WB-26	18	4	4	18	8	8
WB-29	72	65	30	84	66	59
Airlift - Total	1,275	1,194	764	1,583	1,218	1,092
C-46	64	53	35	96	59	57
C-47	34	40	24	46	57	53
C-54	202	183	112	296	231	209
C-74	8	8	5	12	12	12
C-97	51	41	18	65	63	58
C-118	12	14	10	18	14	14
C-119	528	511	363	560	403	362
C-122	16	7	4	16	5	5
C-124	338	318	179	442	355	303
C-131	6	6	4	14	3	3
H-19	16	13	10	18	16	16
Airlift Support						
Air Refueling - Total	630	573	403	775	658	434
KB-29	130	116	62	150	146	65
KC-97	500	459	341	625	512	369
Miscellaneous - Total	620	573	411	575	518	429

a/ Includes Airlift Support

b/ Includes Troop Carrier, Logistic Support, MATS Air Transport and Strategic Units

c/ Includes Airborne Early Warning & Control, Air Rescue, Air Resupply, Liaison, Photo Mapping, Radar Evaluation and Tow Target Units.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, MCS/Controller.

TABLE 12 - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY FISCAL YEARS 1952 AND 1953

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	FISCAL YEAR 1952						FISCAL YEAR 1953					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total a/	6,463	5,176	3,427	7,964	6,798	4,777	7,648	6,477	3,898	9,870	7,016	4,754
Combat - Total	4,631	3,600	2,396	5,625	5,049	3,302	5,233	4,351	2,703	7,072	5,179	3,234
Bomber - Total	1,146	864	522	1,206	1,215	784	1,206	1,102	589	1,409	1,080	703
B-26	168	170	67	228	231	129	168	196	146	228	246	156
B-29	490	395	250	450	586	359	315	319	177	315	267	148
B-36	120	70	41	120	93	74	180	135	51	216	140	114
B-45	48	42	38	48	54	54	48	37	16	56	38	31
B-47	135	32	-	135	45	-	270	211	62	324	180	61
B-50	225	155	126	225	206	168	225	204	137	270	209	193
Fighter - Total	2,900	2,306	1,617	3,851	3,249	2,073	3,397	2,757	1,803	4,939	3,554	2,074
F-47	150	153	100	180	171	85	-	17	13	-	42	14
F-51	550	467	340	648	613	407	50	197	148	72	179	112
F-80	175	178	122	252	244	187	100	136	92	144	195	116
F-82	-	8	3	-	6	-	-	11	1	-	7	-
F-84	875	709	471	963	982	772	1,125	932	689	1,369	1,287	806
F-86	25	452	361	35	789	429	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86A, E/F	525	-	-	734	-	-	1,175	967	612	1,532	1,193	721
F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	143	40	750	85	34
F-89	125	33	15	246	83	-	100	31	20	200	37	-
F-94	475	306	205	792	361	193	472	323	188	872	529	271
Reconnaissance - Total . .	585	430	257	568	585	445	630	492	311	724	545	457
RB-26	72	66	29	28	95	61	72	83	48	78	89	82
RB-29	72	22	13	72	44	24	42	19	9	42	18	11
RB-36	90	61	23	90	96	61	120	105	52	144	98	73
RB-45	45	23	14	45	33	33	-	18	5	-	23	21
RB-47	45	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YRB-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	24	12	162	8	-
RB-50	45	33	23	48	42	36	45	35	23	58	46	36
RF-51	18	39	27	24	78	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-80	126	116	97	132	127	102	144	133	114	156	174	149
RF-86	-	3	3	-	6	4	-	2	2	-	5	5
WB-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	17	15
WB-29	72	67	28	84	64	60	72	67	44	84	67	65
Airlift - Total b/	1,026	931	603	1,533	1,105	1,001	1,199	1,099	573	1,485	1,032	906
C-46	208	255	152	272	204	173	64	121	91	96	134	122
C-47	46	48	35	62	78	76	40	45	31	56	55	53
C-54	200	174	120	443	342	339	208	187	114	310	207	178
C-74	8	-	-	26	-	-	8	8	4	12	11	11
C-82	96	82	48	96	75	55	32	32	9	32	19	12
C-97	46	55	33	112	88	88	49	46	23	79	52	47
C-118	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	6	18	9	9
C-119	272	216	142	304	201	165	496	403	250	528	325	306
C-122	16	9	5	16	11	10	16	8	6	16	7	7
C-124	134	92	68	202	106	95	258	220	33	322	205	153
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	21	6	16	8	8
Airlift Support												
Air Refueling - Total . . .	300	231	157	300	272	163	440	376	227	540	290	180
KB-29	200	164	124	200	205	163	180	153	107	215	157	119
KC-97	100	67	33	100	67	-	260	223	120	325	133	61
Miscellaneous - Total g/ . .	506	414	271	506	372	311	776	651	395	773	515	434

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 13 - AIRCRAFT AND CREWS IN COMBAT AND AIRLIFT UNITS - BY FISCAL YEARS 1950 AND 1951

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	FISCAL YEAR 1950						FISCAL YEAR 1951					
	AIRCRAFT			CREWS			AIRCRAFT			CREWS		
	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ON HAND	COMBAT READY	AUTH	ASGD	COMBAT READY
Combat and Airlift - Total a/	3,030	2,836	1,759	3,071	2,600	2,201	5,908	4,410	2,393	6,511	5,430	3,889
Combat - Total	2,181	2,174	1,340	2,181	2,040	1,704	4,253	3,161	1,770	4,464	3,918	2,676
Bomber - Total	558	609	310	558	506	417	1,089	677	371	1,137	733	564
B-20	32	26	22	32	44	34	194	162	55	242	136	95
B-29	200	330	206	200	255	226	585	262	179	585	318	251
B-36	54	30	4	54	30	4	90	39	33	90	45	39
B-45	32	29	-	32	-	-	25	32	-	25	21	8
B-50	240	194	78	240	177	153	195	182	104	195	183	170
Fighter - Total	1,383	1,398	931	1,383	1,374	1,141	2,750	2,195	1,272	2,386	2,822	1,851
F-47	75	80	72	75	72	72	175	175	93	168	166	108
F-51	-	9	2	-	6	6	686	605	277	686	693	395
F-80	525	543	403	525	509	442	400	293	240	540	475	377
F-82	72	151	107	72	114	105	24	51	23	24	40	34
F-84	300	245	84	300	329	281	882	628	341	902	936	609
F-86	375	364	258	375	334	227	425	298	240	408	389	253
F-89	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	12	-	-
F-94	36	6	5	36	10	8	146	141	58	146	123	75
Reconnaissance - Total	240	167	99	240	160	146	414	289	127	441	393	261
RB-26	18	16	14	18	2	2	63	19	12	72	40	27
RB-29	168	110	56	168	112	103	24	38	15	24	37	27
RB-36	6	3	1	6	8	8	60	31	13	60	26	18
RB-45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	26	14	45	30	25
RB-50	12	1	1	12	12	7	24	22	9	24	19	18
RF-51	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	26	2	36	85	31
RF-80	36	37	27	36	26	26	99	50	35	108	87	52
WB-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	77	27	72	69	66
Airlift - Total b/	406	379	222	478	306	273	936	795	343	1,328	1,046	821
TC/C-46	-	-	-	-	-	-	352	278	59	352	304	149
C-47	-	4	4	-	1	1	16	27	22	32	39	39
C-54	219	173	136	269	143	137	217	173	118	472	291	275
C-74	9	4	2	20	9	9	9	7	5	32	14	14
C-82	68	95	28	68	51	24	96	88	37	96	77	77
C-97	30	25	10	41	22	22	54	38	15	120	72	72
C-119	80	78	42	80	80	80	128	134	58	160	174	124
C-124	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	43	29	48	56	52
TC/C-122	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	-	16	19	19
Airlift Support												
Air Refueling - Total	172	75	53	172	92	73	228	145	99	228	143	118
KB-29	172	75	53	172	92	73	228	145	99	228	143	118
Miscellaneous - Total c/	271	208	144	240	162	151	491	309	171	491	323	274

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 14 - OPERATIONAL READINESS OF COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER WINGS - FISCAL YEAR 1955

Unit capabilities are expressed as "C" ratings. These evaluations are prepared by Headquarters USAF after considering all known factors affecting unit readiness.

C-1 High degree of relative effectiveness. Adequately manned, equipped and trained to perform primary mission with latest type UE (first line aircraft and equipment).

C-2 Same as C-1 except with second line aircraft and equipment (B-26, F-80, etc.) or with first line aircraft and equipment not designed to perform the primary mission of the unit.

C-3 A lesser degree of effectiveness than indicated above with either first or second line equipment. Shortage of personnel, equipment and facilities, etc., exists.

C-4 A very low degree of effectiveness. Extreme shortage in equipment, personnel and facilities exists.

TYPE WING	30 SEPTEMBER 1954					31 DECEMBER 1954				
	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4
TOTAL	118	22	15	32	2	121	62	13	37	2
Bombardment, Heavy.	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Bombardment, Medium	24	13	1	5	5	24	16	-	2	6
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	4	2	-	1	1	4	3	-	1	-
Strategic Fighter	6	3	-	2	1	6	3	-	3	-
Fighter-Interceptor a/.	30(88)	3(7)	6(18)	20(61)	1(2)	30(89)	7(21)	4(12)	18(53)	1(3)
Bombardment, Tactical	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bombardment, Light.	5	1	3	1	-	5	1	3	1	-
Fighter-Bomber b/.	15(47)	11(35)	-	4(12)	-	16(49)	9(28)	-	6(18)	1(3)
Fighter-Day b/.	3(10)	2(7)	-	-	1(3)	5(15)	2(6)	-	2(6)	1(3)
Tactical Reconnaissance	5	-	4	1	-	5	-	5	-	-
Troop Carrier, Heavy.	4	3	-	1	-	4	3	-	1	-
Troop Carrier, Medium	11	7	1	3	-	11	8	1	2	-
TYPE WING	31 MARCH 1955					30 JUNE 1955				
	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4
TOTAL	122	68	8	32	7	121	74	2	40	2
Bombardment, Heavy.	7	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Bombardment, Medium	23	15	-	4	4	23	18	-	2	3
Strategic Reconnaissance, Heavy	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, Medium	5	3	-	1	1	5	4	-	1	-
Strategic Reconnaissance, Fighter	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Strategic Fighter	6	5	-	1	-	6	4	-	2	-
Fighter-Interceptor a/.	29(87)	9(26)	1(3)	19(56)	0(2)	29(87)	13(38)	0(1)	16(48)	-
Bombardment, Tactical	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bombardment, Light.	5	1	3	-	1	5	1	-	3	1
Fighter-Bomber b/.	16(49)	10(31)	-	6(18)	-	16(49)	9(28)	-	7(21)	-
Fighter-Day b/.	6(18)	3(9)	-	3(9)	-	6(18)	3(9)	-	3(9)	-
Tactical Reconnaissance	5	-	4	1	-	5	1	2	2	-
Troop Carrier, Heavy.	4	3	-	1	-	4	3	-	1	-
Troop Carrier, Medium	10	8	-	2	-	9	7	-	2	-

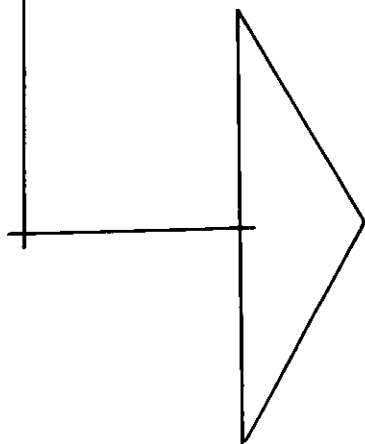
a/ Fighter-Interceptors are indicated by wing equivalents. Actual number of squadrons are included in parentheses.

b/ actual number of squadrons are indicated within parentheses.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate Statistical Services, DCS/C.

Flight Operations

FLIGHT OPERATIONS



PART II

FLIGHT OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

Aircraft flight operations data included in this section are based on statistics submitted on AF Form 110A in accordance with AFR 65-110 as revised. The 110A report is compiled on a physical possession bases with the various activity categories determined by the assigned purposes of the status of the aircraft rather than actual use.

The tables provide summary data covering flight operations on "Operating Active", "Other Active" and "Inactive" USAF aircraft and include aircraft utilization, flying hours, fuel consumption, etc., during the FISCAL YEAR 1955. The data are segregated into the following types of activity:

(AD) Administrative: Aircraft assigned major air commands for the performance of command administrative missions.

(CC) Primary Tactical Unit: Aircraft assigned as primary unit equipment for the direct accomplishment of tactical unit operations.

(CE) MATS Air Evacuation: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of air evacuation operations within MATS.

(CS) Operational Support: Aircraft assigned for essential liaison and logistic support not otherwise provided and for the required combat readiness training of rated personnel not presently assigned to tactical units or crew positions.

(CP) Tactical Unit Support: Aircraft which are authorized and assigned as tactical unit support aircraft.

(CM) Special Mission: Aircraft assigned to special units and activities of the Air Force for the accomplishment and support of special missions.

(CT) MATS Transport: Aircraft assigned for the accomplishment of transport operations within MATS.

(CU) Student Training: Aircraft assigned to perform the mission of student and combat crew training within the Air Training Command only.

(CX) MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF: Aircraft programmed for foreign countries under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program for which delivery to the ultimate recipient foreign country has been deferred in order to divert temporarily those aircraft to the USAF.

(ES) Test Support: Aircraft assigned to support organized test of aircraft and allied equipment other than aircraft on bailment contract for test support.

(EX) Test: Aircraft assigned for testing, research and development other than "X" models and aircraft on bailment contract.

(TC) Combat Crew Training: Aircraft assigned specifically to combat training schools for the accomplishment of combat crew training.

Operating Active: The total of codes AD, CC, CE, CS, CP, CM, CT, CU, CX, ES, EX AND TC.

Other Active: Aircraft of one command undergoing organization or field maintenance in a unit of a different major air command (RT), aircraft undergoing depot maintenance (RF), aircraft in an en route status (NR), and aircraft on project established to effect assignment or reassignment of USAF aircraft to fulfill active requirements as ordered by ADO of Headquarters Air Materiel Command (PA).

Inactive: Aircraft on loan to other than Air Force activities (AL), flyable inactive (FI), new production (NP), project inactive (PI), project non-Air Force (PN), depot modification or reconditioning (RM), recommended salvage (RS), storage-cocooned (SC), in process for storage (SI), in process or removal from storage (SO), storage non-cocooned (SS), excess flyable (XF), excess grounded (XG), excess to command (XJ), excess storage (XS), and all "X" model aircraft.

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
TOTAL	2,354,637			2,209,282	2,054,128			1,828,001
OPERATING ACTIVE	2,332,698	17,107		2,187,728	2,038,166	17,414		1,816,313
OTHER ACTIVE	10,617	1,453		5,375	10,053	1,481		4,764
INACTIVE	11,322	-		16,179	5,909	-		6,924
OPERATING ACTIVE								
TOTAL	2,332,698	17,107		2,187,728	2,038,166	17,414		1,816,313
BOMBER	138,258	1,420		57,789	133,049	1,473		51,777
B-17	2,071	24	86	1,201	2,064	22	94	1,445
B-25	494	6	82	267	370	5	74	235
B-26	26,428	237	112	16,391	23,527	262	90	12,624
B-29	12,662	133	95	8,173	7,986	100	80	5,695
B-36	20,640	176	117	2,592	18,612	165	113	2,522
B-45	3,022	43	70	1,451	2,917	44	66	1,356
B-47	62,753	703	89	25,395	67,706	768	88	25,246
B-50	10,067	94	107	2,203	9,354	93	101	2,258
B-57	121	4	30	116	513	14	37	396
TANKER	57,872	522		21,932	61,888	643		23,287
KB-29	8,742	94	93	2,933	8,432	102	83	3,191
KC-97	49,130	498	99	18,999	53,456	541	99	20,096
FIGHTER	348,300	4,707		296,815	274,654	4,668		223,079
F-51	23	1	23	22	30	1	30	33
F-80	907	16	57	728	624	13	48	533
F-84(Other)	68,814	770	89	55,376	47,772	623	77	38,227
F-84F	5,861	387	15	4,902	17,363	493	35	13,332
F-86(Other)	139,358	1,709	82	129,891	96,322	1,609	60	81,257
F-86D	77,579	1,034	75	62,987	72,128	1,142	63	60,221
F-89	18,473	303	61	13,041	13,822	374	37	8,896
F-94	36,662	472	78	29,169	25,887	369	70	19,842
F-100	573	14	41	640	667	40	17	687
F-101	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-102	-	-	-	-	21	2	11	23
MIG-15	33	1	33	35	9	1	9	9
P2V-5	17	-	-	24	9	-	-	19
RECONNAISSANCE	81,166	743		32,970	72,247	783		27,324
RB-17	76	1	76	32	106	1	106	41
RB-25	185	3	62	91	194	2	97	116
RB-26	8,583	82	105	4,993	7,517	81	93	3,831
WB-26	618	4	155	232	592	5	118	236
RB-29	2,110	15	141	560	1,699	14	121	344
WB-29	14,667	65	226	2,725	14,603	63	232	2,329
RB-36	12,397	109	114	1,209	11,478	101	114	1,138
RB-45	760	16	48	309	1,012	17	60	280
RB-47	16,847	205	82	8,020	21,331	246	87	7,713
RB-50	3,607	30	120	763	2,408	26	93	507
RB-52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57	1,466	32	46	1,136	754	31	24	614
RB-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	1,598	23	69	828	1,634	19	86	810
RC-47	1,058	6	176	724	861	6	144	417
RC-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	2,073	8	259	689	2,958	17	174	927
RF-80	14,020	128	110	9,758	10,521	127	83	6,722
RF-84	105	6	18	99	549	15	37	547
RF-86	996	10	100	802	1,030	12	86	752
SEARCH AND RESCUE	34,674	252		28,790	34,462	248		24,776
SA-16	21,809	156	140	22,728	20,085	154	130	18,103
SB-17	836	5	167	414	794	5	159	298
SB-29	3,244	27	120	982	3,605	26	139	980
SC-47	8,208	61	135	4,440	9,584	60	160	5,255
SC-54	577	3	192	226	394	3	131	140

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
2,124,514			1,917,802	2,406,730			2,171,818	TOTAL
2,110,700	17,781		1,907,812	2,391,476	18,310		2,161,230	OPERATING ACTIVE
7,850	1,426		5,064	7,858	1,360		4,635	OTHER ACTIVE
5,964			4,926	7,396			5,953	INACTIVE
OPERATING ACTIVE								
2,110,700	17,781		1,907,812	2,391,476	18,310		2,161,230	TOTAL
143,703	1,578		50,929	141,082	1,563		54,260	BOMBER
1,943	21	93	1,619	2,059	20	103	1,242	B-17
363	5	73	231	532	6	89	280	B-25
22,554	274	82	12,265	18,922	252	75	10,947	B-26
7,701	81	95	5,190	7,537	73	103	4,912	B-29
20,352	174	117	2,262	19,110	190	101	2,407	B-36
2,454	47	52	1,120	2,261	52	43	2,584	B-45
79,302	838	95	23,834	83,836	879	95	27,094	B-47
6,834	91	75	2,169	1,722	25	69	599	B-50
2,200	47	47	2,239	5,103	66	77	4,195	B-57
64,885	684		23,196	72,196	717		24,801	TANKER
8,803	106	83	3,144	10,317	108	94	3,766	KB-29
56,082	578	97	20,052	61,879	609	102	21,035	KC-97
298,712	4,810		238,460	393,675	5,231		310,227	FIGHTER
74	1	74	45	10	-	-	6	F-51
450	7	64	287	250	6	42	202	F-80
39,210	502	78	31,084	35,279	439	80	29,454	F-84(Other)
31,587	660	48	23,759	46,202	820	56	33,899	F-84F
93,704	1,533	61	78,532	118,877	1,539	77	98,549	F-86(Other)
87,755	1,331	66	73,019	126,165	1,586	80	102,305	F-86D
20,682	420	49	12,042	36,690	471	78	22,383	F-89
24,931	323	77	19,362	27,154	300	91	22,374	F-94
282	30	9	285	3,020	67	45	3,022	F-100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	F-101
18	2	9	22	26	2	13	30	F-102
19	1	19	23	2	1	2	3	MIG-15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	P2V-5
80,641	819		26,081	95,721	855		32,415	RECONNAISSANCE
71	1	71	24	113	1	113	61	RB-17
141	2	71	104	159	1	159	70	RB-25
7,501	84	89	3,676	9,886	83	119	4,519	RB-26
476	5	95	189	600	4	150	213	WB-26
1,461	12	122	348	1,046	9	116	294	RB-29
14,190	62	229	2,160	14,520	61	238	2,652	WB-29
11,470	106	108	1,042	11,354	106	107	1,159	RB-36
943	17	54	304	1,037	17	61	391	RB-45
23,096	272	85	6,664	25,635	278	92	6,977	RB-47
1,974	17	116	537	3,310	33	100	815	RB-50
27	-	-	47	412	3	137	348	RB-52
653	25	26	477	1,569	23	68	989	RB-57
-	-	-	-	30	1	30	22	RB-66
1,221	17	72	759	1,248	14	89	700	RC-45
796	6	133	394	831	6	139	570	RC-47
-	-	-	-	646	5	129	330	RC-54
3,527	25	141	1,026	6,971	26	268	1,862	RC-121
10,077	123	82	5,886	11,532	112	103	6,931	RF-80
1,861	30	62	1,490	3,551	55	65	2,582	RF-84
1,156	15	77	954	1,271	17	75	930	RF-86
34,730	239		23,931	39,826	240		29,701	SEARCH AND RESCUE
21,041	147	143	18,056	24,166	149	162	23,968	SA-16
726	5	145	316	639	6	107	224	SB-17
3,493	24	146	1,077	3,354	21	160	994	SB-29
9,052	60	151	4,335	11,344	61	186	4,419	SC-47
418	3	139	147	323	3	108	96	SC-54

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
OPERATING ACTIVE (Continued)								
CARGO	<u>562,349</u>	<u>1,241</u>		<u>294,190</u>	<u>544,624</u>	<u>1,247</u>		<u>260,404</u>
C-45	87,167	709	123	50,360	81,705	682	120	51,825
C-46	22,067	106	208	15,188	19,826	107	185	10,474
C-47/53	191,587	988	194	107,903	175,002	999	175	92,715
C-54	86,851	295	294	27,030	85,697	290	296	25,958
C-74	2,234	8	279	727	2,162	9	240	644
C-82	1,555	20	78	678	888	16	56	372
C-97	14,438	53	272	4,121	15,452	55	281	4,180
C-117	3,791	25	152	2,014	4,339	25	174	2,138
C-118	6,148	17	362	2,215	9,356	26	360	3,609
C-119	68,608	576	119	44,751	58,959	562	105	37,174
C-121	2,184	10	218	855	2,044	10	204	894
C-122	834	7	119	1,142	954	8	119	852
C-123	-	-	-	-	82	1	82	66
C-124	62,704	329	191	19,272	72,576	355	204	19,953
C-131	2,990	14	214	3,264	7,043	30	235	5,623
CB-17	4,314	38	114	1,940	3,985	36	111	1,622
CB-25	3,991	30	133	2,043	3,875	30	129	1,913
CB-26	190	2	95	193	110	2	55	62
CT-29	696	4	174	494	489	4	122	330
TRAINER	<u>1,032,318</u>	<u>5,420</u>		<u>1,194,264</u>	<u>840,488</u>	<u>5,604</u>		<u>975,058</u>
TB-17	1,763	16	110	781	1,304	13	100	549
TB-25	160,548	799	201	127,831	136,526	818	167	107,966
TB-26	22,220	202	110	18,085	18,776	204	92	15,903
TB-29	11,876	88	135	10,247	9,073	179	115	7,719
TB-45	590	11	54	349	606	11	55	371
TB-47	5,922	50	118	7,261	5,307	57	93	6,276
TB-50	5,775	37	156	1,642	4,244	38	112	1,122
TC-45	13,526	82	165	9,746	11,130	81	137	7,693
TC-47	8,189	44	186	4,830	7,600	46	165	4,406
TC-54	1,065	6	178	346	1,077	6	180	257
TF-86	324	6	54	319	516	11	47	529
TH-5	-	-	-	-	40	1	40	85
T-6	302,935	1,121	270	477,336	200,581	1,035	194	335,935
T-7	1,456	15	97	1,437	1,419	13	109	1,639
T-11	2,593	25	104	1,927	1,455	19	77	1,046
T-28	141,628	717	197	190,551	112,247	718	156	156,925
T-29	56,064	231	243	18,958	51,857	256	203	17,560
T-33	282,493	1,893	149	289,128	258,194	2,049	126	253,500
T-34	13,351	77	173	33,490	17,682	118	150	51,810
MK-4	-	-	-	-	854	31	28	767
COMMUNICATION	<u>75,774</u>	<u>696</u>		<u>258,750</u>	<u>67,720</u>	<u>704</u>		<u>228,060</u>
L-5	1,133	42	27	1,570	418	28	15	713
L-13	28	2	14	78	12	2	6	19
L-18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	6,480	49	132	5,046	7,522	50	150	9,912
L-20	16,182	160	101	23,792	14,587	161	91	19,321
L-21	23,237	125	186	52,850	19,123	115	166	44,106
LT-6	4,478	30	149	6,179	3,549	33	108	4,687
H-5	1,020	19	54	3,490	833	21	40	3,281
H-13	8,954	87	103	99,972	7,562	84	90	84,381
H-19	13,826	167	83	63,029	13,417	190	71	57,559
H-21	431	12	36	2,714	697	20	35	4,079
H-23	5	3	2	30	-	-	-	-
H-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TARGET	<u>1,987</u>	<u>46</u>		<u>2,228</u>	<u>2,034</u>	<u>44</u>		<u>2,548</u>
QB-17	1,432	24	60	1,402	1,353	21	65	1,531
QF-80	551	20	28	818	676	21	32	1,017
QT-33	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Q-14	3	1	3	7	-	1	-	-

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
OTHER ACTIVE								
TOTAL	10,617	1,453		5,375	10,053	1,481	-	4,764
BOMBER	2,145	80		278	1,272	88		230
B-17.	5	4	1	6	4	3	1	6
B-25.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-26.	80	31	3	62	69	30	2	82
B-29.	1,929	23	84	157	1,159	11	105	114
B-36.	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2
B-45.	125	7	18	47	7	7	1	7
B-47.	1	10	-	1	22	29	1	14
B-50.	1	3	-	2	9	3	3	5
B-57.	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	-
TANKER	165	46		138	73	13		34
KB-29	62	22	3	58	45	3	15	9
KC-97	103	24	4	80	28	10	3	25
FIGHTER	3,465	711		2,711	2,250	758		1,996
F-51.	18	12	2	20	-	2	-	-
F-80.	47	17	3	48	2	7	-	2
F-84 (Other)	344	131	3	343	431	118	4	334
F-84r	27	38	1	33	127	117	1	190
F-86 (Other)	1,988	277	7	1,443	428	174	2	393
F-86D	463	159	3	372	438	267	2	446
F-89.	396	40	10	320	812	37	22	622
F-94.	182	37	5	132	12	35	-	9
F-100	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	352	29		81	377	33		117
RB-17	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	1
RB-26	3	3	1	3	18	4	4	17
WB-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	28	1	28	8	-	1	-	-
WB-29	251	7	36	40	82	1	82	9
RB-36	16	4	4	11	55	4	13	31
RB-45.	5	2	3	4	31	1	31	9
RB-47	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
RB-50	37	1	37	5	134	1	134	12
RB-57	4	2	2	3	42	10	4	26
RC-45	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RC-121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-80	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
RF-84	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
RF-86	1	1	1	1	13	1	13	12
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	610	26		124	459	17		113
SA-16	506	17	30	106	426	14	30	103
SB-17	7	5	1	7	3	1	3	4
SB-29	97	1	97	11	35	-	-	4
SC-47	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	2
CARGO	3,176	180		1,099	4,865	176		1,226
C-45.	32	13	2	43	33	15	2	39
C-45.	10	15	1	14	5	3	2	4
C-47/53.	170	24	7	111	211	27	8	155
C-54.	263	10	26	95	145	10	15	48
C-74.	4	1	4	4	2	1	2	2
C-82.	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-97.	9	5	2	7	25	8	3	17
C-117	6	1	6	7	-	1	-	-
C-119	2,449	82	30	709	4,125	73	57	843
C-122	3	2	2	5	2	1	2	3
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	223	23	10	92	273	34	8	105
C-131	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
CB-17	4	1	4	2	42	1	42	6
CB-25	3	-	-	10	1	1	1	1

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
OTHER ACTIVE								
TRAINER	<u>595</u>	<u>222</u>		<u>612</u>	<u>650</u>	<u>204</u>		<u>521</u>
TB-17	5	9	1	5	54	2	27	8
TB-25	9	8	1	10	49	13	4	45
TB-26	28	15	2	28	45	13	3	44
TB-29	5	5	1	5	1	4	-	1
TB-45	4	2	2	4	1	2	1	1
TB-47	23	7	3	13	6	6	1	3
TB-50	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-45	3	2	1	3	4	2	2	8
TC-47	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	3
TC-54	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TF-51	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TH-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6	237	29	8	272	2	27	-	2
T-7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
T-11	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
T-28	20	17	1	49	16	12	1	28
T-29	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2
T-33	258	122	2	221	465	97	5	374
MK-4	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
COMMUNICATION	<u>103</u>	<u>157</u>		<u>325</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>191</u>		<u>527</u>
L-4	18	17	1	25	4	12	-	12
L-5	13	21	1	24	8	16	1	7
L-16	55	36	2	116	30	41	1	54
L-17	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
L-19	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	2	20	-	4	8	41	-	26
L-23	2	1	2	1	4	3	1	4
LT-6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
H-5	5	20	-	52	17	16	1	137
H-19	8	18	-	103	30	18	2	235
H-21	-	21	-	-	6	24	-	52
H-23	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
TARGET	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>		<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>-</u>
QB-17	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
QF-80	5	2	3	6	-	-	-	-
INACTIVE								
TOTAL	<u>11,322</u>			<u>16,179</u>	<u>5,909</u>			<u>6,924</u>
BOMBER	<u>708</u>			<u>606</u>	<u>441</u>			<u>254</u>
B-17	109			72	158			39
B-26	232			204	174			145
B-29	177			227	15			13
B-45	30			27	31			27
B-47	2			1	10			5
B-50	-			-	6			3
B-57	21			15	-			-
XB-29	125			43	37			11
XB-51	12			17	10			11
TANKER	<u>104</u>			<u>97</u>	<u>113</u>			<u>88</u>
KB-29	6			4	44			36
KC-97	98			93	69			52
FIGHTER	<u>1,947</u>			<u>2,183</u>	<u>1,558</u>			<u>1,571</u>
F-47	8			11	-			-
F-51	-			-	9			8
F-80	413			373	227			157
F-84 (Other)	544			757	476			609
F-84F	191			314	27			62
F-86 (Other)	197			236	19			20
F-86D	309			275	762			662
F-89	69			80	14			15
F-94	206			129	10			9
F-100	6			7	12			26

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				TYPE AND MODEL
HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	
OTHER ACTIVE								
517	152		362	825	192		663	TRAINER
25	1	25	5	-	1	-	-	TB-17
29	11	2	34	32	14	2	42	TB-25
27	9	3	33	72	12	6	61	TB-26
52	3	17	16	25	3	8	5	TB-29
4	2	2	2	6	1	6	6	TB-45
30	6	5	10	23	5	5	8	TB-47
31	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	TB-50
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	TC-45
8	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	TC-47
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	TC-54
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	TF-51
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	TH-5
-	-	-	-	2	36	-	3	T-6
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	T-7
1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	T-11
8	7	1	15	12	10	1	45	T-28
2	2	1	2	29	1	29	32	T-29
300	89	3	236	622	106	6	459	T-33
-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	MK-4
201	191		815	425	139		779	COMMUNICATION
13	16	-	19	7	11	1	15	L-4
15	19	-	23	28	21	1	37	L-5
39	48	-	77	36	41	-	66	L-16
-	28	-	-	4	9	-	22	L-17
1	1	1	1	23	8	3	29	L-19
20	29	-	28	17	19	-	16	L-20
-	1	-	1	3	2	1	3	L-23
-	19	-	-	-	3	-	-	LT-6
28	6	5	265	9	9	1	61	H-5
63	17	4	188	45	11	4	126	H-19
21	7	3	204	253	5	51	404	H-21
1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	H-23
-	1	-	-	8	1	-	12	TARGET
-	1	-	-	8	1	8	12	QB-17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	QF-80
INACTIVE								
5,964			4,926	7,396			5,953	TOTAL
315			194	225			145	BOMBER
54			24	5			3	B-17
142			94	87			49	B-26
30			24	35			35	B-29
18			14	5			3	B-45
-			-	2			1	B-47
7			2	5			5	B-50
-			-	-			-	B-57
50			16	67			24	XB-29
14			20	19			25	XB-51
144			115	145			119	TANKER
43			36	31			27	KB-29
101			79	114			92	KC-97
2,457			2,467	2,553			2,401	FIGHTER
-			-	-			-	F-47
7			9	-			-	F-51
5			2	-			-	F-80
268			327	299			343	F-84 (other)
136			165	208			259	F-84F
232			181	161			119	F-86 (other)
1,355			1,338	1,189			1,065	F-86D
84			91	53			70	F-89
356			327	634			530	F-94
13			26	6			10	F-100

TABLE 15 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS WORLD-WIDE BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955				SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	QUARTER UTILIZATION RATE (HOURS)	LANDINGS
INACTIVE (Continued)								
FIGHTER - Continued								
XF-38	4			1	2			3
RECONNAISSANCE	62			58	41			32
RB-17	1			2	3			4
RB-26	4			3	-			-
RB-29	13			4	-			-
WB-29	2			3	20			16
RB-45	11			9	-			-
RB-50	4			4	13			10
RB-57	24			30	-			-
RF-80	3			3	5			2
RT-33	-			-	-			-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	44			61	78			116
SA-16	38			55	71			109
SB-17	-			-	1			1
SB-29	-			-	6			6
SC-47	6			6	-			-
CARGO	1,096			440	709			338
C-45	1			1	-			-
C-46	364			190	408			237
C-47/53	75			71	97			48
C-54	65			30	9			4
C-82	-			-	-			-
C-97	1			1	8			3
C-119	9			6	-			-
C-123	16			14	-			-
C-124	197			74	32			27
CB-17	-			-	-			-
XC-99	368			53	155			19
XC-123	-			-	-			-
TRAINER	6,816			11,344	2,865			4,062
TB-17	4			4	7			8
TB-25	106			59	118			77
TB-26	64			63	9			9
TB-29	61			104	21			17
TB-50	86			49	11			5
TC-54	-			-	-			-
TF-51	-			-	1			1
T-6	129			208	64			111
T-11	6			3	2			2
T-28	306			387	31			70
T-29	-			-	-			-
T-33	3,558			7,088	1,817			2,906
T-34	105			276	-			-
MK-4	2,336			3,035	747			816
XT-28	55			68	37			39
COMMUNICATION	517			1,366	96			454
L-5	10			8	-			-
L-19	97			194	-			-
L-20	132			266	12			23
L-21	40			75	13			27
L-23	11			12	5			5
XL-17	16			16	13			18
H-13	19			126	48			377
H-19	103			222	5			4
H-21	89			447	-			-
TARGET	28			24	8			9
QB-17	28			24	8			9

~~SECRET~~
TABLE 16 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS - BY COMMAND

C O M M A N D	F I S C A L Y E A R 1955												
	TOTAL	JUL 1954	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1955	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
TOTAL USAF	8,940,009	777,440	811,936	765,261	759,801	702,192	592,135	684,056	641,592	798,866	764,487	808,636	833,607
TOTAL CONTINENTAL US.	7,068,743	622,072	645,824	595,902	601,220	562,019	461,019	545,667	511,307	639,422	598,704	629,516	656,071
Air Academy.	3,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	285	489	731	920	935
Air Defense.	692,512	57,089	58,068	56,527	54,030	49,533	44,502	51,314	47,129	63,410	65,546	72,868	72,496
Air Materiel	192,866	16,429	15,657	14,669	16,287	14,233	13,560	14,544	14,392	17,429	18,058	19,022	18,586
Air Proving Ground	53,768	4,072	4,686	4,749	4,862	4,315	3,661	4,139	3,998	5,198	4,617	4,368	5,103
Air Research and Development	163,554	13,702	13,148	13,581	13,900	11,964	12,306	12,447	11,872	15,532	14,886	15,754	14,462
Air Training	3,485,371	342,057	358,590	315,609	307,880	284,993	199,632	260,975	238,679	301,313	276,126	280,266	319,251
Air University	78,302	3,981	4,917	5,680	6,462	6,039	5,845	5,772	6,269	8,776	8,079	8,525	7,957
Civil Air Patrol	18,917	2,149	1,640	1,553	1,824	1,358	822	1,231	1,124	1,903	1,480	1,822	2,011
Continental Air.	47,187	3,652	4,329	3,910	4,088	3,838	3,791	3,564	3,532	3,950	4,148	3,976	4,409
Headquarters	100,094	8,508	8,693	7,623	8,938	7,257	6,981	7,941	7,557	9,246	9,357	9,085	8,908
Military Air Transport Service	725,578	51,838	55,321	56,775	60,778	57,664	59,051	61,554	58,203	68,121	63,726	67,539	65,008
Strategic Air.	993,494	77,313	76,695	73,325	80,188	84,200	76,851	87,075	80,916	97,040	85,297	88,236	86,358
United States Air Force Security Service	2,744	206	262	139	219	249	235	170	263	178	245	341	237
Tactical Air	510,882	41,076	43,818	41,762	41,764	36,376	33,782	34,827	37,088	46,837	46,408	56,794	50,350
TOTAL OVERSEAS.	1,871,266	155,368	166,112	169,359	158,581	140,173	131,116	138,389	130,285	159,444	165,783	179,120	177,536
Alaskan Air.	88,796	6,756	8,174	8,208	6,799	6,066	4,230	6,322	5,277	9,186	8,663	8,996	10,119
Air Materiel	1,587	121	82	259	224	97	70	74	98	92	206	193	71
Air Research and Development	3,168	252	198	186	183	161	229	259	259	307	253	425	456
Caribbean Air.	19,028	1,633	1,720	1,354	2,054	1,370	1,566	1,370	1,578	1,465	1,589	1,709	1,620
Civil Air Patrol	290	55	43	6	48	37	-	13	5	5	16	46	16
United States Air Forces in Europe	572,602	49,552	51,297	51,403	46,753	36,335	35,154	35,405	38,727	57,590	57,434	57,572	55,380
Far East Air Forces.	649,075	56,000	68,929	64,472	60,678	58,662	54,153	48,388	42,452	44,077	49,085	51,301	50,878
Headquarters	25,918	2,347	1,991	2,162	1,810	2,224	1,541	2,199	2,192	2,481	2,079	2,652	2,240
Military Air Transport Service	278,622	20,207	20,356	20,327	20,951	19,510	19,836	25,653	23,331	26,768	27,666	28,252	25,765
Northeast Air.	68,722	5,594	5,473	6,015	4,745	4,347	4,502	4,019	4,275	4,494	6,189	10,734	8,335
Strategic Air.	139,052	12,316	7,494	14,396	13,039	9,843	8,464	8,443	8,763	10,025	10,661	15,391	20,217
Tactical Air	20,334	306	37	335	887	1,219	1,073	5,930	3,006	2,659	1,480	1,420	1,982
Joint US Military Group, Air Administration.	2,067	50	151	110	192	129	141	152	182	192	273	270	225
Air Defense.	2,005	179	167	126	218	173	157	162	140	103	189	159	232

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 17 - SUMMARY OF USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - FY 1955

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1955								
	WORLD WIDE			CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
TOTAL (Excluding Air Force Reserve)	8,940,009	-	8,126,903	7,068,743	-	6,820,289	1,871,266	-	1,306,614
Operating Active	8,873,040	17,653	8,073,083	7,038,627	13,282	6,793,742	1,834,413	4,371	1,279,341
Administrative	48,283	84	18,354	30,137	54	11,943	18,146	30	6,411
Operational Support	1,284,750	2,131	838,335	1,020,375	1,671	647,412	264,375	460	190,923
Primary Tactical Unit	2,791,759	7,904	1,676,324	1,632,299	4,766	872,546	1,159,460	3,138	803,778
Tactical Unit Support	358,572	689	271,960	232,621	422	156,934	125,951	267	115,026
Student Training	3,277,940	4,900	4,620,325	3,277,940	4,900	4,620,325	-	-	-
MATS - Transport	519,982	382	152,914	425,160	315	129,095	94,822	67	23,819
MATS - Air Evacuation	41,978	36	29,257	41,978	36	29,257	-	-	-
Combat Crew Training	4,377	9	2,943	4,377	9	2,943	-	-	-
Test	22,646	141	26,443	22,646	141	26,443	-	-	-
Test Support	94,111	385	70,058	91,598	381	68,300	2,513	4	1,758
Special Mission	411,609	897	340,231	259,496	586	228,544	152,113	311	111,687
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	17,033	95	25,939	-	1	-	17,033	94	25,939
Other Active	36,378	1,430	19,838	12,986	1,045	9,980	23,392	385	9,858
Command Support	8,762	1,188	10,522	6,179	929	7,988	2,583	259	2,534
Project	1,197	97	1,174	993	82	982	204	15	192
Enroute	26,419	145	8,142	5,814	34	1,010	20,605	111	7,132
Inactive	30,591	-	33,982	17,130	-	16,567	13,461	-	17,415

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, ICS/Comptroller.

~~SECRET~~

TABLE 18 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - QUARTERLY - FY 1955

38

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
WORLD WIDE TOTAL	2,354,637	-	2,209,282	2,054,128	-	1,828,001	2,124,514	-	1,917,802	2,406,730	-	2,171,818
Operating Active	2,332,698	17,107	2,187,728	2,038,166	17,414	1,816,313	2,110,700	17,781	1,907,812	2,391,476	18,310	2,161,230
Administrative	10,953	80	4,345	11,230	78	3,989	11,838	83	4,494	14,262	94	5,526
Operational Support	304,290	1,991	205,423	297,275	2,098	184,685	313,514	2,179	200,544	369,671	2,255	247,683
Primary Tactical Unit	694,619	7,563	446,439	634,030	7,659	374,543	667,200	8,025	381,333	795,910	8,368	474,009
Tactical Unit Support	93,193	626	76,956	85,782	690	60,445	89,019	756	64,939	90,578	685	69,620
Student Training	969,143	5,017	1,305,285	745,624	4,932	1,048,231	748,648	4,785	1,097,993	814,525	4,867	1,168,816
MATS - Transport	113,135	358	33,691	127,586	382	35,266	138,320	391	37,480	140,941	399	46,477
MATS - Air Evacuation	11,767	40	8,049	10,510	39	7,001	9,676	31	6,689	10,025	33	7,518
Combat Crew Training	2,642	26	1,652	696	5	417	404	2	310	635	4	564
Test	8,349	188	6,860	5,899	159	5,801	3,959	121	6,498	4,439	95	7,284
Test Support	23,319	350	17,163	21,227	408	15,954	22,982	385	16,646	26,583	396	20,295
Special Mission	101,288	867	81,865	95,707	894	76,318	99,322	904	81,908	115,292	924	100,140
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	-	1	-	2,600	70	3,663	5,818	119	8,978	8,615	190	13,298
Other Active	10,617	1,453	5,375	10,053	1,481	4,764	7,850	1,426	5,064	7,858	1,360	4,635
Command Support	2,201	1,160	2,651	2,218	1,231	2,666	1,922	1,147	2,477	2,421	1,214	2,728
Project	578	121	415	204	114	201	259	100	386	156	51	172
Enroute	7,838	172	2,309	7,631	136	1,897	5,669	179	2,201	5,281	95	1,735
Inactive	11,322	-	16,179	5,909	-	6,924	5,964	-	4,926	7,396	-	5,953

~~SECRET~~

TABLE 18 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - QUARTERLY - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
CONTINENTAL U.S. TOTAL	1,863,798		1,855,984	1,624,258		1,538,955	1,696,396		1,628,689	1,884,291		1,796,661
Operating Active	1,854,116	12,971	1,847,467	1,617,307	12,910	1,533,381	1,689,797	13,459	1,622,418	1,877,407	13,788	1,790,476
Administrative	6,949	51	2,678	6,588	48	2,421	7,468	55	3,082	9,132	63	3,762
Operational Support	237,334	1,633	156,382	236,305	1,424	142,562	250,795	1,782	156,535	295,741	1,843	191,933
Primary Tactical Unit	377,832	4,424	216,951	370,480	4,579	195,706	409,596	4,905	207,438	474,391	5,158	252,451
Tactical Unit Support	62,230	399	50,043	55,756	421	33,363	59,355	465	37,512	55,280	403	36,016
Student Training	969,143	5,017	1,305,285	745,624	4,932	1,048,231	748,648	4,785	1,097,993	814,525	4,867	1,168,816
MATS - Transport	92,455	293	28,363	103,375	314	29,491	112,971	323	31,430	116,359	331	39,811
MATS - Air Evacuation	11,767	40	8,049	10,510	39	7,001	9,676	31	6,689	10,025	33	7,518
Combat Crew Training	2,642	26	1,652	696	5	417	404	2	310	635	4	564
Test	8,349	188	6,860	5,899	159	5,801	3,959	121	6,498	4,439	95	7,284
Test Support	22,635	346	16,807	20,768	404	15,663	22,455	381	16,215	25,740	392	19,615
Special Mission	62,780	553	54,397	61,106	584	52,725	64,470	608	58,716	71,140	599	62,706
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other Active	4,834	1,068	3,074	3,687	1,059	2,391	2,156	1,019	2,305	2,309	1,034	2,210
Command Support	1,702	921	2,172	1,529	941	2,048	1,357	896	1,868	1,591	959	1,900
Project	577	115	413	77	79	91	188	85	319	151	48	159
Enroute	2,555	32	489	2,081	39	252	611	38	118	567	27	151
Inactive	4,848	-	5,443	3,264	-	3,183	4,443	-	3,966	4,575	-	3,975

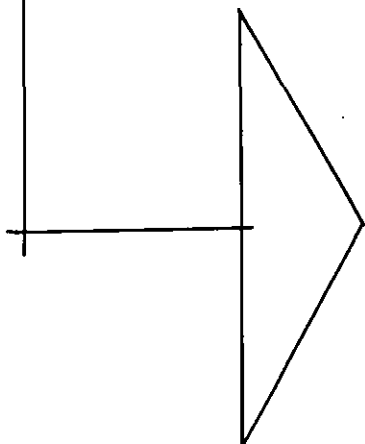
TABLE 18 - USAF FLIGHT OPERATIONS BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY - QUARTERLY - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

6

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	FIRST QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			SECOND QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			THIRD QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955			FOURTH QUARTER FISCAL YEAR 1955		
	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS	HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	LANDINGS
OVERSEAS TOTAL	490,839		353,298	429,870		289,046	428,118		289,113	522,439		375,157
Operating Active	478,582	4,136	340,261	420,859	4,504	282,932	420,903	4,322	285,394	514,069	4,522	370,754
Administrative	4,004	29	1,667	4,642	30	1,568	4,370	28	1,412	5,130	31	1,764
Operational Support	66,956	358	49,041	60,770	674	42,123	62,719	397	44,009	73,930	412	55,750
Primary Tactical Unit	316,787	3,139	229,488	263,550	3,080	178,837	257,604	3,120	173,895	321,519	3,210	221,558
Tactical Unit Support	30,963	227	26,913	30,026	269	27,082	29,664	291	27,427	35,298	282	33,604
Student Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATS - Transport	20,680	65	5,328	24,211	68	5,775	25,349	68	6,050	24,582	68	6,666
MATS - Air Evacuation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Crew Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Test	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Test Support	684	4	356	459	4	291	527	4	431	843	4	680
Special Mission	38,508	314	27,468	34,601	310	23,593	34,852	296	23,192	44,152	325	37,434
MDAP Aircraft Temporarily Diverted to USAF	-	-	-	2,600	69	3,663	5,818	118	8,978	8,615	190	13,298
Other Active	5,783	385	2,301	6,366	422	2,373	5,694	407	2,759	5,549	326	2,425
Command Support	499	239	479	689	290	618	565	251	609	830	255	828
Project	1	6	2	127	35	110	71	15	67	5	3	13
Enroute	5,283	140	1,820	5,550	97	1,645	5,058	141	2,083	4,714	68	1,584
Inactive	6,474	-	10,736	2,645	-	3,741	1,521	-	960	2,821	-	1,978

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

Safety



PART



SAFETY

The data presented on this category are subdivided into two sections: Flying Safety and Ground Safety.

FLYING SAFETY

The content of this section presents data on aircraft accidents which occurred in the United States Air Force and the Air National Guard during Fiscal Year 1955. USAF, command, and aircraft type and model totals include flying time and accidents of Air Force Reserve aircraft, ANG aircraft, and the Navy units flying for the Military Air Transport Service.

During Fiscal Year 1955, all accidents, major and minor, totalled 2,116. These accident statistics are reflected herein by command, by type and model of aircraft involved, by phase of operation in which the accident occurred, by the factors causing the accident and by the conditions affecting the accident. All rates are expressed in number of accidents per 100,000 flying hours.

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT:

An event not caused directly by enemy action, involving one or more Air Force aircraft (including ANG aircraft) that occurs between the time the engine(s) is started for the purpose of commencing flight and the time when the aircraft lands and comes to rest with the engine(s) stopped for normal deplaning, and which results in minor, substantial damage or destruction of the aircraft.

MAJOR ACCIDENTS:

When the aircraft is destroyed or receives substantial damage.

ALL ACCIDENTS:

As used herein is the total of major plus minor accidents. A minor accident is one which the aircraft receives minor damage.

FATAL ACCIDENT:

In which any person receives fatal injuries.

FATAL:

A fatal injury that results in death because of major injuries received in the accident or the complications arising therefrom. Fatalities enumerated include all persons killed and/or missing as a result of USAF aircraft accidents. Pilot fatalities apply to USAF pilots only.

MISSION:

The primary objective or purpose for which a flight was undertaken. The mission classifications used herein conform with the AFR 65-110 mission categories.

BAILEMENT AND/OR LOAN:

Accidents in aircraft which are on bailment contract or on loan are included in the total number of accidents appearing in this section. However, flying time is not available for bailment/loan aircraft, and accidents in these planes have not been included in rate computations.

Data in this section secured from the Directorate of Flight Safety Research, Office of the Inspector General, Norton Air Force Base, California.

TABLE 19 - FLYING HOURS, NUMBER AND RATES OF MAJOR ACCIDENTS, FATAL ACCIDENTS AND FATALITIES
1921 THROUGH 1955

(Rates computed on the basis of 100,000 Flying Hours)

YEAR	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
<u>Fiscal Years:</u> 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941.	WORLD-WIDE USAF							
	77,351	361	467	45	58	73	94	
	65,214	330	506	24	37	44	68	
	65,750	283	430	33	50	58	88	
	97,834	275	281	23	24	34	35	
	150,319	311	207	30	20	40	27	
	158,402	334	211	27	17	43	27	
	140,906	227	161	28	20	43	31	
	182,903	249	136	29	14	27	15	
	263,381	390	148	43	16	62	24	
	325,223	468	144	37	11	52	16	
	396,961	456	115	21	5	26	7	
	371,254	423	114	32	9	49	13	
	432,966	442	102	28	7	46	12	
	374,235	412	110	35	9	54	14	
	449,583	453	101	33	7	47	11	
	518,749	430	83	42	8	59	11	
	520,493	358	69	27	5	48	9	
	598,907	375	63	38	6	62	10	
	729,225	389	53	32	4	52	7	
	937,922	478	51	46	5	93	10	
	2,388,046	1,515	63	143	6	252	11	
	<u>Calendar Years:</u> 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947 b/ 1948. 1949. 1950 c/ 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955.	CONTINENTAL a/						
		14,246,366	10,090	71	1,116	8	2,384	17
		32,064,789	20,389	64	2,264	7	5,603	17
		35,503,205	16,128	45	1,936	5	4,973	14
15,052,224		6,661	44	804	5	2,174	14	
WORLD-WIDE USAF								
3,624,792		2,194	61	274	8	879	24	
3,516,141		1,555	44	205	6	584	17	
4,437,509		1,783	40	243	5	619	14	
4,699,897		1,731	37	245	5	577	12	
4,780,949		1,744	36	267	6	781	16	
6,660,848		2,184	33	370	6	1,015	15	
7,972,482		2,274	29	399	5	1,214	15	
8,498,019	2,075	24	433	5	949	11		
9,159,967	1,873	20	377	4	797	9		
9,626,662	1,664	17	343	4	829	9		

a/ Overseas accidents were not reported during war years.

b/ Accident data for the Air National Guard are included since 1947. This tabulation may, therefore, not necessarily agree with data published in prior years which excluded the ANG.

c/ Accidents and Flying Hours of Navy Units flying for MATS included since 1950.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 20 - USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES - BY COMMAND - FY 1955

(Includes hours and accidents in the Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS <u>a/</u>	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>TOTAL - FY 1955</u>	9,591,070	1,772	18	381	4	807	8	852	9	2,116	22
1st Quarter	2,543,235	488	19	100	4	198	8	228	9	580	23
2nd Quarter	2,190,029	399	18	93	4	193	9	190	9	482	22
3rd Quarter	2,263,198	404	18	101	4	247	11	202	9	477	21
4th Quarter	2,594,608	481	18	87	3	169	7	232	9	577	22
<u>AIR DEFENSE COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	694,530	174	25	42	6	63	9	105	15	205	30
1st Quarter	172,158	47	27	11	6	19	11	31	18	54	31
2nd Quarter	148,620	50	34	14	9	22	15	31	21	55	37
3rd Quarter	162,260	34	21	8	5	10	6	18	11	44	27
4th Quarter	211,492	43	20	9	4	12	6	25	12	52	25
<u>AIR MATERIEL COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	194,648	32	11	8	3	12	5	14	5	41	14
1st Quarter	47,241	10	13	1	2	2	4	3	4	12	17
2nd Quarter	44,485	10	16	2	2	3	2	4	7	14	16
3rd Quarter	46,700	7	11	4	6	5	9	5	6	10	19
4th Quarter	56,222	5	5	1	2	2	4	2	4	5	5
<u>AIR PROVING GROUND - TOTAL</u>	53,768	8	15	1	2	1	2	4	7	9	17
1st Quarter	13,507	3	22	-	-	-	-	2	15	3	22
2nd Quarter	12,838	2	16	1	8	1	8	1	8	2	16
3rd Quarter	13,335	2	15	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	15
4th Quarter	14,088	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14
<u>AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT - TOTAL</u>	166,726	30	17	5	3	5	3	11	7	40	23
1st Quarter	41,067	12	27	5	12	5	12	5	12	17	39
2nd Quarter	38,747	5	13	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	18
3rd Quarter	40,676	8	20	-	-	-	-	4	10	9	22
4th Quarter	46,236	5	11	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	15
<u>AIR TRAINING COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	3,485,371	561	16	103	3	159	5	233	7	684	20
1st Quarter	1,016,256	182	18	25	2	41	4	68	7	219	22
2nd Quarter	792,505	119	15	24	3	42	5	48	6	144	18
3rd Quarter	800,967	131	16	24	3	38	5	51	6	154	19
4th Quarter	875,643	129	15	30	3	38	4	65	7	167	19
<u>AIR UNIVERSITY - TOTAL</u>	78,302	8	9	1	1	2	3	2	3	10	11
1st Quarter	14,578	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	15
2nd Quarter	18,346	2	11	1	5	2	11	1	5	2	11
3rd Quarter	23,817	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
4th Quarter	24,561	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12
<u>ALASKAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	88,796	30	34	7	8	20	23	15	17	32	36
1st Quarter	23,138	3	13	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	17
2nd Quarter	17,095	7	41	2	12	2	12	3	18	7	41
3rd Quarter	20,785	12	58	3	14	6	29	7	34	12	58
4th Quarter	27,778	8	29	2	7	12	43	3	11	9	32
<u>CARIBBEAN AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	18,761	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	5
1st Quarter	4,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	4,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	4,413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	4,918	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	20
<u>CIVIL AIR PATROL - TOTAL</u>	19,237	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
1st Quarter	5,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	4,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	4,281	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23
4th Quarter	5,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	243,260	59	24	9	4	14	6	19	8	71	29
1st Quarter	75,317	18	24	5	7	9	12	6	8	19	25
2nd Quarter	48,475	10	21	-	-	-	-	3	6	14	29
3rd Quarter	51,575	13	25	3	6	4	8	7	14	18	35
4th Quarter	67,893	18	27	1	1	1	1	3	4	20	29
<u>FAR EAST AIR FORCES - TOTAL</u>	647,614	197	30	49	8	105	16	110	17	231	36
1st Quarter	189,401	62	33	19	10	38	20	34	18	70	37
2nd Quarter	173,493	50	29	7	4	10	6	20	12	61	35
3rd Quarter	133,456	41	31	15	11	39	29	31	23	49	37
4th Quarter	151,264	44	29	8	5	18	12	25	17	51	34

TABLE 20 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES — BY COMMAND — FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	FLYING HOURS ^{a/}	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND - TOTAL	126,012	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
1st Quarter	31,324	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
2nd Quarter	28,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	31,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	34,321	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE - TOTAL	1,097,278	53	5	7	1	92	8	20	2	64	6
1st Quarter	247,824	13	5	2	1	13	5	5	2	14	6
2nd Quarter	261,490	9	3	1	*	5	2	4	2	14	5
3rd Quarter	287,004	16	6	4	1	74	26	6	2	21	7
4th Quarter	298,960	15	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	15	5
NORTHEAST AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	68,722	22	32	5	7	10	15	9	13	29	42
1st Quarter	17,082	5	29	3	18	4	23	4	23	7	41
2nd Quarter	13,594	8	59	-	-	-	-	2	15	10	74
3rd Quarter	12,788	5	39	2	16	6	47	3	23	5	39
4th Quarter	25,258	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	28
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	1,132,546	107	9	38	3	138	12	65	6	133	12
1st Quarter	261,539	19	7	8	3	39	15	17	6	25	10
2nd Quarter	272,585	26	10	8	3	26	10	13	5	36	13
3rd Quarter	292,262	27	9	14	5	39	13	19	7	31	11
4th Quarter	306,160	35	11	8	3	34	11	16	5	41	13
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND - TOTAL	531,216	156	29	34	6	57	11	77	14	189	36
1st Quarter	127,334	35	27	10	8	10	8	19	15	43	34
2nd Quarter	115,101	35	30	7	6	21	18	13	11	42	36
3rd Quarter	130,347	31	24	8	6	10	8	16	12	39	30
4th Quarter	158,434	55	35	9	6	16	10	29	18	65	41
U. S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE - TOTAL	572,602	143	25	42	7	87	15	87	15	165	29
1st Quarter	152,252	21	14	5	3	5	3	13	9	29	19
2nd Quarter	118,242	29	25	14	12	42	36	22	19	33	28
3rd Quarter	131,722	42	31	10	8	10	8	21	16	44	33
4th Quarter	170,386	51	30	13	8	30	18	31	18	59	35
MISCELLANEOUS ^{b/}	9,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quarter	1,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quarter	2,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	1,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	3,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	358,278	157	44	25	7	36	10	68	19	174	49
1st Quarter	99,580	44	44	5	5	11	11	15	15	49	49
2nd Quarter	74,007	32	43	10	14	15	20	21	28	34	46
3rd Quarter	75,357	26	35	4	5	4	5	8	11	28	37
4th Quarter	109,334	55	50	6	5	6	5	24	22	63	58
USAF-AT-LARGE ^{c/} - TOTAL	-	29	-	5	-	6	-	12	-	33	-
1st Quarter	-	11	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	11	-
2nd Quarter	-	5	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	7	-
3rd Quarter	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	7	-
4th Quarter	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-
AIR ACADEMY - TOTAL	3,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3rd Quarter	888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th Quarter	2,586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Rate less than .5.

^{a/} Flying hours include 93,075 hours flown by Navy for MATS.^{b/} USAF Security Service, Joint Brazil-U.S. Military Commission, Joint U.S. Military Group (Air Administration)

Spain and hours flown by USAF crew delivering aircraft to overseas MDAP recipients.

^{c/} For statistical purposes accidents during ferrying in aircraft possessed by one command but operated by another are not charged to a specific command, but are included in the USAF totals.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 21 -- USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES -- BY TYPE AND MODEL -- FY 1955
(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 15, SDFY 54).
(Includes hours and accidents in the Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and Civil Air Patrol Aircraft in the USAF Inventory. Rates are expressed in accidents per 100,000 hours.)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
TOTAL FY 1955	9,591,070	1,772	18	381	4	807	8	852	9	2,116	22
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	2,543,235	488	19	100	4	198	8	228	9	580	23
BOMBER - TOTAL	445,680	43	9	10	2	53	12	21	5	55	12
Jet - (Sub Total)	91,747	6	5	2	2	5	3	3	2	11	11
B-45	4,547	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	68
B-47	85,550	4	4	2	2	5	6	3	4	7	7
B-51	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57	1,638	1	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	61
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	353,933	37	10	8	2	48	14	18	5	44	12
B-17	10,659	2	19	1	5	1	9	1	9	2	19
B-25	166,513	15	9	2	1	10	6	8	5	17	10
B-26	68,072	15	22	3	4	15	15	5	7	16	24
B-29	56,057	3	5	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	11
B-36	33,055	2	6	2	6	27	82	2	6	2	6
B-50	19,577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
CARGO - TOTAL	602,402	19	3	2	*	12	2	5	1	23	4
C-46	49,018	3	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6
C-47/53 (C-117)	223,300	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	*	6	3
C-54	88,942	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-74	2,238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-82	1,555	1	64	1	64	1	64	1	64	1	64
C-97	63,779	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5
C-99	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	19,981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	71,180	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
C-121	15,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-122	837	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-123	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	63,124	1	2	1	2	11	17	1	2	1	2
C-131	2,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	425,882	239	56	62	15	78	18	141	33	279	65
Jet - (Sub Total)	400,438	225	56	59	15	75	19	136	34	264	65
F-80	29,395	14	44	3	10	3	10	3	10	15	43
F-84F	6,187	22	356	4	65	7	113	11	178	22	356
F-84 (All Other)	73,095	45	62	16	22	17	23	28	38	52	71
F-86D	79,231	38	48	6	8	6	8	26	33	46	58
F-86H	302	2	662	2	662	2	662	2	662	2	662
F-86 (All Other)	151,615	73	48	19	13	20	13	46	30	94	62
F-88	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	18,938	6	32	1	5	2	11	2	11	6	32
F-94C	27,892	12	43	5	18	12	43	9	32	13	47
F-94 (All Other)	13,203	11	83	3	23	6	45	9	68	12	91
F-100	579	2	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	173
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	25,444	14	55	3	12	3	12	5	20	15	59
F-47	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	25,421	14	55	3	12	3	12	5	20	15	59
TRAINER - TOTAL	974,925	171	18	23	2	38	4	54	6	202	21
Jet - (Sub Total)	302,783	83	27	14	5	19	6	34	11	95	31
T-33	302,783	83	27	14	5	19	6	34	11	95	31
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	672,142	88	13	9	1	19	3	20	3	107	16
T-6	331,037	35	11	4	1	3	2	5	2	45	14
T-7	1,456	1	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	69
T-11	2,599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	110,259	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12
T-28	154,238	36	23	5	3	11	7	14	9	43	28
T-29	56,761	3	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5
T-34	13,456	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
MK-4	2,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIAISON - TOTAL	47,480	5	8	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	11
L-1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	1,156	1	87	-	-	-	-	1	87	1	87
L-13	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-16	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	6,577	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
L-20	16,317	2	12	-	-	-	-	2	12	2	12
L-21	23,277	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9
L-23	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21 - USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES - BY TYPE AND MODEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS		
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)												
FIGHTER (CONT'D)												
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	7,571	7	92	-	-	-	-	2	26	7	92	
F-47	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
F-51	7,531	7	93	-	-	-	-	2	27	7	93	
TRAINER - TOTAL	787,165	145	18	27	3	40	5	54	7	173	22	
Jet - (Sub Total)	291,619	87	30	18	6	27	9	36	12	106	36	
T-33	291,619	87	30	18	6	27	9	36	12	106	36	
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	495,546	58	12	9	2	13	3	18	4	67	14	
T-6	196,413	26	13	4	2	6	2	4	2	29	15	
T-7	1,187	1	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	84	
T-11	901	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-45	104,812	8	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	13	12	
T-28	107,707	16	15	3	3	5	5	7	6	16	15	
T-29	55,206	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	
T-34	27,143	4	15	1	4	1	4	1	4	5	18	
MK-4	2,177	2	92	1	46	1	46	1	46	2	92	
LIAISON - TOTAL	45,908	8	15	2	2	2	2	3	4	10	20	
L-4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-5	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-16	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-19	9,076	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
L-20	13,093	5	38	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	46	
L-21	23,507	3	9	2	4	2	4	2	4	4	13	
L-23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	25,083	8	32	3	12	8	32	3	12	8	32	
H-5	890	2	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	225	
H-13	8,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
H-19	15,022	5	33	2	13	5	33	2	13	5	33	
H-21	914	1	109	1	109	3	328	1	109	1	109	
H-23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
H-34	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	21,587	3	14	1	5	3	14	2	9	3	14	
A-16	21,522	2	9	1	5	3	14	1	5	2	9	
PBY5	46	1	#	-	-	-	-	1	#	1	#	
Other	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	2,594,608	481	18	87	3	169	7	232	9	577	22	
BOMBER - TOTAL	456,702	34	7	8	2	48	11	18	4	46	10	
Jet - (Sub Total)	127,410	15	12	4	3	9	7	8	6	24	19	
B-45	4,200	2	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	
B-47	115,785	6	5	1	1	4	3	3	3	9	8	
B-51	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-52	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-57	6,964	7	101	3	43	5	72	5	72	13	187	
B-66	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	329,292	19	5	4	1	39	12	10	3	22	6	
B-17	9,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B-25	174,302	10	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	12	6	
B-26	57,895	4	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	
B-29	49,946	3	6	3	6	24	48	3	6	4	8	
B-36	30,486	2	7	1	3	15	49	1	3	2	7	
B-50	7,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CARGO - TOTAL	667,047	30	4	7	1	30	4	14	2	35	5	
C-46	26,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-47/53 (C-117)	229,490	12	5	4	2	19	8	6	3	14	6	
C-54	86,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-74	1,577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-82	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-97	79,634	6	8	2	3	10	13	2	3	7	9	
C-99	439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-118	26,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-119	91,642	7	8	1	1	1	1	4	4	9	10	
C-121	18,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-122	1,210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-123	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
C-124	90,675	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	
C-131	14,013	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	

TABLE 21 — USAF AND ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS AND RATES — BY TYPE AND MODEL — FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED		ALL ACCIDENTS	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)											
FIGHTER - TOTAL	480,764	260	54	47	10	50	10	143	30	306	64
Jet - (Sub Total)	470,802	252	54	47	10	50	11	140	30	298	63
F-30	34,179	21	61	2	6	2	6	6	18	24	70
F-84F	52,338	61	117	8	15	8	15	30	57	68	130
F-84 (All Other)	44,427	11	25	2	5	2	5	4	9	13	29
F-86D	127,528	43	34	10	8	8	6	29	23	56	44
F-86H	15,139	17	112	4	26	4	26	8	53	20	132
F-86 (All Other)	118,140	63	53	19	16	23	19	47	40	72	61
F-88	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	39,013	18	46	2	5	3	8	6	15	23	59
F-94C	25,390	6	24	-	-	-	-	3	12	7	28
F-94 (All Other)	11,593	11	95	-	-	-	-	6	52	14	121
F-100	3,026	1	33	-	-	-	-	1	33	1	33
F-102	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub-Total)	9,962	8	80	-	-	-	-	3	30	8	80
F-51	9,962	8	80	-	-	-	-	3	30	8	80
TRAINER - TOTAL	884,535	133	15	25	3	35	4	48	5	164	19
Jet - (Sub Total)	330,822	87	26	14	4	20	6	34	10	110	33
T-33	330,822	87	26	14	4	20	6	34	10	110	33
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	553,713	46	8	11	2	15	3	14	3	54	10
T-6	197,853	14	7	3	2	3	2	3	2	20	10
T-7	718	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	139
T-11	1,101	1	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	91
C-45	122,523	10	8	2	2	3	2	4	3	10	8
T-28	128,708	19	15	6	5	9	7	7	5	19	15
T-29	61,745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	38,046	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
MK-4	3,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33
LIAISON - TOTAL	49,025	9	18	-	-	-	-	6	12	10	20
L-4	7	1	#	-	-	-	-	1	#	1	#
L-5	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-13	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-16	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	12,248	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	8
L-20	16,518	5	30	-	-	-	-	4	24	5	30
L-21	19,992	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
L-23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	31,824	15	47	-	-	-	-	3	9	16	50
H-5	743	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13	9,994	5	50	-	-	-	-	2	20	6	60
H-19	18,751	10	53	-	-	-	-	1	5	10	53
H-21	2,282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	24,711	-	-	-	-	6	24	-	-	-	-
A-16	24,646	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PBY5	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	-	6	#	-	-	-	-

* Rate less than 0.5.

Rate is over 1,000; therefore insignificant.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 22 - USAF BAILMENT/LOAN ACCIDENTS, BY COMMAND, FISCAL YEAR 1955
(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see supporting data under Table 14, SDFY 54)

COMMAND	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
<u>TOTAL - FY 1955</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>
1st Quarter	5	-	-	1	5
2nd Quarter	3	1	2	1	7
3rd Quarter	4	1	1	2	4
4th Quarter	2	-	-	-	2
<u>AIR MATERIEL COMMAND - TOTAL</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>15</u>
1st Quarter	4	-	-	1	4
2nd Quarter	3	1	2	1	7
3rd Quarter	2	1	1	2	2
4th Quarter	2	-	-	-	2
<u>AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COMMAND-TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
1st Quarter	1	-	-	-	1
<u>AIR UNIVERSITY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
3rd Quarter	1	-	-	-	1
<u>U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE - TOTAL</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
3rd Quarter	1	-	-	-	1

TABLE 23 - USAF BAILMENT/LOAN ACCIDENTS, BY TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT, FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see supporting data under Table 15, SDFY 54)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	FATALITIES	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	ALL ACCIDENTS
<u>FISCAL YEAR 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>
B-25	2	-	-	-	2
B-47	1	-	-	-	1
B-57	1	1	2	1	1
C-46	-	-	-	-	1
C-131	1	-	-	-	1
F-80	1	-	-	-	1
F-84F	1	-	-	-	2
F-84 (Other)	1	-	-	1	1
F-89	1	-	-	-	1
F-94C	-	-	-	-	1
F-94 (Other)	-	-	-	-	1
F-100	1	-	-	-	1
H-19	1	-	-	-	1
L-19	1	-	-	1	1
L-21	1	1	1	1	1
T-33	1	-	-	-	1

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 24 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE AND AIRWAYS		b/ OTHER	
	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All
TOTAL - FY 1955.	1,772	2,776	850	998	66	299	77	120	410	504	12	176	358	679
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	488	727	233	271	19	86	25	38	107	128	1	30	103	174
BOMBER - TOTAL	43	74	25	29	4	13	-	1	8	10	-	2	6	16
Jet - (Sub Total)	6	10	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
B-45	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	4	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
B-57	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	37	64	21	25	4	12	-	1	8	10	-	5	4	11
B-17	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25	15	25	5	8	2	5	-	-	6	7	-	1	2	4
B-26	15	28	12	13	1	5	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	3
B-29	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
B-36	2	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CARGO - TOTAL	18	41	5	8	2	7	2	5	6	7	0	4	3	10
C-46	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	6	16	2	3	-	4	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	5
C-54	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
C-82	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-97	2	5	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-119	4	9	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
C-124	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
FIGHTER - TOTAL	240	334	102	117	3	23	10	16	59	68	1	14	65	96
Jet - (Sub Total)	226	316	93	107	3	21	10	16	56	65	1	13	63	94
F-80	14	22	7	8	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	7
F-84F	22	32	10	11	-	1	1	1	5	7	-	3	6	9
F-84 (Other)	45	60	11	14	-	1	2	4	15	18	-	2	17	21
F-86D	38	53	9	12	-	6	3	4	19	21	-	2	7	8
F-86 (Other)	76	103	39	44	-	5	3	5	10	11	-	3	24	35
F-89	6	7	2	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	2
F-94C	12	23	5	6	1	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	10
F-94 (Other)	11	14	8	8	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2
F-102	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	14	18	9	10	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	1	2	2
F-51	14	18	9	10	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	1	2	2
TRAINER - TOTAL	171	249	94	107	9	38	12	15	31	40	-	5	25	44
Jet - (Sub Total)	82	123	51	57	5	15	2	4	15	21	-	4	11	22
T-33	82	123	51	57	5	15	2	4	15	21	-	4	11	22
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	89	126	43	50	4	23	10	11	16	19	-	1	14	22
T-6	35	49	23	25	2	8	2	2	5	5	-	1	5	8
T-7	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	11	17	6	6	-	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	3	4
T-28	37	49	11	14	2	8	7	7	12	12	-	-	5	8
T-29	3	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
T-34	2	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	16	29	7	10	1	5	1	1	3	3	-	2	4	8
A-16	3	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
H-13	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	6	8	1	1	-	1	0	0	2	2	-	-	3	4
L-5	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
L-19	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-20	2	4	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-21	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	399	632	187	217	15	66	20	30	90	108	1	44	86	167
BOMBER - TOTAL	39	63	15	17	2	6	4	2	10	14	-	5	8	16
Jet - (Sub Total)	10	17	5	5	1	2	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	3
B-45	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	7	13	4	4	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	2	1	3
B-57	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	29	46	10	12	1	4	4	5	7	10	-	2	7	13
B-25	15	23	7	7	-	1	3	3	1	3	-	1	4	8
B-26	10	16	2	3	-	1	1	1	4	5	-	1	3	5
B-29	2	3	0	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-36	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955 (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR a/ ACCIDENTS		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE AND AIRWAYS		b/ OTHER	
	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All
SECOND QUARTER (CONT'D)														
CARGO - TOTAL	28	57	16	18	1	10	1	3	7	8	-	6	3	12
C-46	5	12	3	4	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	2
C-47/53 (C-117)	8	18	7	8	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3
C-54	2	7	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-97	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3
C-119	6	8	1	1	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	1
C-121	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
FIGHTER - TOTAL	183	293	72	88	7	26	5	9	53	59	-	25	46	86
Jet - (Sub Total)	175	285	68	84	7	25	5	9	50	56	-	25	45	85
F-80	7	10	4	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4
F-84F	25	45	7	10	1	6	1	2	9	10	-	5	7	12
F-84 (Other)	20	29	7	8	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	3	10	13
F-86D	46	62	10	12	-	1	3	3	20	20	-	3	13	23
F-86H	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
F-86 (Other)	48	85	27	32	4	12	1	1	11	14	-	9	5	17
F-89	9	23	2	5	2	2	-	2	1	3	-	3	4	8
F-94C	8	11	3	4	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	3
F-94 (Other)	9	14	8	8	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2
F-100	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	8	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1
F-51	8	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	137	195	75	84	4	21	10	13	18	25	1	5	29	47
Jet - (Sub Total)	82	117	45	51	3	10	2	5	8	11	1	3	23	37
T-33	82	117	45	51	3	10	2	5	8	11	1	3	23	37
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	55	78	30	33	1	11	8	8	10	14	-	2	6	10
T-6	28	39	20	21	1	6	2	2	2	3	-	1	3	6
T-7	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	4	8	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
T-28	18	23	3	5	-	3	5	5	7	7	-	-	3	3
T-29	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
T-34	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	12	24	9	10	1	3	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	6
H-5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
H-19	2	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
L-5	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
L-20	6	13	5	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
L-21	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	404	674	195	235	18	84	12	20	88	115	4	46	88	174
BOMBER - TOTAL	27	50	15	16	3	9	1	1	3	6	-	3	5	15
Jet - (Sub Total)	12	22	6	6	-	3	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	9
B-45	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-47	8	15	4	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	7
B-57	3	6	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	15	28	9	10	3	6	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	6
B-17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
B-25	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
B-26	7	14	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
B-36	2	6	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	2
B-50	3	4	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	30	65	13	17	3	12	3	3	7	11	-	8	5	14
C-46	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	8	26	5	7	1	5	2	2	-	3	-	3	-	6
C-54	2	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
C-97	5	9	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	3
C-118	2	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-119	7	10	3	3	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-
C-124	2	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
C-131	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955 (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR s/ ACCIDENTS		PILOT ERROR		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE AND AIRWAYS		b/ OTHER	
	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)														
FIGHTER - TOTAL	183	299	71	93	7	26	2	8	52	63	1	18	50	91
Jet - (Sub Total)	176	289	67	86	7	25	2	8	50	61	1	16	49	90
F-80	12	23	6	9	1	3	-	1	3	5	-	1	2	5
F-84	28	42	10	15	-	2	-	1	14	15	-	2	4	7
F-84 (Other)	15	19	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	12
F-86D	32	50	6	13	2	5	-	-	14	17	-	1	10	14
F-86H	4	7	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1
F-86 (Other)	54	93	21	25	2	8	2	4	12	14	1	6	16	36
F-89	17	30	11	12	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	3	5	8
F-94C	7	11	4	5	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1
F-94 (Other)	7	14	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	2	6
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	7	10	4	4	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
F-51	7	10	4	4	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	145	228	85	97	5	34	6	7	23	30	3	14	23	46
Jet - (Sub Total)	87	142	50	57	2	16	4	5	10	17	3	13	18	34
T-33	87	142	50	57	2	16	4	5	10	17	3	13	18	34
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	58	86	35	40	3	18	2	2	13	13	-	1	5	12
T-6	26	40	22	24	1	11	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2
MK-4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
T-7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	8	12	6	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
T-28	16	25	5	6	-	5	2	2	7	7	-	-	2	5
T-29	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-34	4	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	19	32	11	12	-	3	-	1	3	5	-	2	5	8
A-16	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
H-5	2	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
H-19	5	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
H-21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-20	5	10	5	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
L-21	3	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
Other (FBY5 Navy Acft)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL														
BOMBER - TOTAL	34	59	17	20	1	4	1	3	9	12	-	6	6	14
Jet - (Sub Total)	15	27	8	10	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	5
B-45	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
B-47	6	16	3	5	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	2	1	4
B-57	7	9	5	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	2
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	19	32	9	10	1	3	1	2	4	5	-	1	4	8
B-25	10	17	3	4	1	2	1	2	2	2	-	2	3	5
B-26	4	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
B-29	3	6	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-36	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
CARGO - TOTAL	30	55	14	16	1	5	1	2	10	10	1	8	3	14
C-47/53 (C-117)	12	21	6	6	-	2	-	-	3	3	1	2	2	3
C-97	6	10	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
C-119	7	16	3	4	1	2	-	1	3	3	-	3	-	3
C-124	4	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
C-131	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	260	385	111	131	6	36	12	17	76	89	4	25	51	87
Jet - (Sub Total)	252	374	105	124	5	34	12	17	75	88	4	24	51	87
F-80	21	26	16	16	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	3	4
F-84F	61	85	19	23	-	2	5	6	24	26	4	10	9	18
F-84 (Other)	11	23	6	8	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	1	3	5
F-86D	43	60	12	15	3	6	1	2	13	16	-	1	14	20
F-86H	17	27	10	12	-	4	1	2	3	4	-	1	3	4
F-86 (Other)	63	103	25	30	2	10	4	5	17	20	-	3	15	29
F-89	18	28	9	12	-	1	-	-	9	11	-	3	-	1
F-94C	6	7	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1
F-94 (Other)	11	14	6	6	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	4
F-100	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	8	11	6	7	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
F-51	8	11	6	7	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 24 - FACTORS CAUSING USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955 (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ^{a/} ACCIDENTS		PILOT ERRORS		SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL		MATERIEL FAILURE		AIRBASE AND AIRWAYS		b/ OTHER	
	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All	Primary	All
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)														
TRAINER - TOTAL	133	206	80	94	5	15	4	7	25	35	1	15	18	40
Jet - (Sub Total)	87	147	54	55	4	13	2	4	15	21	1	14	11	30
T-33	87	147	54	55	4	13	2	4	15	21	1	14	11	30
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	46	59	26	29	1	2	2	3	10	14	-	1	7	10
T-6	14	18	9	10	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	2	4
MK-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-45	10	14	7	7	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	3
T-28	19	23	9	10	1	1	-	-	6	9	-	-	3	3
T-34	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	24	38	13	14	1	3	2	3	5	7	-	2	3	9
H-13	5	6	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	10	12	2	2	-	1	1	1	4	4	-	-	3	4
L-4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-20	5	15	5	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	4
L-21	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

^{a/} All Cause Factors may exceed total accidents since many accidents have multiple causes.

^{b/} Other crew member error, other personnel, miscellaneous unsafe conditions, and undetermined.

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 25 - SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units, and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							OTHER
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	
TOTAL - FY 1955. . .	1,772	120	517	267	115	352	111	57	372
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	488	44	129	78	27	63	20	11	101
BOMBER - TOTAL.	43	2	13	7	2	6	8	1	7
Jet - (Sub Total)	6	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-45.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47.	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
B-57.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	37	2	10	7	2	6	7	1	7
B-17.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
B-25.	15	1	4	5	-	5	-	-	3
B-26.	15	-	3	-	1	-	4	1	2
B-29.	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
B-36.	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	18	1	1	3	1	2	3	-	6
C-46.	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-47.	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
C-54.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-82.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-97.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-119.	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
C-124.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
FIGHTER - TOTAL	240	31	83	31	12	28	7	7	37
Jet - (Sub Total)	226	31	81	29	12	26	7	7	32
F-80.	14	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	1
F-84F.	22	3	6	1	-	1	-	1	7
F-84 (Other).	45	7	17	7	1	7	1	2	13
F-86D.	38	11	13	8	4	7	1	1	5
F-86 (Other).	76	7	33	7	3	6	4	2	18
F-89.	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
F-94C.	12	-	6	1	2	1	-	-	5
F-94 (Other).	11	-	3	2	2	3	1	-	1
F-100.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	14	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	5
F-51.	14	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	5
TRAINER - TOTAL	171	10	31	35	12	26	2	3	29
Jet - (Sub Total)	82	5	21	13	7	8	1	2	18
T-33.	82	5	21	13	7	8	1	2	18
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	89	5	10	22	5	18	1	1	11
T-6.	35	-	3	5	1	3	-	-	5
T-7.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45.	11	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1
T-28.	37	5	5	14	1	11	-	1	4
T-29.	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
T-34.	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	16	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	2
A-16.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
H-13.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19.	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
L-5.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19.	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
L-20.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-21.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL.	399	32	121	63	29	77	30	18	58
BOMBER - TOTAL.	39	3	12	3	4	7	4	2	10
Jet - (Sub Total)	10	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	2
B-45.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47.	7	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	2
B-57.	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	29	3	7	2	3	6	2	2	8
B-25.	15	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	3
B-26.	10	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	5
B-29.	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-36.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25 -- SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF/ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS--FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
SECOND QUARTER (CONT'D)									
CARGO - TOTAL	28	2	6	3	-	3	4	-	4
C-46	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	8	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-97	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
C-119	6	1	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
FIGHTER - TOTAL	183	26	65	25	6	27	18	8	28
Jet - (Sub Total)	175	26	64	23	6	25	18	8	28
F-80	7	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
F-84F	25	3	6	4	1	6	1	2	5
F-84 (Other)	20	1	7	1	-	1	1	-	10
F-86D	46	11	18	8	-	6	7	2	4
F-86H	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	48	6	20	7	2	9	6	3	3
F-89	9	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
F-94C	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
F-94 (Other)	9	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
F-100	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	8	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
F-51	8	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	137	1	38	30	17	38	4	8	13
Jet - (Sub Total)	82	-	30	17	13	21	4	5	8
T-33	82	-	30	17	13	21	4	5	8
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	55	1	8	13	4	17	3	3	5
T-6	28	-	2	5	1	3	-	-	3
T-7	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
T-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C-45	4	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	1
T-28	18	1	3	6	1	10	-	2	1
T-29	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	12	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	3
H-5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
L-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
L-21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL									
BOMBER - TOTAL	404	21	128	52	28	97	38	11	106
Jet - (Sub Total)	27	1	15	-	1	4	6	2	6
B-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-47	8	1	6	-	1	2	3	-	-
B-57	3	0	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	15	-	7	-	-	1	3	1	5
B-17	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-26	7	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
B-36	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-50	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	30	4	7	4	2	7	3	-	11
C-46	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
C-47/53 (C-117)	8	-	-	4	1	4	1	-	-
C-54	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
C-97	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-118	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	7	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4
C-124	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-131	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 25 - SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF / ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							OTHER
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)									
FIGHTER - TOTAL	193	15	69	27	13	55	15	5	63
Jet - (Sub Total)	176	15	68	26	11	51	15	5	61
F-80	12	1	2	2	-	3	-	-	2
F-84F	28	2	12	6	3	13	-	-	9
F-84 (Other)	15	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
F-86D	32	5	14	10	3	16	3	1	18
F-86H	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
F-86 (Other)	54	5	23	2	1	10	5	4	19
F-89	17	1	11	2	3	4	3	-	3
F-94C	7	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
F-94 (Other)	7	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	7	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	2
F-51	7	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	2
TRAINER - TOTAL									
Jet - (Sub Total)	145	-	33	19	11	28	13	3	21
T-33	87	-	25	9	10	15	11	3	17
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	58	-	8	10	1	13	2	-	4
T-6	26	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	2
MK-4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	8	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
T-28	16	-	4	6	-	7	1	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
T-34	4	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL									
A-16	19	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	5
H-5	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
H-19	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
H-21	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
L-21	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other (PBYS Navy Acft)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL									
BOMBER - TOTAL	481	23	139	74	31	115	23	17	107
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	2	11	1	-	3	1	2	8
B-45	15	1	7	-	-	2	1	-	6
B-47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	6	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	3
B-57	7	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	3
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	19	1	4	1	-	1	-	2	2
B-25	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
B-29	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
B-36	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL									
C-47/53 (C-117)	30	1	9	3	1	8	3	-	9
C-97	12	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	3
C-97	6	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
C-119	7	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2
C-124	4	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
C-131	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL									
Jet - (Sub Total)	260	15	95	36	14	64	16	9	65
F-80	252	15	95	35	14	63	16	8	66
F-84F	21	2	3	1	-	2	-	1	4
F-84F	61	2	21	9	4	15	4	1	14
F-84 (Other)	11	-	5	2	2	2	1	-	5
F-86D	43	5	17	6	5	15	4	1	15
F-86H	17	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	8
F-86 (Other)	63	2	29	13	2	17	4	3	10
F-89	18	3	8	2	-	6	3	-	6
F-94C	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1
F-94 (Other)	11	-	4	2	1	3	-	-	3
F-100	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
F-51	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 25 - SELECTED CONDITIONS AFFECTING USAF AND MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS a/	INVOLVED FACTORS a/							
		FIRE BEFORE ACCIDENT	FIRE AFTER ACCIDENT	FORCED LANDING	FUEL EXHAUS- TION	ENGINE STOPPAGE	GCA OR ILAS APPROACH	GEAR FAILED TO EXTEND	OTHER
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)									
TRAINER - TOTAL	133	3	23	29	15	35	3	6	16
Jet - (Sub Total)	87	2	17	21	14	25	3	3	15
T-33	87	2	17	21	14	25	3	3	15
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	46	1	6	8	1	9	-	3	1
T-6	14	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
T-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	10	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
T-28	19	1	4	4	-	6	-	2	-
T-34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL									
H-13	24	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	8
H-19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
H-19	10	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	3
L-4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
L-19	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-20	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
L-21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ None, one or more than one, factor may be involved in any one aircraft accident

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General

TABLE 26 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1955

(Includes Air Force Reserve, MATS Navy Units and CAP Aircraft in the USAF Inventory)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
TOTAL FY 1955. . . .	1,772	46	257	518	842	77	23	9
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	488	14	87	142	214	20	9	2
BOMBER - TOTAL. . . .	43	2	4	12	22	3	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
B-45.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47.	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
B-57.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	37	1	3	11	19	3	-	-
B-17.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
B-25.	15	-	2	4	9	-	-	-
B-26.	15	-	-	6	8	1	-	-
B-29.	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
B-36.	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL.	18	4	-	5	9	-	-	-
C-46.	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
C-54.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-82.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-97.	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-119.	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
C-124.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL.	240	2	47	86	91	7	6	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	226	1	44	83	84	7	6	1
F-80.	14	-	2	3	9	-	-	-
F-84F.	22	-	3	5	13	-	1	-
F-84 (Other).	45	-	8	21	16	-	-	-
F-86D.	38	-	7	13	12	4	2	-
F-86 (Other).	76	-	16	34	19	3	3	1
F-89.	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
F-94C.	12	-	3	4	5	-	-	-
F-94 (Other).	11	-	2	3	6	-	-	-
F-100.	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	14	1	3	3	7	-	-	-
F-51.	14	1	3	3	7	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL.	171	6	32	33	88	10	1	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	82	1	18	21	37	5	-	-
T-33.	82	1	18	21	37	5	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	89	5	14	12	51	5	1	1
T-6.	35	3	2	3	22	4	-	-
T-7.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-45.	11	-	4	-	6	-	1	-
T-28.	37	2	5	9	20	1	-	-
T-29.	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
T-34.	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL. . . .	16	-	4	6	4	-	2	-
A-16.	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
H-13.	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
H-19.	6	-	-	3	1	-	2	-
L-5.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-19.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-20.	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
L-21.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL. . . .	399	11	49	121	197	14	5	2
BOMBER - TOTAL.	39	1	5	11	19	1	1	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	10	-	-	4	5	-	-	-
B-45.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-47.	7	-	-	3	3	1	-	-
B-57.	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	29	1	5	7	14	-	1	1
B-25.	15	-	2	3	8	-	-	-
B-26.	10	-	3	2	5	-	-	-
B-29.	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
B-36.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS-BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1955 (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
SECOND QUARTER (CONT'D)								
CARGO - TOTAL	28	3	4	4	13	1	3	-
C-46	5	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	8	-	-	1	4	-	3	-
C-54	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-97	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
C-119	6	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
C-121	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	183	3	26	61	89	3	1	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	175	3	26	60	82	3	1	-
F-30	7	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
F-84F	25	-	-	7	18	-	-	-
F-84 (Other)	20	-	4	9	6	1	-	-
F-86D	46	-	7	19	18	1	1	-
F-86H	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	48	1	5	15	26	1	-	-
F-89	9	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
F-94C	8	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
F-94 (Other)	9	-	3	1	5	-	-	-
F-100	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	8	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
F-51	8	-	-	1	7	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	137	4	14	40	70	8	-	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	82	-	8	28	42	4	-	-
T-33	82	-	8	28	42	4	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	55	4	6	12	28	4	-	1
T-6	28	3	4	3	15	2	-	1
T-7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
T-28	18	1	-	6	9	2	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
T-34	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	12	-	-	5	6	1	-	-
H-5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
L-5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
L-20	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
L-21	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	404	8	46	122	203	19	3	3
BOMBER - TOTAL	27	-	2	10	15	-	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	12	-	1	5	6	-	-	-
B-45	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-47	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
B-57	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	15	-	1	5	9	-	-	-
B-17	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
B-25	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
B-26	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
B-36	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
B-50	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	30	1	3	7	18	1	-	-
C-46	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	8	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
C-54	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-97	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
C-118	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
C-119	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
C-124	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-131	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26 - USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1955 (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
THIRD QUARTER (CONT'D)								
FIGHTER - TOTAL	183	2	32	62	71	11	2	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	176	1	31	61	68	11	1	2
F-80	12	-	1	5	5	1	-	-
F-84F	28	-	5	8	13	2	-	-
F-84 (Other)	15	-	3	4	5	1	-	2
F-86D	32	-	6	15	9	2	-	-
F-86H	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
F-86 (Other)	54	1	8	23	17	3	1	1
F-89	17	-	5	2	9	1	-	-
F-94C	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
F-94 (Other)	7	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	7	1	1	1	3	-	1	-
F-51	7	1	1	1	3	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	145	4	5	38	87	7	1	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	87	-	5	27	49	5	1	-
T-33	87	-	5	27	49	5	1	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	58	4	3	11	38	2	-	-
T-6	26	3	2	2	17	2	-	-
MK-4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
T-7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-45	8	1	1	1	5	-	-	-
T-28	16	-	-	5	11	-	-	-
T-29	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
T-34	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	19	1	1	5	12	-	-	-
A-16	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
H-5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
H-19	5	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
H-21	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
L-20	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
L-21	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Other(PBY5 Navy Acft)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL								
BOMBER - TOTAL	481	13	75	133	228	24	6	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	34	1	5	9	15	2	-	1
B-45	15	-	2	5	6	1	-	1
B-47	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
B-47	6	-	2	-	3	-	-	1
B-57	7	-	-	5	1	1	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	19	1	3	4	10	1	-	-
B-29	10	1	1	-	7	1	-	-
B-26	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
B-29	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
B-36	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	30	3	5	9	13	-	-	-
C-47/53 (C-117)	12	2	3	3	4	-	-	-
C-97	6	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
C-119	7	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
C-124	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
C-131	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	260	5	45	82	108	17	2	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	252	2	45	81	104	17	2	1
F-80	21	-	3	5	12	1	-	-
F-84F	61	-	9	20	24	6	2	-
F-84 (Other)	11	-	2	6	2	1	-	-
F-86D	43	-	3	21	16	3	-	-
F-86H	17	-	5	5	7	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)	63	1	10	22	25	4	-	1
F-89	18	1	5	-	11	1	-	-
F-94C	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
F-94 (Other)	11	-	4	1	5	1	-	-
F-100	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26- USAF AND ANG MAJOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - BY PHASE OF OPERATION - FY 1955 (CONT)

TYPE AND MODEL	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND	MISCELLANEOUS a/	UNDETERMINED
FOURTH QUARTER (CONT'D)								
FIGHTER (CONT'D)								
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	8	3	-	1	4	-	-	-
F-51.	8	3	-	1	4	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	133	4	16	27	83	3	-	-
Jet - (Sub Total)	87	2	14	18	51	2	-	-
T-33.	87	2	14	18	51	2	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	46	2	2	9	32	1	-	-
T-6.	14	-	1	3	9	1	-	-
T-11.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45.	10	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
T-28.	19	1	1	5	12	-	-	-
T-34.	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL . .	24	-	4	6	8	2	4	-
H-13.	5	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
H-19.	10	-	3	2	3	-	2	-
L-4.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
L-19.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
L-20.	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
L-21.	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 27 — PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN USAF / ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
TOTAL FY 1955 . . .	1,342	807	305	230	715	409	180	126
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	378	198	98	82	192	101	55	36
BOMBER - TOTAL . . .	94	53	25	16	51	13	12	6
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	9	2	4	-	2	2	1	-
B-45 . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
B-47 . . .	8	5	3	-	4	2	2	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	85	48	21	16	26	11	9	6
B-17 . . .	3	1	1	1	2	-	1	1
B-25 . . .	19	10	7	2	11	5	5	1
B-26 . . .	14	10	3	1	6	4	1	1
B-29 . . .	6	-	3	3	1	-	-	1
B-36 . . .	43	27	7	9	6	2	2	2
CARGO - TOTAL . . .	39	12	9	18	10	4	2	4
C-46 . . .	12	-	3	9	1	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	5	-	3	2	2	-	2	-
C-82 . . .	7	1	-	6	4	1	-	3
C-124 . . .	15	11	3	1	3	3	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL . . .	143	78	31	34	104	60	24	20
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	139	75	31	33	100	57	24	19
F-80 . . .	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
F-84F . . .	12	7	-	5	5	-	-	1
F-84 (Other) . . .	34	17	11	6	24	14	6	4
F-86D . . .	20	6	5	9	17	6	5	6
F-86H . . .	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	-
F-86 (Other) . . .	35	20	9	6	35	20	9	6
F-89 . . .	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	-
F-94C . . .	16	12	1	3	6	4	1	1
F-94 (Other) . . .	11	6	3	2	6	3	2	1
Non-Jet - Total . . .	4	3	-	1	4	3	-	1
F-51 . . .	4	3	-	1	4	3	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL . . .	73	38	25	10	40	21	13	6
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	34	19	14	1	24	11	12	1
T-33 . . .	34	19	14	1	24	11	12	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	39	19	11	2	16	10	1	2
T-6 . . .	8	8	-	-	3	3	-	-
T-28 . . .	18	11	1	6	11	7	-	4
T-29 . . .	13	-	10	3	2	-	1	1
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL . . .	20	8	8	4	7	3	4	-
A-16 . . .	8	1	3	4	2	-	2	-
H-13 . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19 . . .	10	6	4	-	5	3	2	-
L-19 . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NON-USAF AIRCRAFT - TOTAL . . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	314	193	69	52	182	109	38	35
BOMBER - TOTAL . . .	64	43	8	13	28	17	5	6
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	14	7	2	5	8	4	2	2
B-47 . . .	11	4	2	5	7	3	2	2
B-57 . . .	3	3	-	0	1	1	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	50	36	6	8	20	13	3	4
B-25 . . .	27	17	4	6	13	8	2	3
B-26 . . .	9	6	1	2	5	3	1	1
B-50 . . .	14	13	1	-	2	2	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL . . .	57	36	17	4	18	12	3	3
C-46 . . .	4	-	1	3	2	-	-	2
C-47/53 (C-117) . . .	25	22	2	1	7	5	1	1
C-119 . . .	28	14	14	-	9	7	2	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL . . .	96	55	24	17	75	43	17	15
Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	95	55	24	16	74	43	17	14
F-80 . . .	4	3	-	1	4	3	-	1
F-84F . . .	9	6	2	1	9	6	2	1
F-84 (Other) . . .	9	8	1	-	8	7	1	-
F-86D . . .	34	18	12	4	25	13	8	4
F-86 (Other) . . .	22	10	5	7	19	9	4	6
F-89 . . .	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	1
F-94C . . .	6	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
F-94 (Other) . . .	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	1
F-100 . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27 - PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN USAF / ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
FIGHTER (CONT'D)								
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	85	51	19	15	54	33	12	9
Jet - (Sub Total)	53	36	9	8	38	25	6	7
T-33	53	36	9	8	38	25	6	7
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	32	15	10	7	16	8	6	2
T-6	9	5	4	9	5	4	4	-
T-7	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
C-45	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
T-28	6	6	-	3	3	3	-	-
T-29	15	4	4	7	2	-	-	2
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL . .	9	5	1	3	7	4	1	2
H-19	5	5	-	4	4	4	-	-
L-20	3	-	1	2	3	-	1	2
L-21	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NON-USAF AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL . . .	347	247	64	36	173	113	36	24
BOMBER - TOTAL	60	33	21	6	26	16	7	3
Jet - (Sub Total)	26	19	7	-	14	10	4	-
B-47	22	16	6	-	11	8	3	-
B-57	4	3	1	-	3	2	1	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	34	14	14	6	12	6	3	3
B-25	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-
B-26	12	7	5	-	5	4	1	-
B-36	15	2	9	-	4	-	2	2
B-50	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
CARGO - TOTAL	106	95	6	5	14	10	1	3
C-46	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
C-47/53 (C-117)	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	14	14	-	-	5	5	-	-
C-97	9	9	-	-	2	2	-	-
C-118 (R6D)	69	66	2	1	2	-	1	1
C-119	9	5	2	2	4	3	-	1
FIGHTER - TOTAL	103	66	23	14	88	55	20	13
Jet - (Sub Total)	102	66	23	13	87	55	20	12
F-80	5	2	2	1	5	2	2	1
F-84F	11	5	3	3	11	5	3	3
F-84 (Other)	6	5	-	1	6	5	-	1
F-86D	19	10	7	2	19	10	7	2
F-86H	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-86 (Other)	34	21	9	4	31	21	7	3
F-89	13	10	1	2	9	6	1	2
F-94C	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
F-94 (Other)	11	10	1	-	4	4	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total) . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
F-51	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	56	40	10	6	36	27	7	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	35	27	5	3	27	22	4	-
T-33	35	27	5	3	27	22	5	0
Non-Jet - Sub Total) . . .	21	13	5	3	9	5	2	2
T-6	6	6	-	-	1	1	-	-
C-45	5	-	4	1	2	-	2	-
T-28	6	5	1	-	3	3	-	-
T-29	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
T-34	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MK-4	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL . .	21	13	3	5	9	5	1	3
A-16	6	3	2	1	3	2	1	-
H-5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
H-19	6	5	-	1	3	2	-	1
H-21	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
L-20	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
L-21	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
NON-USAF AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27 - PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN USAF /ANG AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	INJURIES - ALL PERSONNEL				INJURIES - USAF RATED PILOTS			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	303	169	74	60	168	86	51	31
BOMBER - TOTAL	55	48	4	3	17	15	1	1
Jet - (Sub Total)	11	9	2	-	7	6	1	-
B-47	5	4	1	-	2	2	-	-
B-57	6	5	1	-	5	4	1	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	44	39	2	3	10	9	-	1
B-25	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
B-29	26	24	1	1	7	7	-	-
B-36	15	15	-	-	2	2	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	64	30	20	14	20	7	9	4
C-47/53 (C-117)	27	19	7	1	9	5	3	1
C-97	19	10	5	4	4	2	2	0
C-119	8	1	3	4	4	-	2	2
C-124	10	-	5	5	3	-	2	1
FIGHTER - TOTAL	117	50	36	31	95	44	31	20
Jet - (Sub Total)	115	50	35	30	93	44	30	19
F-80	5	2	3	-	5	2	3	-
F-84P	20	8	5	7	19	8	5	6
F-84 (Other)	7	2	3	2	6	2	2	2
F-86D	15	8	3	4	13	7	3	3
F-86H	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1
F-86 (Other)	49	23	14	12	36	19	12	5
F-89	7	3	3	1	4	2	2	-
F-94C	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
F-94 (Other)	4	-	3	1	3	-	2	1
F-100	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
F-51	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	54	35	12	7	31	20	9	2
Jet - (Sub Total)	36	20	10	6	23	14	8	1
T-33	36	20	10	6	23	14	8	1
Non-Jet - (Sub Total)	18	15	2	1	8	6	1	1
T-6	4	3	-	1	2	1	-	1
C-45	4	3	1	-	4	3	1	0
T-28	10	9	1	-	2	2	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS - TOTAL	7	-	2	5	5	-	1	4
H-19	3	-	1	2	3	-	1	2
L-20	4	-	1	3	2	-	-	2
NON-USAF AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: D/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

TABLE 28 - USAF MAJOR ACCIDENTS BY MISSION OF FLIGHT - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)
(Excluding ANG and MDAP flying hours and accidents)

TYPE OF MISSION	FLYING HOURS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	MAJOR ACCIDENTS RATE	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	FATALITIES
<u>TOTAL - FY 1955</u>	<u>3,259,560</u>	<u>1,615</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>784</u>	<u>771</u>
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,443,089</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>186</u>
Combat Crew and Operational Training . . .	975,099	137	19	115	120
Student Training	774,110	149	19	58	36
Administrative	20,599	-	-	-	-
MATS Ferry	13,329	7	53	1	2
Combat Readiness Training					
AFR 60-2	158,853	19	12	8	6
Dual Purpose	276,111	17	6	8	3
Special Missions	30,306	24	79	8	5
Other	194,682	41	21	13	14
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,146,260</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>177</u>
Combat Crew and Operational Training . . .	929,602	173	19	91	106
Student Training	582,724	102	18	43	36
Administrative	19,408	-	-	-	-
MATS Ferry	12,331	5	41	2	2
Combat Readiness Training					
AFR 60-2	168,092	17	10	6	10
Dual Purpose	252,509	20	8	12	14
Special Missions	28,348	15	53	5	2
Other	153,846	43	28	16	7
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,187,029</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>242</u>
Combat Crew and Operational Training . . .	951,570	177	19	103	179
Student Training	577,342	102	18	40	27
Administrative	19,629	-	-	-	-
MATS Ferry	10,187	4	39	3	2
Combat Readiness Training					
AFR 60-2	182,135	22	12	11	10
Dual Purpose	249,157	21	8	11	11
Special Missions	34,716	19	55	12	7
Other	162,293	22	14	13	6
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,483,182</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>166</u>
Combat Crew and Operational Training . . .	1,098,930	249	23	142	121
Student Training	639,384	73	11	30	17
Administrative	17,179	-	-	-	-
MATS Ferry	8,058	5	62	2	-
Combat Readiness Training					
AFR 60-2	210,014	26	12	5	4
Dual Purpose	277,979	26	9	12	23
Special Missions	34,522	7	20	2	-
Other	197,116	43	22	12	1

Source: E/Flight Safety Research - The Inspector General.

GROUND SAFETY

DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section are USAF Ground Accident statistics approved and directed by the Air Force Regulation 32-1, dated 24 August 1948. In establishing the reporting system, standardized cost factors and definitions have been approved. The present standard accident costs for injuries and fatalities were established by the Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 11 March 1954.

ACCIDENT, GROUND

Any accident which occurs on or off an Air Force installation, base, or site which involves Air Force military personnel, Air Force civilian personnel on duty, or Air Force property. Reference paragraph 3, Air Force Regulation 32-2, dated 11 March 1954.

ACCIDENT, PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE

A motor vehicle accident involving only non-Air Force motor vehicle or, if both Air Force and non-Air Force motor vehicles were involved, the Air Force motor vehicle was not being operated at the time of the accident. Motor vehicles which are not Air Force property will be considered as private motor vehicles. Vehicles which are the property of Government agencies other than the Air Force will also be considered as private motor vehicles.

ACCIDENT, USAF MOTOR VEHICLE

An accident involving the operating of an Air Force motor vehicle which results in either disabling or non-disabling injury to Air Force personnel and/or non-USAF persons and/or damage aggregating \$25.00 or more to Air Force motor vehicles, or to other vehicles or property without regard to ownership.

ACCIDENT, USAF PROPERTY

An incident resulting from Air Force ground operation wherein Air Force property is accidentally damaged in amount of \$25.00 or more.

COST PER CAPITA

Cost per Capita - $\frac{\text{Cost of Injuries} + \text{Cost of Fatalities} + \text{Cost of Property Damage}}{\text{Total Command Strength (Average Military and Average Civilian)}}$

COST YARDSTICK

INJURY	JAN 1949 THROUGH DEC 1950		JAN 1951 THROUGH DEC 1951			JAN 1952 THROUGH JUN 1955	
	Military	Civilian	Military		Civilian	Military	Civilian
			Officer	Airman			
Non-Disabling. . .	\$ 4.25	\$ 4.25	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00
Temporary Total. .	441.00	119.00	32.00/Day	23.00/Day	17.00/Day	30.00/Day	14.00/Day
Permanent Partial. .	441.00	119.00	37,000.00	37,000.00	8,500.00	43,000.00	10,500.00
Permanent Total. .	441.00	119.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	70,000.00	63,500.00	70,000.00
Fatal.	19,565.00	9,955.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	20,000.00	31,500.00	25,000.00

COMMAND (FISCAL YEAR MAJOR), CONTINENTAL US

Continental Command - A Major Air Command whose headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.

COMMAND (FISCAL YEAR MAJOR), OVERSEAS

Overseas Command - A Major Air Command whose headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.

DAYS OUT OF SERVICE

Air Force vehicle "days out of Service" and Air Force aircraft "days out of service" will be estimated total number of calendar days that the particular piece of equipment is out of service as a result of a ground accident, beginning with the day after the accident occurs and continuing up to the day on which it is estimated that the equipment will return to service.

GROUND SAFETY (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

INJURY, DISABLING

An injury which results in death, permanent total, permanent partial injury, or temporary total injury which in the opinion of competent medical authority makes it impossible for the injured to return to work or duty at any time during the next calendar day following date of injury.

INJURY, NON-DISABLING

A non-disabling injury is an injury which, although requiring medical attention, would not keep the injured person from performing his regularly assigned duties during the next calendar day or any subsequent day. This type is generally known as a first-aid case.

PERSONNEL, CIVILIAN

Includes citizens and/or residents of the United States, its territories, and Canada, who are employed by the US Air Force and are paid from appropriated funds. Excludes Foreign Nationals.

PERSONNEL, MILITARY

Includes officers and airmen on active duty, special category Army with Air Force (SCARWAF), and Navy personnel under operational control of MATS.

REPORTABLE BUT NOT CHARGEABLE

Act of God, commercial carrier and other reportable but not chargeable type accident data have not been included in these tables. The total cost of these accidents was \$3,450,570 which includes cost for, a) injury (military and civilian) \$333,155; b) motor vehicle property damaged \$5,924; c) aircraft damaged as result of ground accident \$433,569; d) all other USAF property damaged \$2,677,922.

RATES

Frequency rates were computed to the following formulas:

$$\text{Civilian Injury Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Civilian Disabling and Fatal Injuries} \times 1,000,000}{\text{Total Hours of Civilian Employment}}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (On Duty)} = \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "On Duty"} \times 100,000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days of Exposure} \times 1/3}$$

$$\text{Military Injury Rate (Off Duty)} = \frac{\text{Number of Military Disabling and Fatal Injuries "Off Duty"} \times 100,000}{\text{Total Military Man-Days Exposure} \times 2/3}$$

$$\text{USAF Motor Vehicle Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents} \times 100,000}{\text{Total USAF Motor Vehicle Mileage}}$$

STATUS

Indicates whether or not the person involved in the accident was on or off duty and whether the accident occurred on or off a military installation, base or site.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), CIVILIAN

The derived civilian employee strength is developed by dividing the total civilian payroll man-hours worked (including legal holidays) during the report period by the standard number of work hours during the report period:

$$\text{Derived Civilian Strength} = \frac{\text{TOTAL CIVILIAN Man Hours Worked}}{\text{Number of Standard Work Hours}}$$

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), CIVILIAN (Continued)

The number of standard work-hours during the report period are the number of calendar days in the month minus Saturdays and Sundays multiplied by 8. Example - there were 21 paid payroll work-days in January 1955, therefore, the standard number of work-hours in the month was 21 multiplied by 8, or 168 hours.

STRENGTH (AVERAGE), MILITARY

The average military strength is obtained by dividing the total military man-days of exposure by the number of days in the report period:

$$\text{Average Military Strength} = \frac{\text{Exposure}}{\text{Number of Days in the Report Period}}$$

The total military exposure is the sum of daily assigned strength figures as shown on all morning reports for the entire report period.

GROUND SAFETY (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS

TIME LOSS (CIVILIAN)

Time loss for a civilian employee will be the estimated total number of days he will be unable to report for work as a result of the injury beginning with the first day he is unable to report for work and continuing up to the date of return. Sick leave, annual leave, and holidays will be included in the time loss.

TIME LOSS (MILITARY)

Time loss for a military person will be the estimated number of calendar days he is unable to report for duty as a result of an accidental injury, beginning with the first day he is unable to report for duty and continued up to the date of return.

USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGED FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS

USAF Aircraft damaged as the result of a ground accident.

TABLE 29 - SUMMARY - USAF GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE, WORLDWIDE - 1 JAN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955

(Cost yardstick changes for USAF Ground Accidents are shown on chart under "Definitions". Beginning with July 1953, the table below excludes Act of God accidents, commercial carrier accidents, and other reportable, but not chargeable accident reports. This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

NOMENCLATURE	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (JAN THROUGH JUN)
MILITARY PERSONNEL							
<u>Injuries</u>							
Non-Disabling - Total	35,056	45,591	75,156	89,217	86,103	79,348	39,172
Disabling - Total	11,667	12,212	17,031	19,503	19,942	18,412	8,651
Fatalities	483	472	843	935	856	808	373
Permanent Total	133	119	13	21	21	16	3
Permanent Partial			183	215	168	44	17
Temporary Total	11,051	11,621	15,992	18,332	18,897	17,544	8,458
On-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	3,965	3,837	6,011	6,358	a/	5,486	2,661
Off-Duty Disabling Injuries - Total	7,702	8,375	11,020	13,145	a/	12,926	6,190
Disabling Injury Rate - Total	7.73	7.63	6.04	5.55	5.68	5.37	5.13
On-Duty	7.96	7.26	6.41	5.44	a/	4.80	4.62
Off-Duty	7.62	7.80	5.86	5.61	a/	5.65	5.38
Man-Days Exposure - Total	150,958,405	160,153,908	281,829,035	351,224,770	351,211,777	342,949,842	172,612,995
Man-Days Lost - Total	180,304	193,645	276,473	338,025	314,239	271,099	120,898
Cost of Injuries - Total	\$ 14,531,045	\$ 14,605,802	\$ 31,442,808	\$ 43,724,786	\$ 40,949,041	\$ 37,048,406	\$ 16,572,144
Non-Disabling	148,988	193,762	450,936	624,519	602,721	555,436	274,204
Disabling	14,382,057	14,412,040	30,991,872	43,100,267	40,346,320	36,492,970	16,297,940
<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL b/</u>							
<u>Injuries</u>							
Non-Disabling - Total	58,005	60,960	117,546	132,185	94,324	63,899	30,290
Disabling - Total	2,681	2,347	3,455	3,733	2,395	1,722	877
Fatalities	16	14	31	31	14	6	4
Permanent Total	43	54	2	-	1	1	-
Permanent Partial			71	58	49	2	-
Temporary Total	2,622	2,279	3,351	3,644	2,331	1,713	872
Disabling Injury Rate - Total	7.43	6.48	6.32	5.80	3.86	3.12	3.00
Man-Hours Exposure - Total	360,753,462	362,012,840	546,355,622	643,839,977	620,963,985	551,845,864	292,009,059
Man-Days Lost - Total	32,005	31,414	38,975	46,019	26,646	21,519	9,177
Cost of Injuries - Total	\$ 722,953	\$ 676,097	\$ 2,723,399	\$ 2,692,047	\$ 1,832,057	\$ 989,559	\$ 510,508
Non-Disabling	246,521	259,080	705,276	925,295	660,268	447,293	212,030
Disabling	476,432	417,017	2,008,123	1,766,752	1,171,789	542,266	298,478

TABLE 29 - SUMMARY - USAF GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE WORLDWIDE - 1 JAN 1949 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a new table. See previous page for headnote affecting this table.)

NOMENCLATURE	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (JAN THROUGH JUN)
<u>USAF PROPERTY DAMAGE</u>							
<u>USAF Government Motor Vehicles</u>							
Total Number of Motor Vehicle Accidents	7,775	6,934	5,167	7,003	6,338	5,230	2,773
Number of Miles Operated	255,149,637	255,527,698	389,062,667	496,228,958	533,261,614	529,156,342	280,002,104
Accident Rate	3.05	2.71	1.33	1.41	1.19	.99	.99
Number of Motor Vehicles Damaged - Total	6,796	5,723	3,922	5,427	5,010	4,364	2,378
Damaged in Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	3,922	5,413	a/	4,210	2,248
Motor Vehicle Damaged by Other Causes	a/	a/	-	14	a/	154	130
Days Out of Service - Total	17,211	14,719	a/	a/	47,375	34,987	20,746
From Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	25,404	38,999	a/	33,565	20,145
From Other Causes	a/	a/	-	a/	a/	1,422	601
Motor Vehicle Damage Cost - Total	\$ 495,590	\$ 436,342	\$ 704,083	\$ 1,035,307	\$ 896,637	\$ 993,508	\$ 629,076
Damaged in Motor Vehicle Accidents	454,424	402,054	636,054	919,385	a/	749,413	447,130
Motor Vehicle Damaged by Other Causes	a/	a/	-	33,200	a/	20,719	9,981
Other USAF Property Damaged by Mtr Veh Accts.	41,166	34,288	68,029	82,722	a/	223,376	171,965
<u>USAF Aircraft</u>							
Number Damaged - Total	458	380	623	887	911	776	471
Damaged in Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Damaged by Other Causes	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Days Out of Service - Total	2,221	1,755	3,560	3,656	4,887	3,688	2,466
Caused by Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	1,479	1,492	a/	a/	a/
Other Causes	a/	a/	2,081	2,164	a/	a/	a/
Aircraft Damage Cost - Total	\$ 1,118,653	\$ 552,473	\$ 1,077,126	\$ 2,538,704	\$ 1,675,606	\$ 928,352	\$ 400,001
Caused by Motor Vehicle Accidents	a/	a/	474,575	388,233	a/	a/	a/
Other Causes	a/	a/	602,551	2,150,471	a/	a/	a/
Other USAF Property Damage Cost - Total	\$ 330,949	\$ 230,756	\$ 343,701	\$ 429,699	\$ 676,394	\$ 386,519	\$ 249,686
<u>INJURY AND PROPERTY DAMAGE COST c/</u>							
<u>Injury and Property Damage Cost - Total</u>	\$ 17,199,190	\$ 16,501,470	\$ 36,281,117	\$ 50,420,543	\$ 46,029,735	\$ 40,346,344	\$ 18,361,415
Non-Disabling Injuries (Military and Civilian)	395,509	452,842	1,156,212	1,549,814	1,262,989	1,002,729	486,234
Disabling Injuries (Military and Civilian)	14,858,489	14,829,057	32,999,995	44,867,019	41,518,109	37,035,236	16,596,418
USAF Property Damage	1,945,192	1,219,571	2,124,910	4,003,710	3,248,637	2,308,379	1,278,763
<u>COST PER CAPITA</u>							
Total Cost	\$ 30.39	\$ 26.52	\$ 34.82	\$ 39.46	\$ 36.44	\$ 33.51	\$ 14.85
Military	\$ 36.98	\$ 33.11	\$ 40.72	\$ 45.56	\$ 42.56	\$ 39.43	\$ 17.38
Civilian	\$ 4.18	\$ 3.71	\$ 10.05	\$ 8.46	\$ 6.09	\$ 3.74	\$ 1.80

a/ Not available.

b/ Excludes Foreign Nationals beginning September 1953.

c/ Excludes cost of tort claims.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF

TABLE 30 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

(This is a modification of Table 20, FY 1954)

NOMENCLATURE	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
Average Strength	952,742	753,772	198,970
Man-Days Exposure - Total	347,750,869	275,126,974	72,623,895
Injuries - Total	97,288	70,905	26,383
Non-Disabling - Total a/	78,982	56,568	22,414
Disabling - Total	18,306	14,337	3,969
On Duty - Total	5,367	3,860	1,507
Off Duty - Total	12,939	10,477	2,462
Temporary - Total	17,422	13,584	3,838
On Duty	5,267	3,794	1,473
Off Duty	12,155	9,790	2,365
Permanent Impairment - Total	54	47	7
On Duty	10	8	2
Off Duty	44	39	5
Fatality - Total	830	706	124
On Duty	90	58	32
Off Duty	740	648	92
Man-Days Lost - Total	265,924	215,037	50,887
On Duty	66,507	47,030	19,477
Off Duty	199,417	168,007	31,410
Injury Rate - Total (Per 100,000 Man-Days)	5.26	5.21	5.47
On Duty	4.63	4.21	6.23
Off Duty	5.58	5.71	5.09

a/ On Duty and Off Duty breaks were not available.

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF

TABLE 31 - USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 21, FY 1954)

NOMENCLATURE	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
Average Strength	274,993	261,105	13,888
Man-Hours Exposure - Total	574,184,346	545,186,776	28,997,573
Injuries - Total	63,071	61,902	1,169
Non Disabling - Total	61,251	60,182	1,069
Disabling - Total	1,820	1,720	100
Temporary Total	1,812	1,714	98
Permanent Impairment	1	1	-
Fatalities	7	5	2
Man-Days Lost - Total	20,615	19,588	1,027
Injury Rate (Per 1,000,000 Man-Hours)	3.17	3.15	3.45

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF

TABLE 32 - USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

NOMENCLATURE	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
Accident (Military and Civilian) - Total	5,435	3,332	2,103
Miles Operated - Total	555,147,931	328,960,662	226,187,269
Accident Rate (Per 100,000 Miles) . . . . .	.98	1.01	.93

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF

TABLE 33 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE, BY COMMAND - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES								NON-DISABLING INJURIES
	Total Disabling Injuries	Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total		Man-Days of Exposure	Rate	
					Number	Man-Days Lost			
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	18,306	830	10	44	17,422	265,924	347,750,869	5.26	78,982
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	14,337	706	10	37	13,584	215,037	275,126,974	5.21	56,568
Air Defense Command	1,743	104	2	3	1,634	27,706	26,153,641	6.66	8,828
Air Force Finance Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,587	-	1
Air Materiel Command	272	7	-	1	264	4,250	5,298,747	5.13	1,496
Air Proving Ground Command	337	11	-	1	325	3,871	3,257,780	10.34	164
Air Research and Development Command	577	12	-	-	565	7,461	7,398,144	7.80	2,447
Air Training Command	3,722	184	6	8	3,524	58,228	86,614,022	4.30	15,063
Air University	117	12	-	-	105	2,344	4,524,227	2.59	464
Continental Air Command	599	45	-	2	552	9,557	14,706,550	4.07	2,191
Headquarters Command, USAF	152	4	-	-	148	2,147	4,953,042	3.07	498
Headquarters, USAF	7	2	-	-	5	77	1,097,854	.64	14
Military Air Transport Service	1,971	80	2	3	1,886	28,764	34,071,418	5.78	7,359
Strategic Air Command	3,740	185	-	14	3,541	52,775	64,095,998	5.83	12,827
Tactical Air Command	959	55	-	4	900	15,852	17,560,859	5.46	4,598
Air Force Security Service	141	5	-	1	135	2,005	5,379,105	2.62	618
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	3,969	124	-	7	3,838	50,887	72,623,895	5.47	22,414
Alaskan Air Command	359	19	-	-	340	4,415	6,649,137	5.40	1,572
Caribbean Air Command	22	-	-	-	22	294	507,798	4.33	135
Far East Air Forces	1,558	42	-	3	1,513	19,501	31,724,343	4.91	9,999
Northeast Air Command	259	4	-	1	254	3,327	4,958,260	5.22	2,113
US Air Forces, Europe	1,771	59	-	3	1,709	23,350	28,784,357	6.15	8,595

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 34 - USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE, BY COMMAND - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

COMMAND	DISABLING INJURIES								NON-DIS- ABLING INJURIES
	Total Dis- abling Injuries	Fatal	Perma- nent Total	Perma- nent Partial	Temporary Total		Man-Days of Exposure	Rate	
					Number	Man-Days Lost			
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,820</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1,812</u>	<u>20,615</u>	<u>574,184,346</u>	<u>3.17</u>	<u>61,251</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,720</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1,714</u>	<u>19,588</u>	<u>545,186,773</u>	<u>3.15</u>	<u>60,182</u>
Air Defense Command.	89	-	-	-	89	940	18,682,247	4.76	754
Air Force Finance Division	11	-	-	-	11	91	4,398,470	2.50	198
Air Materiel Command	808	2	1	-	805	8,977	324,221,964	2.49	47,242
Air Proving Ground Command	28	-	-	-	28	305	4,948,662	5.66	144
Air Research and Development Command	155	-	-	-	155	1,254	36,022,131	4.30	3,678
Air Training Command	242	1	-	-	241	2,853	60,852,258	3.98	3,417
Air University	12	-	-	-	12	94	4,268,237	2.81	61
Continental Air Command.	63	-	-	-	63	822	13,812,805	4.56	845
Headquarters Command, USAF	28	-	-	-	28	289	9,898,180	2.83	264
Headquarters, USAF	1	1	-	-	-	-	4,519,603	.22	-
Military Air Transport Service	134	1	-	-	133	1,423	23,225,896	5.77	1,931
Strategic Air Command.	106	-	-	-	106	1,568	28,287,936	3.75	1,122
Tactical Air Command	43	-	-	-	43	972	10,712,648	4.01	470
Air Force Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,335,736	-	56
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>98</u>	<u>1,027</u>	<u>28,997,573</u>	<u>3.45</u>	<u>1,169</u>
Alaskan Air Command.	56	1	-	-	55	478	6,871,364	8.15	448
Caribbean Air Command.	-	-	-	-	-	-	393,824	-	3
Far East Air Forces.	6	-	-	-	6	111	6,147,095	.98	65
Northeast Air Command.	37	1	-	-	36	437	10,101,841	3.66	537
US Air Forces, Europe.	1	-	-	-	1	1	5,483,449	.18	16

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 35 - USAF MOTOR VEHICLE DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Included are Military and On Duty Civilian Personnel.)

COMMAND	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	DISABLING INJURIES						INJURY COST
		Total Inju- ries	Fatal	Perm- nent Total	Perm- nent Par- tial	Temporary Total		
						Num- ber	Man-Days Lost	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,435</u>	<u>578</u>	<u>31</u>	-	-	<u>547</u>	<u>10,664</u>	<u>\$ 1,271,196</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,332</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>19</u>	-	-	<u>308</u>	<u>6,166</u>	<u>759,184</u>
Air Defense Command.	428	28	-	-	-	28	468	12,984
Air Force Finance Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	355	18	1	-	-	17	278	29,372
Air Proving Ground Command	58	7	-	-	-	7	105	2,334
Air Research and Development Command	153	22	2	-	-	20	360	73,128
Air Training Command	682	77	3	-	-	74	1,158	129,000
Air University	37	2	-	-	-	2	9	270
Continental Air Command.	194	29	5	-	-	24	902	184,432
Headquarters Command, USAF	73	1	-	-	-	1	24	720
Headquarters, USAF	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	25,000
Military Air Transport Service	424	32	3	-	-	29	701	113,610
Strategic Air Command.	665	90	2	-	-	88	1,828	115,440
Tactical Air Command	240	16	2	-	-	14	175	68,154
Air Force Security Service	20	4	-	-	-	4	158	4,740
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,103</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>12</u>	-	-	<u>239</u>	<u>4,498</u>	<u>\$ 512,012</u>
Alaskan Air Command.	191	14	-	-	-	14	187	5,610
Caribbean Air Command.	12	1	-	-	-	1	7	210
Far East Air Forces.	841	126	9	-	-	117	2,171	348,630
Northeast Air Command.	172	14	-	-	-	14	259	6,842
US Air Forces, Europe.	887	96	3	-	-	93	1,874	150,720

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 36 - PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Included are Military and On Duty Civilian Personnel.)

COMMAND	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	DISABLING INJURIES						INJURY COST
		Total Inju- ries	Fatal	Perm- nent Total	Perm- nent Par- tial	Temporary Total		
						Num- ber	Man-Days Lost	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,822</u>	<u>6,040</u>	<u>588</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>5,419</u>	<u>122,674</u>	<u>\$ 23,772,248</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,311</u>	<u>5,411</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4,852</u>	<u>111,897</u>	<u>21,438,438</u>
Air Defense Command.	610	794	84	2	3	705	16,387	3,393,610
Air Force Finance Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	123	123	5	-	-	118	2,602	228,792
Air Proving Ground Command	61	86	6	-	1	79	1,923	289,690
Air Research and Development Command	144	203	9	-	-	194	4,243	410,246
Air Training Command	1,106	1,428	148	5	4	1,271	30,002	6,048,616
Air University	49	57	9	-	-	48	1,491	328,230
Continental Air Command.	191	210	29	-	-	181	4,555	1,049,478
Headquarters Command, USAF	41	44	3	-	-	41	852	120,060
Headquarters, USAF	4	4	2	-	-	2	67	65,010
Military Air Transport Service	510	611	50	1	2	558	12,852	2,108,780
Strategic Air Command.	1,113	1,414	143	-	7	1,264	27,466	5,629,256
Tactical Air Command	323	397	39	-	2	356	8,727	1,576,310
Air Force Security Service	36	40	4	-	1	35	730	190,360
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>629</u>	<u>57</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>10,777</u>	<u>\$ 2,333,810</u>
Alaskan Air Command.	29	39	5	-	-	34	547	173,910
Caribbean Air Command.	3	3	-	-	-	3	24	720
Far East Air Forces.	110	115	7	-	2	106	1,607	354,710
Northeast Air Command.	19	16	1	-	-	15	225	38,250
US Air Forces, Europe.	350	456	44	-	3	409	8,374	1,766,220

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 37 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY DUTY STATUS - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

NOMENCLATURE	TOTAL	ON-DUTY	OFF-DUTY
<u>WORLDWIDE</u>			
<u>Disabling Injuries - Total</u>	<u>18,306</u>	<u>2,367</u>	<u>12,939</u>
Fatal	830	90	740
Permanent Total	10	-	10
Permanent Partial	44	10	34
Temporary Total	17,422	5,267	12,155
Man-Days Lost (Temporary Total)	265,924	66,507	199,417
Disabling Injury Rate	5.26	4.63	5.58
Man-Days of Exposure	347,750,869	115,916,956	231,833,913
Disabling Injury Cost	\$ 36,649,720	\$ 5,260,210	\$ 31,389,510
<u>CONTINENTAL US</u>			
<u>Disabling Injuries - Total</u>	<u>14,337</u>	<u>3,860</u>	<u>10,477</u>
Fatal	706	58	648
Permanent Total	10	-	10
Permanent Partial	37	8	29
Temporary Total	13,584	3,794	9,790
Man-Days Lost (Temporary Total)	215,037	47,030	168,007
Disabling Injury Rate	5.21	4.21	5.71
Man-Days of Exposure	275,126,974	91,708,991	183,417,983
Disabling Injury Cost	\$ 30,916,110	\$ 3,581,900	\$ 27,334,210
<u>OVERSEAS</u>			
<u>Disabling Injuries - Total</u>	<u>3,969</u>	<u>1,507</u>	<u>2,462</u>
Fatal	124	32	92
Permanent Total	-	-	-
Permanent Partial	7	2	5
Temporary Total	3,838	1,473	2,365
Man-Days Lost (Temporary Total)	50,887	19,477	31,410
Disabling Injury Rate	5.47	6.23	5.09
Man-Days of Exposure	72,623,895	24,207,965	48,415,930
Disabling Injury Cost	\$ 5,733,610	\$ 1,678,310	\$ 4,055,300

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 38 - COST ANALYSIS OF USAF GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 24, FY 1954. See Introduction to Ground Safety Area for Standard Cost factors.)

COST AND STRENGTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
<u>COST PER CAPITA PER ANNUM - TOTAL</u>	<u>\$33.07</u>	<u>\$33.38</u>	<u>\$31.60</u>
<u>MILITARY COST PER CAPITA PER ANNUM</u>	<u>\$39.05</u>	<u>\$41.54</u>	<u>\$29.61</u>
<u>CIVILIAN COST PER CAPITA PER ANNUM</u>	<u>\$3.50</u>	<u>\$3.41</u>	<u>\$5.17</u>
<u>ACCIDENT COST - TOTAL</u>	<u>\$40,599,596</u>	<u>\$33,872,995</u>	<u>\$6,726,601</u>
<u>Cost of Military Injuries - Total</u>	<u>\$37,202,594</u>	<u>\$31,312,086</u>	<u>\$5,890,508</u>
Non-Disabling Injuries	552,874	395,976	156,898
<u>Disabling Injuries - Total</u>	<u>36,649,720</u>	<u>30,916,110</u>	<u>5,733,610</u>
Temporary Total	7,977,120	6,451,110	1,526,010
Permanent Impairment	2,527,000	2,226,000	301,000
Fatalities	26,145,000	22,239,000	3,906,000
<u>Cost of Civilian Injuries - Total</u>	<u>\$962,367</u>	<u>\$890,506</u>	<u>\$71,861</u>
Non-Disabling Injuries	428,757	421,274	7,483
<u>Disabling Injuries - Total</u>	<u>533,610</u>	<u>469,232</u>	<u>64,378</u>
Temporary Total	288,610	274,232	14,378
Permanent Impairment	70,000	70,000	-
Fatalities	175,000	125,000	50,000
<u>Cost of Vehicle Damage</u> <u>by all causes</u>	<u>\$880,331</u>	<u>\$498,137</u>	<u>\$382,194</u>
<u>Cost of Aircraft Damage</u> <u>by all causes</u>	<u>\$750,906</u>	<u>\$572,893</u>	<u>\$178,013</u>
<u>Cost of Other Property Damage</u> <u>by all causes - Total</u>	<u>\$803,398</u>	<u>\$599,373</u>	<u>\$204,025</u>
<u>AVERAGE STRENGTH - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,227,735</u>	<u>1,014,877</u>	<u>212,858</u>
Military	952,742	753,772	198,970
Civilian	274,993	261,105	13,888

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF

TABLE 39 - COST ANALYSIS OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE - FY 1955.

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. See Introduction to Ground Safety for Standard Cost Factors.)

COMMAND	AVERAGE STRENGTH	COST PER CAPITA	COSTS					NON- DISABLING INJURIES
			Total	Disabling Injuries				
				Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>952,742</u>	<u>\$ 39.05</u>	<u>\$ 37,202,594</u>	<u>\$ 26,145,000</u>	<u>\$ 635,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,892,000</u>	<u>\$ 7,977,720</u>	<u>\$ 552,874</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>753,772</u>	<u>41.54</u>	<u>31,312,086</u>	<u>22,239,000</u>	<u>635,000</u>	<u>1,591,000</u>	<u>6,451,110</u>	<u>395,976</u>
Air Defense Command.	71,654	61.75	4,424,976	3,276,000	127,000	129,000	831,180	61,796
Air Force Finance Division	43	.16	7	-	-	-	-	7
Air Materiel Command	14,517	27.66	401,472	220,500	-	43,000	127,500	10,472
Air Proving Ground Command	8,925	56.78	506,778	346,500	-	43,000	116,130	1,148
Air Research and Development Command	20,269	30.54	618,959	378,000	-	-	223,830	17,129
Air Training Command	237,299	35.29	8,373,281	5,796,000	381,000	344,000	1,746,840	105,441
Air University	12,395	36.43	451,568	378,000	-	-	70,320	3,248
Continental Air Command.	40,292	44.81	1,805,547	1,417,500	-	86,000	286,710	15,337
Headquarters Command, USAF	13,570	14.29	193,896	126,000	-	-	64,410	3,486
Headquarters, USAF	3,008	21.74	65,408	63,000	-	-	2,310	98
Military Air Transport Service	93,346	39.53	3,690,433	2,520,000	127,000	129,000	862,920	51,513
Strategic Air Command.	175,605	46.14	8,102,539	5,827,500	-	602,000	1,583,250	89,789
Tactical Air Command	48,112	50.14	2,412,246	1,732,500	-	172,000	475,560	32,186
Air Force Security Service	14,737	17.98	264,976	157,500	-	43,000	60,150	4,326
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>198,970</u>	<u>\$ 29.61</u>	<u>\$ 5,890,508</u>	<u>\$ 3,906,000</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 301,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,526,610</u>	<u>\$ 156,898</u>
Alaskan Air Command.	18,217	40.73	741,954	598,500	-	-	132,450	11,004
Caribbean Air Command.	1,391	7.02	9,765	-	-	-	8,820	945
Far East Air Forces.	86,916	24.24	2,107,023	1,323,000	-	129,000	585,030	69,993
Northeast Air Command.	13,584	20.88	283,601	126,000	-	43,000	99,810	14,791
US Air Forces, Europe.	78,862	34.85	2,748,165	1,858,500	-	129,000	700,500	60,165

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 40 -- COST ANALYSIS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL INJURY EXPERIENCE -- FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. See Introduction to Ground Safety for Standard Cost Factors.)

COMMAND	AVERAGE STRENGTH	COST PER CAPITA	COSTS					NON- DISABLING INJURIES
			Total	Disabling Injuries				
				Fatal	Permanent Total	Permanent Partial	Temporary Total	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>274,993</u>	<u>\$ 3.50</u>	<u>\$ 962,367</u>	<u>\$ 175,000</u>	<u>\$ 70,000</u>	-	<u>\$ 268,610</u>	<u>\$ 428,757</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>261,105</u>	<u>3.41</u>	<u>890,506</u>	<u>125,000</u>	<u>70,000</u>	-	<u>274,232</u>	<u>421,274</u>
Air Defense Command	8,947	2.06	18,438	-	-	-	13,160	5,278
Air Force Finance Division	2,107	1.26	2,660	-	-	-	1,274	1,386
Air Materiel Command	155,279	3.71	576,372	50,000	70,000	-	125,678	330,694
Air Proving Ground Command	2,370	2.23	5,278	-	-	-	4,270	1,008
Air Research and Development Command	17,252	2.51	43,302	-	-	-	17,556	25,746
Air Training Command	29,144	3.05	88,861	25,000	-	-	39,942	23,919
Air University	2,044	.85	1,743	-	-	-	1,316	427
Continental Air Command	6,615	2.63	17,423	-	-	-	11,508	5,915
Headquarters Command, USAF	4,740	1.24	5,894	-	-	-	4,046	1,848
Headquarters, USAF	2,165	11.55	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	11,123	5.25	58,439	25,000	-	-	19,922	13,517
Strategic Air Command	13,548	2.20	29,806	-	-	-	21,952	7,854
Tactical Air Command	5,131	3.29	16,898	-	-	-	13,608	3,290
Air Force Security Service	640	.61	392	-	-	-	-	392
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>13,888</u>	<u>\$ 5.17</u>	<u>\$ 71,861</u>	<u>\$ 50,000</u>	-	-	<u>\$ 14,378</u>	<u>\$ 7,483</u>
Alaskan Air Command	3,291	10.58	34,828	25,000	-	-	6,692	3,136
Caribbean Air Command	189	.11	21	-	-	-	-	21
Far East Air Forces	2,944	.68	2,009	-	-	-	1,554	455
Northeast Air Command	4,838	7.21	*34,877	25,000	-	-	6,118	3,759
US Air Forces, Europe	2,626	.05	126	-	-	-	14	112

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 41 - USAF GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSIS BY COST PER CAPITA, BY COMMAND - FY 1955

(See Introduction to Ground Safety Area for Standard Cost Factors)

MONTH	CONTINENTAL US						
	Total	Air Defense Command	Air Force Finance Division	Air Materiel Command	Air Proving Ground Command	Air Research and Development Command	Air Training Command
July (1954)	\$ 3.11	\$ 5.54	\$.05	\$.33	\$.81	\$.51	\$ 2.74
August	3.12	5.69	.04	.37	1.19	.54	3.47
September	2.79	6.82	.03	.38	.63	1.75	2.89
October	3.10	5.61	.07	.57	8.76	.63	3.31
November	2.43	3.79	.07	.75	5.75	1.82	2.01
December	3.68	6.64	.15	.92	1.00	4.25	3.34
January (1955)	2.25	3.30	.14	.33	.83	.66	1.98
February	2.07	3.74	.03	.36	1.06	3.25	1.68
March	2.74	3.24	.33	.58	6.36	1.48	3.43
April	2.36	2.28	.06	1.06	3.46	.48	2.48
May	2.38	4.82	.08	.59	6.52	.71	1.77
June	3.40	5.68	.16	.75	9.63	2.78	3.70

MONTH	CONTINENTAL US (CONTINUED)						
	Air University	Conti- nental Air Command	Head- quarters Command USAF	Military Air Transport Service	Strategic Air Command	Tactical Air Command	USAF Security Service
July (1954)	\$ 5.25	\$ 5.32	\$.64	\$ 3.79	\$ 4.68	\$ 4.65	\$.33
August . . . . .	.08	1.41	.21	5.03	3.70	6.28	.76
September	5.25	3.81	.40	2.69	3.35	2.62	2.55
October . . . . .	.23	5.85	.42	2.69	4.02	4.62	.38
November	7.19	3.33	4.13	2.22	2.77	4.04	2.79
December	7.17	4.46	.41	2.91	5.04	6.41	2.97
January (1955)	2.67	2.05	.63	2.94	4.02	2.66	2.66
February . . . . .	.22	2.02	.13	3.11	2.57	3.95	.22
March	2.80	3.32	.51	2.80	3.48	3.94	2.22
April . . . . .	.37	3.41	.21	2.54	3.66	2.76	.37
May . . . . .	.76	2.55	3.31	3.99	3.41	2.10	.08
June . . . . .	.58	3.31	.22	4.30	4.16	4.92	2.18

MONTH	OVERSEAS					
	Total	Alaskan Air Command	Caribbean Air Command	Far East Air Forces	Northeast Air Command	US Air Forces in Europe
July (1954)	\$ 2.25	\$ 3.45	\$.29	\$ 1.52	\$.35	\$ 3.71
August	3.69	.41	.85	2.77	1.38	6.41
September	2.42	4.87	.35	1.65	.93	3.08
October	3.50	6.77	.29	3.22	3.05	3.12
November	2.17	3.24	.89	2.07	2.13	2.00
December	4.24	3.21	.17	4.77	1.82	4.57
January (1955)	2.20	2.17	.08	1.76	4.16	2.32
February	1.53	3.57	1.38	1.40	.69	1.30
March	1.98	2.57	.78	1.38	1.16	2.65
April	2.36	2.02	1.41	2.18	.61	3.03
May	2.48	5.08	.83	2.62	.72	2.13
June	2.59	4.20	.45	1.46	4.02	2.98

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 42 - USAF MOTOR VEHICLE GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE - FY 1955
(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Included are Military and On Duty Civilian Personnel. See Introduction to Ground Safety for Basic Costs Per Injury.)

COMMAND	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS	MILES OPERATED	ACCIDENT RATE	COST							AVERAGE COST PER USAF VEHICLE ACCIDENT
				Total Cost	USAF Property Damaged				Disabling Injury Cost (Military and Civilian)		
					Total Cost	USAF Motor Vehicles				Other USAF Property Damaged in Accidents	
						Cost	Number Damaged	Days Out of Service			
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,435</u>	<u>555,147,931</u>	<u>.98</u>	<u>\$ 2,419,826</u>	<u>\$ 1,148,630</u>	<u>\$ 857,091</u>	<u>4,438</u>	<u>38,329</u>	<u>\$ 291,539</u>	<u>\$ 1,271,196</u>	<u>\$ 445</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,332</u>	<u>328,960,662</u>	<u>1.01</u>	<u>1,408,972</u>	<u>649,788</u>	<u>482,156</u>	<u>2,735</u>	<u>19,684</u>	<u>167,632</u>	<u>759,184</u>	<u>423</u>
Air Defense Command.	428	31,335,298	1.37	82,498	69,514	55,161	333	3,131	14,353	12,984	193
Air Force Finance Division	-	59,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	355	45,906,934	.77	73,827	44,455	32,385	315	1,149	12,070	29,372	208
Air Proving Ground Command	58	6,753,726	.86	10,651	8,317	7,675	47	266	642	2,334	184
Air Research and Development Command	153	15,588,302	.98	98,270	25,142	20,336	128	966	4,806	73,128	642
Air Training Command	682	65,148,175	1.05	242,201	113,201	74,429	581	3,262	38,772	129,000	355
Air University	37	4,756,040	.78	7,494	7,224	6,219	37	268	1,005	270	203
Continental Air Command.	194	12,749,493	1.52	251,166	66,734	63,254	162	1,903	3,480	184,432	1,295
Headquarters Command, USAF	73	11,132,550	.66	10,719	9,999	9,777	74	380	222	720	147
Headquarters, USAF	3	254,950	1.18	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	8,333
Military Air Transport Service	424	43,082,050	.98	196,338	82,728	60,559	270	2,448	22,169	113,610	463
Strategic Air Command.	665	70,294,456	.95	279,097	163,657	113,483	569	3,715	50,174	115,440	420
Tactical Air Command	240	18,646,267	1.29	124,013	55,859	36,007	205	1,924	19,852	68,154	517
Air Force Security Service	20	3,252,501	.61	7,698	2,958	2,871	14	272	87	4,740	385
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,103</u>	<u>226,187,269</u>	<u>.93</u>	<u>\$ 1,010,854</u>	<u>\$ 498,842</u>	<u>\$ 374,935</u>	<u>1,703</u>	<u>18,645</u>	<u>\$ 123,907</u>	<u>\$ 512,012</u>	<u>\$ 481</u>
Alaskan Air Command.	191	25,499,721	.75	64,856	59,246	18,783	143	812	40,463	5,610	340
Caribbean Air Command.	12	2,219,742	.54	2,808	2,598	1,168	11	70	1,430	210	234
Far East Air Forces.	841	95,855,584	.88	558,813	210,183	166,624	644	9,099	43,559	348,630	664
Northeast Air Command.	172	11,997,801	1.43	51,436	44,594	33,431	157	1,064	11,163	6,842	299
US Air Forces, Europe.	887	90,614,421	.98	332,941	182,221	154,929	748	7,600	27,292	150,720	375

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

TABLE 43 — USAF AIRCRAFT DAMAGED FROM GROUND ACCIDENTS — FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest. Included are Reportable Accidents Valued at \$25,00 or more.)

COMMAND	COST	NUMBER DAMAGED	DAYS OUT OF SERVICE
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>\$ 750,906</u>	<u>836</u>	<u>4,088</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>572,893</u>	<u>674</u>	<u>3,151</u>
Air Defense Command.	34,991	46	349
Air Force Finance Division	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	55,416	139	261
Air Proving Ground Command	4,119	9	51
Air Research and Development Command	15,423	24	109
Air Training Command	94,111	114	531
Air University	958	3	3
Continental Air Command.	7,145	13	57
Headquarters Command, USAF	403	3	7
Headquarters, USAF	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	149,830	131	871
Strategic Air Command.	137,239	119	407
Tactical Air Command	42,956	72	504
Air Force Security Service	302	1	1
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>\$ 178,013</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>937</u>
Alaskan Air Command.	59,791	25	113
Caribbean Air Command.	1,350	1	5
Far East Air Forces.	51,703	59	385
Northeast Air Command.	15,120	20	50
U S Air Forces, Europe	50,049	57	384

Source: Assistant for Ground Safety, DCS/Personnel, Hq USAF.

Aircraft and Materiel

***PART* IV**

AIRCRAFT - MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary data pertaining to the procurement, production, inventory, status, deployment, and disposition of USAF aircraft, and similar information for other major items of materiel in the USAF during the Fiscal Year 1955. Production data for aircraft and guided missiles are obtained under the provision of AF Regulation 67-62, dated 6 August 1954.

In addition to information reflecting the status of aircraft procurement and production, these data contain the following information by type and model of aircraft: Total aircraft inventory, active and inactive aircraft inventory, planned program, aircraft in and out of commission, aircraft in storage, aircraft excess to all military requirements, aircraft production, gains and losses to the aircraft inventory, and a summary of active and inactive aircraft by functional distribution.

The classification of aircraft herein is in accordance with AF Regulation 65-60, dated 15 June 1955, Aeronautical Board Memorandum, dated 21 October 1947, and the latest AF Technical Orders and other authorizations. The type classification is generally based upon the basic type designator or the prefix preceding the basic type designator of each aircraft model. A prefix is assigned an aircraft model when the aircraft is modified to perform a function (indicated by the prefix) other than its basically designated purpose. The classification into FIRST AND SECOND-LINE categories is in accordance with HOI 27-2, dated 16 March 1954 and as specified in PEACETIME PLANNING FACTORS MANUAL AS OF JUNE 1954.

The following definitions apply to the terms herein -

AIRCRAFT: Any weight carrying structure for navigation of the air, designed to be supported either by buoyancy of the structure, or by the dynamic action of the air against its surface. All aircraft which have been accepted by the USAF and USAF Reserve Forces and which are currently in the accountable inventory are included, except Class 012 aircraft which are shown separately.

AIRPLANES: All aircraft except aerial target type aircraft.

ACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY: The number of aircraft provided an organization in the accomplishment of its mission - aircraft undergoing maintenance, administrative aircraft, test aircraft (excluding those test aircraft on bailment and X-prefixed models), aircraft provided for operational support, active project aircraft and enroute aircraft.

INACTIVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY: Storage aircraft, flyable inactive aircraft, aircraft undergoing modification, aircraft on loan, bailment contract (except those bailed for maintenance), X-prefixed aircraft, aircraft declared excess to requirements, aircraft recommended for reclamation, aircraft on project for assignment to a non-USAF activity, inactive project aircraft, and aircraft accepted by USAF but not delivered to recipient.

FIRST AND SECOND-LINE AIRCRAFT: The classification of aircraft into first and second-line categories is in accordance with the provisions of HOI 27-2, dated 16 March 1954, and the first-line life specified in PEACETIME PLANNING FACTORS MANUAL AS OF JUNE 1954.

ACCEPTANCE: Aircraft which have been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities; and the title, responsibility, and accountability assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

IN COMMISSION: In commission means that an aircraft, without additional repair or maintenance, is safe and capable of normal flight operations. This does not necessarily indicate that the aircraft is capable of performing a specific mission such as combat, photo, etc., but merely that the aircraft is flyable and that the Form 1 and the Form 41B do not bear a red cross. Weather, runway conditions, shortage of operations personnel, or other factors not relating to the aircraft itself will not cause an aircraft to be reported "out of commission".

A O C P: "Aircraft Out of Commission Awaiting Parts" are those aircraft not flyable as indicated by a red cross on Form 1 and Form 41B, solely due to lack of parts. Aircraft will not be reported as awaiting parts unless the required parts have been requisitioned from the normal supply source at the station where the aircraft is located and notification has been received from the normal supply source that the parts are not available. This category does not include those aircraft awaiting parts required for the performance of modifications defined in AF Regulation 65-60.

AIRFRAME WEIGHT: The weight of the assembled principal structural components of an airplane. It includes hull or fuselage, wings, stabilizers, vertical fins, control surfaces, landing gear, and nacelles.

GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET: A type of self-propelled aircraft armament normally carried by piloted aircraft and which, after launching, can be guided to the target which it destroys by means of an explosive war-head.

USAF GUIDED MISSILES: An unmanned vehicle moving above (about) the earth's surface whose trajectory or flight path is capable of being altered by a mechanism within the vehicle.

USAF AMMUNITION: All stocks of serviceable and suspended Air Force ammunition items physically on hand.

CLASS 012: Complete aircraft used for ground instructional training.

**TABLE 44 - U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 25, Statistical Digest 1954.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 54 THRU DEC 54		JAN 55 THRU JUN 55	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
TOTAL MILITARY ACCEPTANCES	8,460	126,503.2	4,085	62,342.3	4,375	63,160.9
RECIPIENT:						
USAF	4,830	94,585.4	2,513	50,493.2	2,317	44,092.2
NAVY	2,160	22,875.5	1,048	11,710.4	1,112	11,165.1
COAST GUARD.	1	3.6	1	3.6	-	-
MDAP	866	7,835.8	99	551.9	767	7,283.9
ARMY	603	1,202.9	424	583.2	179	619.7
U.S. AIR FORCES						
BOMBER	570	26,485.2	277	13,328.1	293	13,157.1
B-36J Convair	5	597.0	5	597.0	-	-
B-47E Boeing, Douglas, Lockheed.	408	21,683.1	213	11,307.2	195	10,375.9
B-52A Boeing.	2	220.4	2	220.4	-	-
B-52B Boeing.	13	1,476.7	2	228.2	11	1,248.5
B-57B Martin.	123	2,162.4	54	947.7	69	1,214.7
B-57C Martin.	18	318.0	-	-	18	318.0
B-66B Douglas.	1	27.6	1	27.6	-	-
FIGHTER	2,523	27,256.8	1,244	13,477.1	1,274	13,779.7
F-84F Republic & Gen. Motors.	777	7,880.5	417	4,103.3	360	3,777.2
F-86D N. American, Ing.	860	7,376.8	470	4,042.0	390	3,334.8
F-86H N. American, Col.	378	3,124.8	138	1,138.5	240	1,986.3
F-89D Northrop.	300	6,363.6	150	3,360.0	150	3,003.6
YF-89E Northrop.	1	20.0	1	20.0	-	-
XF-91 Republic.	1	8.9	1	8.9	-	-
F-100A N. American, Ing.	165	1,968.3	56	663.6	109	1,304.7
F-100C N. American, Ing.	16	201.6	1	12.6	15	189.0
F-101A McDonnell.	15	183.0	4	48.8	11	134.2
YF-102 Convair.	5	66.2	5	66.2	-	-
YF-102A Convair.	4	49.9	-	-	4	49.9
F-102A Convair.	1	13.2	1	13.2	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE	360	11,501.1	146	6,313.6	214	5,187.5
RB-47E Boeing.	139	7,715.1	85	4,709.0	54	3,006.1
RB-57A Martin.	18	309.6	18	309.6	-	-
RB-66A Douglas.	4	110.4	4	110.4	-	-
RB-66B Douglas.	4	109.7	2	55.3	2	54.4
RF-84F Republic.	163	1,669.5	19	191.9	144	1,477.6
YRF-101A McDonnell.	2	26.6	-	-	2	26.6
RC-121C Lockheed.	3	150.6	3	150.6	-	-
RC-121D Lockheed.	27	1,409.6	15	786.8	12	622.8
TANKER	166	9,614.2	102	5,900.7	64	3,713.5
YC-97G Boeing.	166	9,614.2	102	5,900.7	64	3,713.5
CARGO	369	14,167.6	194	7,886.7	175	6,280.9
C-119A Douglas.	52	2,122.8	20	807.1	32	1,315.7
C-119G Fairchild.	151	4,349.8	93	2,506.3	68	1,843.5
C-121C Lockheed.	1	54.0	-	-	1	54.0
YC-121E Lockheed.	1	51.2	1	51.2	-	-
YC-121F Lockheed.	2	102.3	-	-	2	102.3
C-123B Fairchild.	11	244.1	2	43.8	9	200.3
XC-123D Stroukoff.	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0
C-124C Douglas.	70	5,680.3	47	3,814.0	23	1,866.3
YC-130 Lockheed.	2	86.4	1	43.2	1	45.2
C-130A Lockheed.	1	42.4	-	-	1	42.4
C-131A Convair.	17	346.8	17	346.8	-	-
C-131B Convair.	23	484.4	1	21.1	22	463.3
C-131D Convair.	27	578.1	12	253.2	15	324.9

408
137
547

TABLE 44 - U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 25, Statistical Digest 1954.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 54 THRU DEC 54		JAN 55 THRU JUN 55	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
U.S. AIR FORCES (Cont'd)						
TRAINERS	<u>743</u>	<u>5,088.5</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>1,315.1</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>1,773.4</u>
T-29C Convair	55	1,180.2	36	774.0	19	406.2
T-29D Convair	60	1,258.8	26	548.6	34	710.2
T-33A Lockheed	420	2,349.5	331	1,853.6	89	495.9
T-34A Beech	205	293.7	95	134.7	110	159.0
XT-37 Cessna	3	6.3	2	4.2	1	2.1
LIAISON	<u>1</u>	<u>2.5</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2.5</u>
XL-23C Beech	1	2.5	-	-	1	2.5
HELICOPTER	<u>97</u>	<u>462.4</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>264.8</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>197.6</u>
H-19B Sikorsky	44	169.3	44	169.3	-	-
H-21A Piasecki	10	62.5	10	62.5	-	-
H-21B Piasecki	43	230.6	5	33.0	38	197.6
SPECIAL RESEARCH	<u>1</u>	<u>7.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7.1</u>	-	-
K-1A Douglas	1	7.1	1	7.1	-	-
NAVY						
BOMBER	<u>904</u>	<u>11,815.1</u>	<u>493</u>	<u>6,561.8</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>5,253.3</u>
B-2V-5 Lockheed	33	999.0	33	999.0	-	-
B-2V-7 Lockheed	38	1,094.4	17	489.6	21	604.8
YP-2V-7 Lockheed	3	87.4	3	87.4	-	-
B-5K-2 Martin	31	1,045.3	15	506.1	16	539.2
B-4V-2 Lockheed	24	1,267.7	16	837.3	8	430.4
B-4V-3 Lockheed	8	430.4	-	-	8	430.4
AD-5 Douglas	43	357.1	43	357.1	-	-
AD-5N Douglas	176	1,482.1	105	871.5	71	610.6
AD-5W Douglas	101	819.5	26	212.0	75	607.5
AD-6 Douglas	218	1,576.0	106	802.4	112	873.6
A3D-1 Douglas	7	166.7	1	24.0	6	142.7
A4D-1 Douglas	2	11.0	2	11.0	-	-
YA4D-1 Douglas	6	29.4	2	9.8	4	19.6
S2F-1 Grumman	180	1,974.6	117	1,278.5	63	666.1
S2F-2 Grumman	34	374.5	7	76.1	27	298.4
FIGHTER	<u>723</u>	<u>7,204.4</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>3,310.8</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>3,893.6</u>
F-3H-1 McDonnell	60	792.7	29	378.9	31	413.8
F3H-2N McDonnell	8	116.8	1	14.6	7	102.2
F4D-1 Douglas	12	103.5	3	26.1	9	77.4
F7U-3 Chance Vought	21	273.0	21	273.0	-	-
F7U-3N Chance Vought	56	776.4	17	234.3	39	542.1
F7U-3P Chance Vought	11	150.2	5	68.3	6	81.9
F9F-8 Grumman	285	2,563.4	136	1,213.4	150	1,350.0
F9F-9 Grumman	5	42.5	3	25.5	2	17.0
F11F-1 Grumman	1	8.5	-	-	1	8.5
FJ-2 N. American	39	339.2	39	339.2	-	-
FJ-3 N. American	219	1,993.7	79	719.7	140	1,274.0
FJ-4 N. American	5	44.5	2	17.8	3	26.7
TRANSPORT	<u>20</u>	<u>851.3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>648.0</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>203.3</u>
R3Y-1 Convair	3	183.9	2	122.3	1	61.6
R3Y-2 Convair	6	384.0	5	319.5	1	64.5
R7V-1 Lockheed	2	101.8	2	101.8	-	-
R7V-2 Lockheed	2	104.4	2	104.4	-	-
TF-1 Grumman	7	77.2	-	-	7	77.2
TRAINER	<u>403</u>	<u>1,895.9</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>787.8</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>1,108.1</u>
T-28B N. American	194	772.7	119	472.7	75	300.0
TV-2(T-33A) Lockheed	198	1,106.7	56	313.6	142	793.1
T-34B Beech	11	16.5	1	1.5	10	15.0

TABLE 44 — U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 25, Statistical Digest 1954.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 54 THRU DEC 54		JAN 55 THRU JUN 55	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
NAVY (Cont'd)						
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>391.6</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>86.2</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>304.9</u>
HCK-1 Faman	7	18.9	4	10.8	3	8.1
HSL-1 Bell	18	169.0	4	36.0	14	133.0
HSS-1 Sikorsky	32	183.7	7	39.9	25	143.8
HNL-6 Bell	13	20.0	-	-	13	20.0
<u>UTILITY</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>357.0</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>177.0</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>180.0</u>
UF-1 Grumman	24	357.0	12	177.0	12	180.0
<u>LIGHTER THAN AIR</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>360.2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>138.3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>221.9</u>
ZPG-2 Goodyear	1	38.8	1	38.8	-	-
ZPG-2W Goodyear	1	38.5	-	-	1	38.5
ZSG Goodyear	5	99.5	5	99.5	-	-
ZSG-4 Goodyear	8	159.2	-	-	8	159.2
ZS20-1 Goodyear	1	24.2	-	-	1	24.2
COAST GUARD						
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
HC4S-3	1	3.6	1	3.6	-	-
MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM						
<u>BOMBER</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>578.4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>578.4</u>
P2V-7 a/	19	578.4	-	-	19	578.4
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>460</u>	<u>4,666.3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>70.7</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>4,595.6</u>
F-84F	439	4,482.5	7	70.7	432	4,411.8
F-86F	21	183.8	-	-	21	183.8
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>959.1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>100.8</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>858.3</u>
RF-84F	47	484.6	-	-	47	484.6
RF-33A	85	474.5	18	100.8	67	373.7
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>406.7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>80.9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>325.8</u>
C-119G a/	15	406.7	3	80.9	12	325.8
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>1,092.7</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>201.6</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>891.1</u>
T-33A	196	1,092.7	36	201.6	160	891.1
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>132.6</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>97.9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>34.7</u>
H-19B	18	69.2	9	34.5	9	34.7
H-21A a/	6	37.4	6	37.4	-	-
H-23B b/	20	26.0	20	26.0	-	-
ARMY						
<u>LIAISON AND UTILITY</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>433.0</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>315.6</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>117.4</u>
L-19A	84	75.6	84	75.6	-	-
L-20A	128	204.8	66	105.6	62	99.2
L-20A c/	3	4.8	3	4.8	-	-
L-21B c/	216	129.6	216	129.6	-	-
L-26A	1	2.6	-	-	1	2.6
YU-1	6	15.6	-	-	6	15.6

TABLE 44 - U.S. MILITARY AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY RECIPIENT
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 25, Statistical Digest 1954.)

TYPE, MODEL, SERIES AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES		JUL 54 THRU DEC 54,		JAN 55 THRU JUN 55	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)	UNIT	AIRFRAME WEIGHT (000's lbs.)
	ARMY (Cont'd)					
<u>HELICOPTER</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>769.9</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>267.6</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>502.3</u>
H-13G/H	2	2.1			2	2.1
H-19D	30	115.2	15	57.6	15	57.6
H-21C	56	369.6	29	191.4	27	178.2
H-23B d/	35	45.5	10	13.0	25	32.5
H-34A	42	237.5	1	5.6	41	231.9

a/ Reimbursable Aid.

b/ Navy for Army for MDAP.

c/ Army for MDAP.

d/ Navy for Army.

NOTE: MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid, Navy production excludes experimental aircraft, and USAF excludes remanufactured and used aircraft.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 45 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES - UNITS AND AIRFRAME WEIGHT
BY RECIPIENT, FISCAL YEARS 1953, 1954, AND 1955
(AIRFRAME WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 26, Statistical Digest 1954.)

	TOTAL		USAF		USAF FOR ARMY		USAF FOR MDAP		USAF FOR NAVY	
	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT	UNITS	AIRFRAME WEIGHT
<u>FY 53 - TOTAL</u>	<u>8,104</u>	<u>104,914.2</u>	<u>4,723</u>	<u>83,243.3</u>	<u>1,254</u>	<u>1,439.7</u>	<u>1,870</u>	<u>17,560.8</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>2,670.4</u>
July through December 1952 . .	3,747	49,252.2	1,994	38,951.6	722	891.6	969	9,105.1	62	303.9
January through June 1953 . .	4,357	55,662.0	2,729	44,291.7	532	548.1	901	8,455.7	195	2,366.5
<u>FY 54 - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,266</u>	<u>107,005.8</u>	<u>5,662</u>	<u>101,808.4</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>1,080.0</u>	<u>540</u>	<u>3,562.8</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>554.6</u>
July through December 1953 . .	3,847	54,244.4	2,945	51,149.8	562	601.5	340	2,493.1	-	-
January through June 1954 . .	3,419	52,761.4	2,717	50,658.6	408	478.5	200	1,069.7	94	554.6
<u>FY 55 - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,471</u>	<u>104,102.6</u>	<u>4,823</u>	<u>94,535.6</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>1,202.9</u>	<u>847</u>	<u>7,257.4</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>1,106.7</u>
July through December 1954 . .	3,088	51,921.7	2,509	50,473.0	424	583.2	99	551.9	56	313.6
January through June 1955 . .	3,383	52,180.9	2,314	44,062.6	179	619.7	748	6,705.5	142	793.1

NOTE: Above data exclude experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft. MDAP includes Grant and Reimbursable Aid.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 46 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY ENGINE TYPE
MONTHLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955**

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft. "USAF for Other" includes MDAP, Army, GNG, and Navy. Turbo-prop aircraft are included with jet aircraft.)

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL	J E T			P I S T O N		
		TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR OTHER
<u>TOTAL - FISCAL YEAR 1955</u>	<u>6,471</u>	<u>4,828</u>	<u>3,842</u>	<u>986</u>	<u>1,643</u>	<u>981</u>	<u>662</u>
July 1954	494	339	329	10	155	85	70
August	515	337	331	6	178	86	92
September	505	329	325	4	176	97	79
October	537	349	335	14	188	101	87
November	518	366	327	39	152	84	68
December	519	372	328	44	147	81	66
January 1955	485	373	281	92	112	77	35
February	545	418	306	112	127	90	37
March	624	500	323	177	124	83	41
April	606	498	290	208	108	78	30
May	572	503	321	182	69	52	17
June	551	444	346	98	107	67	40

NOTE: Four B-36J's in July and one B-36J in August 1954 were classified as piston type aircraft although they four jet engines in addition to six piston engines.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

CONFIDENTIAL
TABLE 47 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>414</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>406</u>	<u>368</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>4,823</u>	
<u>Bomber</u>			<u>44</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>570</u>	
B-36J	Convair	28	4	1	(Complete)										5	33
B-47E	Boeing	341	15	16	16	14	17	16	18	18	15	12	12	12	181	522
B-47E	Douglas	94	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	86	180
B-47E	Lockheed	98	15	11	13	13	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	141	239
B-52A	Boeing	1	-	1	1	(Complete)									2	3
B-52B	Boeing	-	-	1	1					3	2	1	2	3	13	13
B-57B	Martin	-	1	3	8	11	14	17	13	1	20	-	17	18	123	123
B-57C	Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	2	9	18	18
B-66B	Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<u>Fighter</u>			<u>197</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>2,522</u>	
F-84F	Gen. Motors	57	3	16	20	28	36	43	28	5	-	-	1	(Complete)	180	237
F-84F	Republic	558	61	18	29	64	54	45	34	68	78	57	52	37	597	1,155
YF-84J	Republic	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-86D	N.Amer. Ing.	1,491	90	90	81	72	72	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	860	2,351
F-86H	N.Amer. Col.	18	5	35	25	6	35	32	42	42	42	42	37	35	378	396
F-89D	Northrop	203	28	25	25	22	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	300	503
YF-89E	Northrop	-	-	1	(Complete)										1	1
F-100A	N.Amer. Ing.	15	8	11	14	20	2	1	-	4	18	25	28	34	165	180
F-100C	N.Amer. Ing.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	11	16	16
F-101A	McDonnell	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	15	15
YF-102	Convair	5	2	2	-	1	(Complete)								5	10
YF-102A	Convair	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	(Complete)		4	4
F-102A	Convair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
<u>Reconnaissance</u>			<u>29</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>360</u>	
RB-47E	Boeing	97	15	15	15	15	14	11	9	8	8	8	9	12	139	236
RB-57A	Martin	49	13	5	(Complete)										18	67
RB-66A	Douglas	1	-	1	1	-	1	(Complete)							4	5
RB-66B	Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4
RF-84F	Republic	24	-	-	-	-	5	14	7	23	21	31	36	20	157	181
RF-84F(FICON)	Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	6
YRF-101A	McDonnell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1(Complete)	2	2
RC-121C	Lockheed	7	1	-	1	(Complete)									3	10
RC-121D	Lockheed	-	-	3	4	3	1	4	2	2	2	3	1	2	27	27
<u>Tanker</u>			<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>166</u>	
KC-97G	Boeing	285	20	22	21	19	10	10	11	9	12	10	11	11	166	451
<u>Cargo</u>			<u>28</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>368</u>	
C-118A	Douglas	18	-	-	5	4	6	5	4	6	8	5	4	5	52	70
C-119G	Fairchild	220	16	16	16	16	15	14	14	14	13	12	9	6	161	381

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
TABLE 47 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

8

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																
C-121C	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
VC-121E	Lockheed	-	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
YC-121F	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	2	2
C-123B	Fairchild	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	4	11	11
C-124C	Douglas	173	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	6	3 (Complete)	-	-	70	243
YC-130	Lockheed	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
C-130A	Lockheed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
C-131A	Convair	9	3	3	3	3	3	2 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	26
C-131B	Convair	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	5	5	5	23	23
C-131D	Convair	-	-	2	2	4	1	3	3	4	4	4	-	-	27	27
<u>Traîner</u>			83	91	92	93	62	67	48	53	32	28	28	63	740	
T-29C	Convair	64	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1 (Complete)	-	-	55	119
T-29D	Convair	22	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	7	4	7	60	82
T-33A	Lockheed	2,572	64	71	69	60	31	36	17	22	-	-	14	36	420	2,992
T-34A	Beech	60	10	10	10	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	122	182
T-34A	Canadian Car	3	-	-	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	-	10	83	86
<u>Helicopter</u>			13	11	12	10	9	4	2	15	2	6	7	6	97	
H-19B	Sikorsky	190	10	9	9	9	7 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	234
H-21A	Piasecki	22	3	2	3	1	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	32
H-21B	Piasecki	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	15	2	6	7	6	43	43
USAF FOR ARMY																
<u>TOTAL</u>			64	81	73	81	67	58	27	32	39	28	15	38	603	
<u>Liaison</u>			64	74	73	72	54	32	12	10	10	10	11	10	432	
L-19A a/.	Cessna	2,316	19	22	29	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	2,400
L-20A	DeHavilland	187	10	8	10	13	13	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	128	315
L-20A b/.	DeHavilland	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12
L-21B b/.	Piper	171	32	44	34	46	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	216	387
L-26A	Aero Design	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	1	1
<u>Helicopter</u>			-	7	-	2	13	26	15	16	29	18	4	28	165	
H-13H	Bell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
H-19D	Sikorsky	25	-	-	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	30	55
H-21C	Piasecki	3	-	7	-	4	5	13	3	1	9	7	4	3	56	59
H-23B c/.	Hiller	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	7	8	6	4 (Complete)	-	-	35	35
H-34A	Sikorsky	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	7	-	25	42	42
<u>Utility</u>			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	
YU-1	DeHavilland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	6	6

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 47 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
USAF FOR MDAP																
<u>TOTAL</u>			<u>16</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>847</u>	
GRANT AID			(15)	(12)	(8)	(11)	(15)	(29)	(72)	(86)	(132)	(188)	(182)	(76)	(826)	
<u>Fighter</u>			-	-	-	-	-	7	35	57	87	120	112	42	460	
F-84F	Gen. Motors	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	35	57	85	91	87	(Complete)	362	362
F-84F	Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	22	29	77	77
F-86K	N. Amer. Ing.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	13	21	21
<u>Reconnaissance</u>			-	-	2	4	5	7	10	13	19	27	25	20	132	
RF-84F	Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	14	11	15	47	47
RF-33A	Lockheed	-	-	2	4	5	7	10	11	14	14	13	14	5 (Comp)	85	85
<u>Trainer</u>			<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>196</u>	
T-33A	Lockheed	371	10	6	-	1	10	9	21	13	26	41	45	14	196	567
<u>Helicopter</u>			<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>38</u>	
H-19B	Sikorsky	12	5	1	1	1	-	6	6	3 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	18	30
H-23B d/.	Hiller	-	5	5	5	5 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
REIMBURSABLE AID			(1)	(5)	(-)	(-)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(21)	
<u>Cargo</u>			-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>15</u>	
C-119G	Fairchild	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	17
<u>Helicopter</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>6</u>	
H-21A	Pinsecki	-	1	5 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
USAF FOR NAVY																
<u>TOTAL</u>			-	-	2	9	24	21	26	29	45	20	-	22	198	
<u>Trainer</u>			-	-	2	9	24	21	26	29	45	20	-	22	198	
TV-2(T-33A)	Lockheed	390	-	-	2	9	24	21	26	29	45	20	-	22	198	588
USAF - EXPERIMENTAL AIRCRAFT																
<u>TOTAL</u>			-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	7	
XF-91	Republic	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	1	2
X-1A	Bell	3	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
X-3	Douglas	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XT-37	Cessna	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 47 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

22

TYPE, MODEL AND SERIES	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
XL-23C XC-123D	USAF - EXPERIMENTAL AIRCRAFT (Cont'd)															
	Beech	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete					1	1
	Stroukoff	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (Complete)				1	1
C-45B	SPECIAL ITEMS FOR USAF															
	Beech (Remfg. for USAF	292	26	19	16	14	14	14	13	12	12 (Complete)				140	432

a/ Includes 520 L-19A's accepted for GNG to date.

b/ Army for MDAP.

c/ Navy for Army (Army for MDAP).

d/ Navy for MDAP.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 48 - USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING
FISCAL YEARS 1952 THROUGH 1955

(Excludes experimental, used, and remanufactured aircraft.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1952	FISCAL YEAR 1953	FISCAL YEAR 1954	FISCAL YEAR 1955	TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	FISCAL YEAR 1952	FISCAL YEAR 1953	FISCAL YEAR 1954	FISCAL YEAR 1955
TOTAL	6,023	5,192	1,431	1,429					
Bomber - Total	812	702	58	171	Search and Rescue -				
B-36H	24	-	-	-	Total	15	-	-	-
B-36G	33	-	-	-	SA-16A	15	-	-	-
B-47B	5	-	-	-					
B-47E	620	495	-	-	Tanker - Total	318	262	-	29
B-52A	3	-	-	-	KC-97G	318	262	-	-
B-52B	17	33	-	-	KC-135A	-	-	-	29
B-52C	-	10	25	-					
B-52D	-	-	-	77	Cargo - Total	295	419	250	143
B-57A	8	-	-	-	C-118A	-	83	-	-
B-57B	102	100	-	-	C-119G	117	234	-	-
B-57C	-	38	-	-	C-121C	-	-	33	-
B-57E	-	-	-	68	VC-121E	-	1	-	-
B/RB-58A	-	-	-	13	YC-121F	-	2	-	-
B-66B	-	26	33	13	C-123B	1	-	164	73
					C-124C	151	52	-	-
Fighter - Total	2,891	2,225	916	727	YC-130	-	2	-	-
F-84F	193	585	-	-	C-130A	-	7	20	48
F-84G	137	-	-	-	C-131 (CV-340)	-	-	-	10
F-86D	901	624	-	-	C-131A	26	-	-	-
F-86E	60	-	-	-	C-131B	-	36	-	-
F-86F	1,226	157	-	-	YC-131C	-	2	-	-
YF-86H	2	-	-	-	C-131D	-	-	21	12
F-86H	173	300	-	-	C-133A	-	-	12	-
F-89D	172	240	77	-					
F-89H	-	-	156	-	Trainer - Total	1,025	1,146	11	277
YF-100A	2	-	-	-	T-28A	59	-	-	-
F-100A	23	180	-	25	T-29C	85	34	-	-
F-100C	-	70	381	534	T-29D	40	52	-	-
F-100D	-	-	183	-	T-33A	747	854	-	107
F-101A	-	29	56	-	T-34A	94	206	-	150
YF-102	2	8	-	-	T-37A	-	-	11	20
YF-102A	-	4	-	-					
F-102A	-	28	37	108	Liaison - Total	103	20	-	15
TF-102A	-	-	20	28	L-19A	-	20	-	-
F-104A	-	-	-	17	L-20A	103	-	-	-
YF-105A	-	-	2	6	L-26B	-	-	-	15
F-105B	-	-	4	9					
F-107A	-	-	-	-	Helicopter - Total	155	185	9	-
Reconnaissance - Total	409	233	187	67	H-13C	-	51	-	-
RB-36H	26	-	-	-	YH-16	-	1	-	-
RB-47E	168	35	-	-	YH-16A	-	1	-	-
RB-47H	-	35	-	-	H-19B	110	51	-	-
RB-57A	67	-	-	-	H-21B	44	81	9	-
RB-57D	-	20	-	-	H-21C	1	-	-	-
RB-66A	5	-	-	-					
RB-66B	-	73	72	42					
RB-66C	-	-	30	-					
RF-84F	128	40	50	-					
YRF-101A	-	-	2	-					
RF-101A	-	-	28	-					
RF-105B	-	-	-	3					
RC-121D	15	30	5	22					

NOTE: Based on the RC-301, USAF Aircraft Program Procurement Contract Status Report, dated 29 February 1956.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 49 - USAF ACCEPTANCES OF GUIDED MISSILES, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS,
AND TARGET DRONES**

FISCAL YEAR 1955 AND PRIOR

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	TOTAL ACCEPTANCES THRU FY 55	1951 AND PRIOR YEARS	1952	1953	1954	1955
USAF GUIDED MISSILE - TOTAL	745	25	47	68	244	311
Bomber - Total	674	51	47	65	214	297
XSSM-A-1 Matador Martin. . .	15	15	-	-	-	-
XSSM-A-3 Snark Northrop. . .	16	10	6	-	-	-
YTM-61 Matador Martin. . .	52	13	27	12	-	-
TM-61A Matador Martin. . .	471	-	1	35	191	244
XSM-62 Snark Northrop. . .	21	-	-	2	6	13
XGAN-63 Rascal Bell. . . .	48	-	6	5	9	28
X-9 a/ Shrike Bell. . . .	31	13	7	11	-	-
X-10 b/ Navaho North American. . .	8	-	-	-	4	4
XGAN-67 Crossbow Radioplane. .	12	-	-	-	4	8
Fighter - Total	71	24	-	2	30	14
XSAF-A-1 - - - Boeing. . .	24	24	-	-	-	-
XIM-99 Bomarc Boeing. . .	16	-	-	3	5	8
X-7A c/ Bomarc Lockheed. . .	6	-	-	-	-	6
- Cerlikon Switzer land. . .	25	-	-	-	25	-
USAF GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL . .	895	138	66	97	95	299
YASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell. . . .	200	200	-	-	-	-
YASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell. . . .	110	77	33	-	-	-
XASM-N-2B Lark Fairchild. . .	32	32	-	-	-	-
XASM-N-2C Lark Fairchild. . .	31	29	2	-	-	-
GAR-1 Falcon Hughes. . .	253	-	-	-	-	253
XGAR-1 Falcon Hughes, Culver City. . .	65	-	31	17	17	-
XGAR-1 Falcon Hughes, Tucson. . .	80	-	-	80	-	-
YGAR-1 Falcon Hughes. . .	122	-	-	-	78	44
XGAR-1A Falcon Hughes. . .	2	-	-	-	-	2
USAF TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	4,475	54 d/	1,619 d/	1,291	1,500	11
CQ-19A Radioplane. . .	405	-	405	-	-	-
CQ-19C Radioplane. . .	329	-	329	-	-	-
CQ-19D Radioplane. . .	3,640	-	849	1,291	1,500	-
XQ-1 Radioplane. . .	28	28	-	-	-	-
XQ-2 Radioplane. . .	62	26	36	-	-	-
Q-2A Ryan. . . .	11	-	-	-	-	11
ARMY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	13,697	- d/	6,493 d/	1,603	781	4,820
CQ-19A Radioplane. . .	457	-	457	-	-	-
CQ-19B Radioplane. . .	4,268	-	520	-	-	3,748
CQ-19C Radioplane. . .	389	-	389	-	-	-
CQ-19D Radioplane. . .	8,577	-	5,127	1,603	775	1,072
YQ-1 Radioplane. . .	6	-	-	-	6	-
ORGANIZED NATIONAL GUARD TARGET DRONES - TOTAL	1,409	- d/	524 d/	-	400	485
CQ-19B Radioplane. . .	212	-	-	-	-	212
CQ-19D Radioplane. . .	1,197	-	524	-	400	273

a/ The X-9 is a test vehicle for the Rascal.

b/ The X-10 is a test vehicle for the Navaho.

c/ The X-7A is a test vehicle for the Bomarc.

d/ Acceptances shown for Targets in 1952, except for XQ-1 and XQ-2, include acceptances for 1951 and prior years since a breakdown of data for that period is not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 50 - USAF GUIDED MISSILE, GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKET, AND TARGET DRONE
PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS
BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING, THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1955

MODEL DESIGNATION POPULAR NAME AND MANUFACTURER	FISCAL YEAR PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS					TOTAL	TOTAL ACCEPTED AS OF 30 JUNE 1955	BALANCE TO BE ACCEPTED
	1951 AND PRIOR	1952	1953	1954	1955			
USAF GUIDED MISSILES - TOTAL . . .	358	124	230	367	218	1,297	745	552
Bomber - Total	334	97	220	322	211	1,184	674	510
XSSM-A-1 Matador Martin . . .	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
YTM-61 Matador Martin . . .	52	-	-	-	-	52	52	-
TM-61A Matador Martin . . .	144	81	119	211	-	555	471	84
YTM-61B Matador Martin . . .	-	-	-	44	-	44	-	44
TM-61C Matador Martin . . .	-	-	-	27	184	211	-	211
XSSM-A-3 Snark Northrop . .	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	-
XSM-62 Snark Northrop . .	24	13	23	-	6	66	21	45
XGAM-63 Rascal Bell	45	3	34	-	-	82	48	34
GAM-63 Rascal Bell	-	-	32	-	-	32	-	32
X-9 a/ Shrike N. American.	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
X-10 b/ Navaho N. American.	7	-	6	-	-	13	8	5
XSM-64 Navaho N. American.	-	-	6	5	12	23	-	23
XGAM-67 Crossbow Radioplane .	-	-	-	35	9	44	12	32
Fighter - Total	24	27	10	45	7	113	71	42
XSAM-A-1 - - - Boeing . . .	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	-
X-7A c/ Bomarc Boeing . . .	-	-	-	6	7	13	6	7
XIM-99 Bomarc Lockheed . .	-	2	10	39	-	51	16	35
- - - Oerlikon Switzerland .	-	25	-	-	-	25	25	-
USAF GUIDED AIRCRAFT ROCKETS - TOTAL	418	200	645	-	5,835	7,098	895	6,203
XASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell	200	-	-	-	-	200	200	-
YASM-A-1 Tarzon Bell	110	-	-	-	-	110	110	-
XSAM-N-2B Lark Fairchild . .	32	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
XSAM-N-2C Lark Fairchild . .	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
XGAR-1 Falcon Hughes . . .	45	100	-	-	-	145	145	-
YGAR-1 Falcon Hughes . . .	-	100	22	-	-	122	122	-
GAR-1 Falcon Hughes . . .	-	-	623	-	3,713	4,336	253	4,083
XGAR-1A Falcon Hughes . . .	-	-	-	-	10	10	2	8
YGAR-1B Falcon Hughes . . .	-	-	-	-	54	54	-	54
XGAR-1C Falcon Hughes . . .	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	11
GAR-1D Falcon Hughes . . .	-	-	-	-	2,047	2,047	-	2,047
USAF TARGET DRONES - TOTAL . . .	d/ -	-	-	-	-	4,759	4,475	284
OQ-19A - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	405	405	-
OQ-19B - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	329	329	-
OQ-19D - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	3,640	3,640	-
XQ-1 - - - Radioplane . . .	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	-
XQ-2 - - - Radioplane . . .	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	-
Q-2A - - - Ryan	-	-	-	-	-	280	11	269
XQ-4 - - - Radioplane . . .	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
ARMY TARGET DRONES - TOTAL . . .	d/ -	-	-	-	-	21,318	13,697	7,621
OQ-19A - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	457	457	-
OQ-19B e/ - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	9,022	4,268	4,754
OQ-19C - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	389	389	-
OQ-19D f/ - - - Radioplane . .	-	-	-	-	-	11,444	8,577	2,867
YQ-1 - - - Radioplane . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-

a/ The X-9 is a test vehicle for the Rascal.

b/ The X-10 is a test vehicle for the Navaho.

c/ The X-7A is a test vehicle for the Bomarc.

d/ A breakout by Fiscal Year Procurement Programs for target drone is not available.

e/ Includes 212 OQ-19B target drones for Ground National Guard.

f/ Includes 1,197 OQ-19D target drones for Ground National Guard.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 51 - USAF WORLD WIDE INVENTORY OF SELECTED ITEMS OF AMMUNITION
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 47, SD FY 1954.)

ITEM	TOTAL WORLD-WIDE	TOTAL Z/I	TOTAL O/S	ALASKA	U.K.	EUROPE	FEAF	MEDIT 1/	NEAF	ATLANTIC
31 DECEMBER 1954										
BOMB										
GP - 500 lbs	913,332	623,744	289,588	19,811	65,783	22,302	140,339	41,353	-	-
GP - 1,000 lbs	116,303	5,828	110,475	4,266	34,387	7,085	58,942	5,795	-	-
GP - 2,000 lbs	32,476	24,874	7,602	696	2,647	-	4,133	126	-	-
Fire - 750 lbs	44,860	2,458	42,402	4,419	1,025	25,112	11,398	-	-	448
Photo M 120.	205,758	127,393	78,365	399	5,368	32,134	37,967	2,097	-	400
RKT 2.75"										
FFAR HE.	734,644	530,621	204,023	24,691	-	45,251	24,021	-	110,060	-
FFAR HEAT.	3,215	3,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JATO	185,133	103,134	81,999	540	26,757	13,293	17,102	21,765	2,542	-
CART (Thous)										
50 Cal	520,584	245,834	274,750	5,306	39,976	46,836	151,557	24,216	5,536	1,323
20 MM.	23,355	14,718	8,637	1,608	1,105	421	692	788	3,460	563
30 JUNE 1955										
BOMB										
GP - 500 lbs	903,111	621,307	281,804	17,856	64,925	18,043	139,321	41,659	-	-
GP - 1,000 lbs	136,975	17,941	119,034	4,254	33,608	6,861	68,516	5,795	-	-
GP - 2,000 lbs	32,025	24,922	7,103	229	2,585	-	4,163	126	-	-
Fire - 750 lbs	42,198	1,814	40,384	3,872	729	21,618	13,265	900	-	-
Photo M 120.	206,405	126,557	79,848	1,288	5,868	31,592	38,593	2,097	410	-
RKT 2.75"										
FFAR HE.	1,050,053	785,226	264,827	69,536	10,276	41,414	27,765	6,000	109,836	-
FFAR HEAT.	1,153,382	1,153,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JATO	244,218	160,805	83,413	443	26,590	17,296	16,358	21,508	1,217	1
CART (Thous)										
50 Cal	476,740	247,552	229,188	4,973	35,588	56,591	118,272	10,760	1,518	1,486
20 MM.	24,849	15,202	9,647	1,675	1,683	533	885	789	3,265	817

1/ Includes all AF bases in North Africa.

The following definitions apply to abbreviations used above:

GP - General Purpose
HE - High Explosive
FFAR - Folding Fin Aircraft Rocket
JATO - Jet Assist Take-off
HEAT - High Explosive Anti Tank

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 52- FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 33, SDFY 1954)

COMMAND	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE										INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAIN- TENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS AND REC. RECL.	
30 SEPTEMBER 1954																	
USAF and Components - Total. . .	26,518	22,137	10,371	(4,952)	2,479	118	225	500	1,772	231	4,411	2,340	979	304	113	109	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	21,455	17,254	7,367	4,952	2,142	86	618	576	1,377	136	4,201	2,090	979	367	100	165	
Air Training	5,313	5,310	1	4,946	250	4	82	-	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	
Air Materiel	5,576	1,458	27	-	176	6	24	6	1,106	113	4,118	2,090	954	353	580	141	
Strategic Air.	2,456	2,454	2,032	-	363	10	24	-	24	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Air Defense.	1,748	1,737	1,443	-	192	5	81	-	15	1	11	-	-	-	8	3	
Tactical Air.	1,343	1,342	1,109	6	128	4	82	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Military Air Transport Service	770	770	475	-	163	5	112	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Research and Development .	611	593	-	-	93	3	53	410	34	-	18	-	-	13	-	5	
Headquarters, USAF	206	205	-	-	111	8	85	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Air Proving Ground	191	190	-	-	26	1	1	160	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Air University	132	128	-	-	122	1	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	
Continental Air.	90	90	-	-	60	2	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
USAF Security Service.	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Force Reserve.	519	512	479	-	-	-	-	-	23	10	7	-	-	-	7	-	
Air National Guard	1,941	1,913	1,801	-	-	37	38	-	29	8	28	-	25	-	-	3	
Civil Air Patrol	555	548	-	-	458	-	1	-	89	-	7	-	-	-	1	6	
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	5,063	4,853	3,604	-	337	32	307	4	414	155	210	56	-	17	113	24	
Air Defense.	5	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alaskan Air.	270	270	219	-	28	1	7	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Caribbean Air.	37	37	-	-	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Far East Air Forces.	2,067	1,946	1,409	-	82	16	36	-	254	69	121	37	-	6	76	2	
US Air Forces in Europe. . . .	1,726	1,655	1,195	-	148	2	91	-	140	79	71	16	-	3	33	19	
Northeast Air.	148	147	79	-	17	1	42	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Joint Military Advisory Group.	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Air Materiel	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	8	3	-	
Strategic Air.	354	353	324	-	22	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Tactical Air.	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Military Air Transport Service	345	343	273	-	30	8	27	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	
Air Research and Development .	15	12	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	
Headquarters, USAF	57	57	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31 DECEMBER 1954																	
USAF and Components - Total. . .	27,273	22,588	11,314	4,852	2,557	133	926	539	1,701	566	4,685	2,350	1,091	395	592	257	
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	22,301	17,836	7,988	4,852	2,200	102	631	535	1,292	236	4,465	2,263	1,034	382	551	235	
Air Training	5,254	5,253	1	4,849	282	5	85	-	30	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Air Materiel	5,814	1,411	39	-	174	6	25	5	949	213	4,403	2,263	1,033	368	523	216	
Strategic Air.	2,882	2,880	2,465	-	346	11	28	-	21	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	
Air Defense.	1,811	1,784	1,480	-	196	5	86	-	15	2	27	-	-	-	25	2	

TABLE 52- FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

86

COMMAND	ACTIVE										INACTIVE					
	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTEN- ANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS AND RES R.I.C.L
31 DECEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)																
CONTINENTAL US (CONT'D)																
Tactical Air	1,315	1,314	1,085	3	137	4	71	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	808	806	491	-	182	5	114	-	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Air Research and Development	619	606	-	-	85	2	58	388	73	-	13	-	-	12	-	1
Headquarters, USAF	207	206	-	-	104	8	91	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	193	193	-	-	40	1	1	142	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air University	150	150	-	-	137	2	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air	97	97	-	-	65	2	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve	625	623	602	-	1	-	-	-	20	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Air National Guard	1,967	1,964	1,825	-	-	51	33	-	54	1	3	-	1	-	-	2
Civil Air Patrol	554	544	-	-	451	-	1	-	85	7	10	-	-	-	1	9
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,972	4,752	3,326	-	357	31	295	4	409	330	220	87	57	13	41	22
Air Defense	6	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air	295	295	247	-	29	-	7	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	36	36	-	-	12	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	1,817	1,716	1,298	-	89	15	40	-	216	58	101	60	-	2	29	2
US Air Forces in Europe	1,958	1,855	1,209	-	150	3	80	-	157	246	103	17	57	3	8	18
Northeast Air	169	169	72	-	22	1	46	-	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Military Advisory Group	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	8	4	-
Strategic Air	159	158	127	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tactical Air	46	46	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	343	342	271	-	28	6	24	-	3	10	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Research and Development	13	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	55	55	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air National Guard	61	61	58	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 MARCH 1955																
USAF and Components - Total	27,928	23,007	11,798	4,820	2,596	137	903	518	1,898	337	4,921	2,408	1,504	394	491	124
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	22,989	18,272	8,350	4,820	2,202	111	620	491	1,484	194	4,717	2,321	1,409	383	482	122
Air Training	5,254	5,254	4	4,814	300	4	92	-	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	6,130	1,478	43	-	182	6	25	2	1,098	122	4,652	2,317	1,408	363	458	106
Strategic Air	2,896	2,895	2,463	-	374	9	27	-	21	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Defense	1,928	1,908	1,601	-	187	6	78	-	18	18	20	-	-	-	19	1
Tactical Air	1,564	1,564	1,311	4	129	5	63	-	11	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	810	809	506	-	166	7	114	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Research and Development	599	570	-	-	86	4	61	370	49	-	29	4	-	19	3	3
Headquarters, USAF	205	204	-	-	110	11	82	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	175	175	-	-	37	2	12	119	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 52-- FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTEN- ANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILEMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS AND REC RECL
31 MARCH 1955 (CONT'D)																
CONTINENTAL US (CONT'D)																
Air University	147	147	-	-	136	2	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air.	92	92	-	-	64	3	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service.	4	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Force Academy	9	9	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve.	679	677	653	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Air National Guard	1,945	1,940	1,769	-	-	51	31	-	89	-	5	-	1	-	-	4
Civil Air Patrol	552	546	-	-	422	-	1	-	114	9	6	-	-	-	-	6
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,939	4,735	3,448	-	394	26	283	27	414	143	204	87	95	11	9	2
Alaskan Air.	278	278	226	-	28	-	7	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air.	37	37	-	-	12	-	1	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces.	1,670	1,600	1,190	-	95	16	55	-	218	26	70	69	-	-	1	-
US Air Forces in Europe.	2,018	1,898	1,392	-	175	-	84	-	149	98	120	17	95	3	3	2
Northeast Air.	161	161	80	-	26	1	35	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Military Advisory Group.	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	27	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	13	-	-	8	5	-
Strategic Air.	217	217	187	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	352	352	273	-	30	6	24	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development	13	12	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	55	55	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Defense.	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air	45	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air National Guard	58	58	55	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955																
USAF and Components - Total.	28,417	23,288	12,187	4,947	2,685	145	981	485	1,711	147	5,129	2,150	1,630	400	746	203
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	23,242	18,409	8,527	4,947	2,266	115	650	482	1,327	95	4,833	2,088	1,424	391	734	196
Air Training	5,425	5,422	2	4,939	326	5	111	-	39	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Air Materiel	6,053	1,345	45	1	177	7	27	1	1,003	84	4,708	2,028	1,424	373	706	177
Strategic Air.	2,745	2,744	2,294	-	384	10	29	-	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Defense.	2,011	2,004	1,700	-	218	6	59	-	12	9	7	-	-	-	2	5
Tactical Air	1,603	1,601	1,406	4	121	3	58	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Military Air Transport Service	810	809	517	-	154	7	121	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Research and Development	604	578	-	-	88	4	60	352	74	-	26	4	-	16	4	2
Headquarters, USAF	216	215	-	-	110	13	90	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Air Proving Ground	190	190	-	-	44	2	11	129	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air University	135	134	-	-	124	2	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Continental Air.	96	96	-	-	65	3	26	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service.	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 52 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COMMAND - QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

100

COMMAND	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL TRANSPORT UNITS	TRAINING UNITS	OPER- ATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT X-MODELS	OTHER	EXCESS AND REC RECL
30 JUNE 1955 (CONT'D)																
CONTINENTAL US (CONT'D)																
US Air Force Academy	21	21	-	3	7	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve	682	682	660	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air National Guard	2,052	2,049	1,903	-	-	52	39	-	55	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Civil Air Patrol	595	515	-	-	447	-	-	-	68	-	80	56	-	-	22	2
OVERSEAS - TOTAL																
Alaskan Air	278	278	220	-	27	-	12	3	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air	37	36	-	-	11	1	23	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Far East Air Forces	1,562	1,513	1,110	-	111	16	70	-	197	9	49	42	-	-	2	5
US Air Forces in Europe	2,051	1,819	1,370	-	194	5	79	-	140	31	232	17	206	2	6	1
Northeast Air	176	176	92	-	26	1	40	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Military Advisory Group .	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	22	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	-	-	7	4	-
Strategic Air	511	511	480	-	26	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	417	417	347	-	24	6	27	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development .	16	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	54	54	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Defense	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air	41	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 53 -FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE, QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955

(Includes ANG, Reserve, CAP)
(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
		30 SEPTEMBER 1954														
USAF and Component Total . .	26,518	22,107	10,971	4,952	2,479	118	925	580	1,791	291	4,411	2,146	979	384	713	189
Bomber.	2,408	1,647	1,369	46	7	3	3	118	93	8	761	408	196	72	55	30
Tanker.	702	645	623	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	57	-	34	2	-	21
Fighter	8,062	6,931	4,955	815	8	-	54	225	771	103	1,131	37	418	115	489	72
Reconnaissance. . .	978	826	746	11	1	1	4	23	38	2	152	15	75	15	44	3
Search and Rescue .	382	275	221	-	-	-	21	3	25	5	107	71	18	18	-	-
Special Research. .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	4,277	3,926	1,683	24	1,193	109	440	58	327	92	351	159	40	101	47	4
Trainer	8,177	6,479	1,230	3,799	807	5	167	84	337	50	1,698	1,388	185	32	60	33
Communication . . .	1,450	1,330	144	257	463	-	236	19	181	30	120	52	2	23	18	25
Aerial Target . . .	78	48	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	1	30	16	11	2	-	1
		31 DECEMBER 1954														
USAF and Component Total . .	27,273	22,588	11,314	4,852	2,557	133	926	539	1,701	566	4,685	2,350	1,091	395	592	257
Bomber.	2,473	1,702	1,421	52	8	3	3	118	90	7	771	427	161	71	84	28
Tanker.	741	676	659	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	65	20	42	2	1	-
Fighter	8,448	7,031	4,952	784	1	-	54	207	605	428	1,417	89	618	124	426	160
Reconnaissance. . .	1,043	902	814	7	1	1	7	24	43	5	141	22	81	18	18	2
Search and Rescue .	377	266	214	-	1	-	19	3	19	10	111	76	16	18	1	-
Special Research. .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	4,403	4,049	1,762	30	1,209	125	440	53	361	69	354	150	80	98	21	5
Trainer	8,297	6,621	1,326	3,729	883	3	174	69	419	18	1,676	1,491	82	36	30	37
Communication . . .	1,419	1,297	166	250	454	1	229	18	150	29	122	62	2	22	11	25
Aerial Target . . .	68	44	-	-	-	-	-	43	1	-	24	13	9	2	-	-

TABLE 53 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE, QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILEMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
31 MARCH 1955																
USAF and Component Total	27,928	23,007	11,798	4,820	2,596	138	925	495	1,899	336	4,921	2,408	1,504	394	491	124
Bomber	2,581	1,775	1,444	68	10	3	3	111	94	42	806	419	218	68	82	19
Tanker	771	711	696	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	60	20	36	2	2	-
Fighter	8,783	7,287	5,373	806	-	-	50	185	668	205	1,496	52	935	130	308	71
Reconnaissance	1,146	1,004	864	7	2	1	8	16	96	10	142	17	74	23	26	2
Search and Rescue	374	259	204	-	1	-	20	-	28	6	115	77	20	18	-	-
Special Research	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	4,494	4,087	1,744	28	1,262	130	435	47	403	38	407	208	82	83	27	7
Trainer	8,295	6,505	1,290	3,651	893	4	166	76	405	20	1,790	1,576	121	29	35	19
Communication	1,419	1,341	183	260	428	-	243	18	194	15	78	39	-	25	8	6
Aerial Target	61	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	23	-	18	2	3	-
30 JUNE 1955																
USAF and Component Total	28,417	23,288	12,187	4,947	2,685	145	981	485	1,711	147	5,129	2,150	1,630	400	746	203
Bomber	2,586	1,800	1,486	65	16	3	5	103	103	19	786	302	318	70	77	19
Tanker	801	745	736	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	56	-	33	3	-	20
Fighter	9,323	7,506	5,685	928	1	-	67	180	572	73	1,817	156	865	130	545	121
Reconnaissance	1,260	1,074	900	6	1	1	11	21	127	7	186	10	114	25	33	4
Search and Rescue	372	269	220	-	-	-	23	-	17	9	103	76	7	18	2	-
Special Research	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	4,404	4,099	1,700	29	1,304	137	452	58	399	20	305	85	96	92	25	7
Trainer	8,144	6,432	1,277	3,631	912	4	156	67	374	11	1,712	1,431	182	38	32	29
Communication	1,475	1,325	183	288	451	-	267	16	112	8	150	90	11	18	28	3
Aerial Target	48	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	10	-	4	2	4	-

Source: Operations Statistic Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 54 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE -
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955**

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTEN- ANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
	30 SEPTEMBER 1954															
USAF - TOTAL.	23,503	19,134	8,691	4,952	2,021	81	886	580	1,650	273	4,369	2,146	954	384	705	180
Bomber.	2,316	1,555	1,279	46	7	3	3	118	91	8	761	408	196	72	55	30
Tanker.	702	645	623	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	57	-	34	2	-	21
Fighter	6,698	5,599	3,651	815	8	-	53	225	750	97	1,099	37	394	115	484	69
Reconnaissance. . .	942	790	713	11	1	1	4	23	35	2	152	15	75	15	44	3
Search and Rescue .	382	275	221	-	-	-	21	3	25	5	107	71	18	18	-	-
Special Research. .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	3,945	3,594	1,416	24	1,193	72	434	58	315	82	351	159	40	101	47	4
Trainer	7,543	5,848	644	3,799	807	5	138	84	323	48	1,695	1,388	184	32	58	33
Communication . . .	893	780	144	257	5	-	233	19	92	30	113	52	2	23	17	19
Aerial Target . . .	78	48	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	1	30	16	11	2	-	1
	31 DECEMBER 1954															
USAF - TOTAL.	24,066	19,396	8,829	4,852	2,105	81	890	539	1,542	558	4,670	2,350	1,090	325	589	246
Bomber.	2,377	1,606	1,326	52	8	3	3	118	89	7	771	427	161	71	84	28
Tanker.	741	676	659	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	65	20	42	2	1	-
Fighter	6,984	5,570	3,530	784	1	-	53	207	568	427	1,414	89	617	124	426	158
Reconnaissance. . .	1,007	866	781	7	1	1	7	24	40	5	141	22	81	18	18	2
Search and Rescue .	377	266	214	-	1	-	19	3	19	10	111	76	16	18	1	-
Special Research. .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo	4,019	3,665	1,440	30	1,209	73	435	53	356	69	354	150	80	98	21	5
Trainer	7,626	5,952	713	3,729	882	3	147	69	391	18	1,674	1,491	82	36	28	37
Communication . . .	863	751	166	250	3	1	226	18	65	22	112	62	2	22	10	16
Aerial Target . . .	68	44	-	-	-	-	-	43	1	-	24	13	9	2	-	-

TABLE 54 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE OF AIRCRAFT	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
		TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	MODIFI- CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
31 MARCH 1955																
USAF - TOTAL.	24,694	19,786	9,321	4,820	2,173	86	894	495	1,673	327	4,908	2,408	1,503	394	489	114
Bomber	2,481	1,675	1,352	68	10	3	3	111	86	42	806	419	218	68	82	19
Tanker	771	711	696	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	60	20	36	2	2	-
Fighter.	7,285	5,794	3,946	806	-	-	49	185	603	205	1,491	52	934	130	308	67
Reconnaissance	1,096	954	817	7	2	1	8	16	93	10	142	17	74	23	26	2
Search and Rescue.	374	259	204	-	1	-	20	-	28	6	115	77	20	18	-	-
Special Research	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo...	4,097	3,690	1,418	28	1,262	78	431	47	388	38	407	208	82	83	27	7
Trainer.	7,660	5,872	705	3,651	892	4	140	76	384	20	1,788	1,576	121	39	33	19
Communication.	865	793	183	260	6	-	240	18	80	6	72	39	-	25	8	-
Aerial Target.	61	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	23	-	18	2	3	-
30 JUNE 1955																
USAF - TOTAL.	25,088	20,042	9,624	4,947	2,237	93	942	485	1,567	147	5,046	2,094	1,630	400	724	198
Bomber	2,474	1,688	1,376	65	16	3	5	103	101	19	786	302	318	70	77	19
Tanker	801	745	736	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	56	-	33	3	-	20
Fighter.	7,789	5,975	4,214	928	1	-	66	180	513	73	1,814	156	865	130	545	118
Reconnaissance	1,187	1,001	829	6	1	1	11	21	125	7	186	10	114	25	33	4
Search and Rescue.	372	269	220	-	-	-	23	-	17	9	103	76	7	18	2	-
Special Research	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Cargo.	4,007	3,702	1,364	29	1,304	85	447	58	395	20	305	85	96	92	25	7
Trainer.	7,528	5,816	702	3,631	911	4	125	67	365	11	1,712	1,431	182	38	32	29
Communication.	878	808	183	288	4	-	265	16	44	8	70	34	11	18	6	1
Aerial Target.	48	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	10	-	4	2	4	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 55 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT POSSESSED, QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

DATE OF INVENTORY	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND				ACTIVE						INACTIVE					
		TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT UNIT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	ADMINIS-TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	TEST	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	MODIFI-CATION	BAILMENT AND X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
<u>FY 1950</u>																
30 September	18,927	9,337	a/4,916		2,262	212	336	333	1,278	-	9,590	8,088	753	323	155	271
31 December	17,686	8,966	a/4,780		2,228	183	330	369	683	387	8,726	7,462	565	351	200	148
31 March	17,108	8,698	a/4,919		2,014	148	367	383	563	304	8,410	7,118	521	347	287	137
30 June	17,063	8,780	a/4,870		1,964	228	336	404	615	363	8,283	6,993	437	332	319	202
<u>FY 1951</u>																
30 September	17,444	9,972	a/5,349		1,843	240	365	444	1,312	419	7,472	5,989	430	386	585	82
31 December	17,510	10,298	a/5,648		1,884	246	414	431	1,236	439	7,212	5,529	698	351	589	45
31 March	18,193	11,591	a/6,974		1,943	277	452	444	1,102	399	6,602	4,979	957	313	335	18
30 June	18,820	12,850	a/7,797		2,096	337	447	438	1,225	510	5,970	4,204	1,019	435	294	18
<u>FY 1952</u>																
30 September	19,218	13,179	a/7,926		2,240	147	550	460	1,483	373	6,039	4,054	1,032	428	472	53
31 December	19,066	13,520	5,493	3,290	2,059	93	485	478	1,221	401	5,546	3,350	1,253	443	480	20
31 March	19,300	14,272	5,673	3,853	1,873	76	519	511	1,314	453	5,028	2,955	1,200	438	412	23
30 June	19,800	15,292	5,912	4,544	1,955	74	550	574	1,274	409	4,508	2,234	1,268	433	541	32
<u>FY 1953</u>																
30 September	20,096	16,074	6,218	4,974	2,066	80	621	573	1,247	295	4,022	1,963	1,175	435	426	23
31 December	20,474	16,456	6,407	5,197	2,110	68	673	582	1,126	293	4,018	1,759	1,231	451	549	28
31 March	20,989	16,873	6,605	5,239	2,152	75	701	592	1,170	339	4,116	1,675	1,110	434	873	24
30 June	21,363	17,108	7,067	4,948	2,083	67	684	614	1,334	311	4,255	2,024	1,018	429	759	25
<u>FY 1954</u>																
30 September	21,786	17,590	7,601	5,055	1,972	67	731	604	1,308	452	4,196	1,966	946	413	853	18
31 December	22,344	17,726	7,862	5,162	1,734	79	727	593	1,414	155	4,618	2,495	918	384	807	14
31 March	22,946	18,039	8,212	5,033	1,701	82	787	556	1,496	172	4,907	2,721	897	368	841	80
30 June	23,465	18,743	8,432	5,102	1,933	80	812	568	1,442	374	4,722	2,414	859	413	884	152
<u>FY 1955</u>																
30 September	23,503	19,134	8,691	4,952	2,021	81	886	580	1,650	273	4,369	2,146	954	384	705	180
31 December	24,066	19,396	8,829	4,852	2,105	81	890	539	1,542	558	4,670	2,350	1,090	395	589	246
31 March	24,694	19,786	9,321	4,820	2,173	86	891	495	1,673	327	4,908	2,408	1,503	394	489	114
30 June	25,088	20,042	9,624	4,947	2,237	93	942	485	1,567	147	5,046	2,094	1,630	400	724	198

a/Data prior to 31 December 1951 represents totals of "Tact and Trans" and Training.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 56 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRPLANES
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)¹

TYPE AND MODEL	AVR AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR- PLANES	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
30 SEPTEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)												
Cargo - Total	71.6	3,945	540	694	340	175	110	23	10	24	63	1,966
B-17		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
B-25		34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
B-26		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
T-29		4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45		843	218	310	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
C-46		234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
C-47		1,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1,056
C-53		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-54		371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	353
C-74		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-
C-82		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	6	-
C-97		69	-	-	-	25	32	4	2	6	-	-
C-99		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
C-117		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24
C-118		22	5	9	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-119		736	187	245	140	94	62	8	-	-	-	-
C-121		11	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
C-122		9	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
C-123		3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124		391	102	129	96	50	13	-	-	-	1	-
C-130		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131		24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer - Total	55.2	7,543	910	1,295	1,718	843	351	57	23	3	10	2,333
T-6		2,032	-	32	684	419	159	-	-	-	-	738
T-7		58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
T-11		152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
T-28		1,044	49	293	313	294	95	-	-	-	-	-
T-29		262	104	73	39	27	19	-	-	-	-	-
T-33		2,271	663	873	522	92	78	41	2	-	-	-
T-34		96	94	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-17		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
TB-25		919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	919
TB-26		254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	254
TB-29		95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	94
TB-45		12	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-
TB-47		65	-	-	54	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-50		45	-	19	5	-	-	11	10	-	-	-
TC-45		92	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47		51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
TC-54		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
TF-47		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TF-51		25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21
TF-80		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	2
TF-86		12	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TH-5		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Communication - Total	30.8	893	200	284	220	68	5	12	18	11	10	65
L-5		65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
L-13		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
L-17		15	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	7	-	-
L-18		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-19		40	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20		197	12	87	97	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-21		127	-	-	67	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-23		7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5		38	-	-	-	-	2	10	12	4	10	-
H-12		2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13		101	31	48	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-18		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19		242	115	89	35	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
H-21		53	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-39		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1954												
AIRPLANES - TOTAL	47.5	23,998	5,099	5,392	3,948	1,908	1,054	397	107	50	139	5,904
Bomber - Total	58.0	2,377	486	424	216	97	163	113	13	1	23	841
B-2		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 56 — CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRPLANES
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVR AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR- PLANES	AGE IN MONTHS									Over 109
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	
31 DECEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)												
Bomber (Cont'd)												
B-17		33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
B-25		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
B-26		369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369
B-29		453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	453
B-36		219	23	37	49	95	15	-	-	-	23	430
B-45		70	-	-	-	-	33	33	4	-	-	-
B-47		950	404	378	166	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50		205	-	-	-	-	115	80	9	1	-	-
B-51		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52		4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57		60	54	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-2		2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tankers - Total	35.6	741	232	206	122	42	-	-	-	-	-	139
KB-29		139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139
KB-97		602	232	206	122	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter - Total	21.4	6,984	2,604	2,477	869	467	192	141	28	2	2	202
F-9		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-47		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
F-51		195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
F-80		62	-	-	-	-	8	27	21	2	2	2
F-84		946	708	235	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84C		563	-	126	290	147	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 (Other)		247	1	-	-	70	98	75	3	-	-	-
F-86D		1,793	933	803	53	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F		1,646	364	1,022	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86H		152	148	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)		259	2	-	121	43	54	36	3	-	-	-
F-88		2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89		488	287	53	102	44	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-91		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F-94		539	80	230	40	157	30	1	1	-	-	-
F-100		70	67	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101		4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102		10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIG-15		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	53.3	1,007	288	82	138	55	43	47	10	19	89	236
RB-17		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
RB-25		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RB-26		102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
RB-29		94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
RB-36		138	-	25	44	47	22	-	-	-	-	-
RB-45		20	-	-	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47		270	166	15	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50		39	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-
RB-52		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57		64	50	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66		7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45		24	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
RC-47		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
RF-80		152	-	-	-	-	8	7	10	19	87	21
RF-84		42	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86		16	-	9	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
RC-121		24	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue - Total	55.8	377	8	92	83	53	26	10	-	-	1	104
SA-16		272	8	92	83	53	26	10	-	-	-	-
SB-17		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
SB-29		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
SC-47		64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
SC-54		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Special Research-Total		4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
X-1		3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
X-3		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo - Total	72.8	4,019	497	626	519	161	129	28	13	20	14	2,012
B-17		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
B-25		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35

TABLE 56 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRPLANES -
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVR AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR- PLANES	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
30 JUNE 1955 (CONT'D)												
Bombers (Cont'd)												
B-29		332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332
B-36		216	5	35	41	85	50	-	-	-	-	-
B-45		69	-	-	-	-	3	51	13	2	-	-
B-47		1,131	406	393	239	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50		202	-	-	-	-	46	143	7	6	-	-
B-51		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-52		5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-57		140	134	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-66		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-2		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tankers - Total 38.8 801 164 253 147 95 2 - - - - 140												
KB-29		140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
KC-97		661	164	253	147	95	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fighters - Total 21.3 7,709 2,709 2,491 1,544 512 163 208 35 5 3 119												
F-9		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51		118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
F-80		58	-	-	-	-	-	26	25	4	3	-
F-84F		1,432	1,000	412	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G		488	-	-	266	222	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84 (Other)		196	-	1	-	-	78	113	3	1	-	-
F-86D		2,122	837	907	362	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F		1,493	-	760	663	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86H		380	364	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86 (Other)		246	10	2	59	75	31	64	5	-	-	-
F-88		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
F-89		578	295	174	40	64	5	-	-	-	-	-
F-91		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
F-94		453	-	204	132	67	45	4	1	-	-	-
F-100		190	177	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-101		15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-102		14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIG-15		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total 47.2 1,187 367 189 131 65 64 11 55 - 63 242												
RB-17		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
RB-25		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
RB-26		116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
RB-29		83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
RB-36		137	-	8	38	44	44	3	-	-	-	-
RB-45		20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
RB-47		321	137	96	67	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50		40	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	-	-	-
RB-52		13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57		62	16	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-66		9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45		20	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
RC-47		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
RC-121		36	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-80		114	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	-	63	28
RF-84		184	161	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86		19	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-101		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Search & Rescue - Total 62.0 372 - 57 87 70 34 21 - - - 103												
SA-16		269	-	57	87	70	34	21	-	-	-	-
SB-17		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
SB-29		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
SC-47		66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
SC-54		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Special Research-Total 4 1 1 1 - - - 1 - - -												
X-1		3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
X-3		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo - Total 73.0 4,007 424 586 640 256 165 74 15 10 24 1,813												
B-25		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
B-26		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
T-29		4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45		744	62	259	275	55	-	-	-	-	-	93

TABLE 56 - CALENDAR AGE DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRPLANES
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	AVR AGE IN MONTHS	TOTAL AIR- PLANES	AGE IN MONTHS									
			0-12	13-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-72	73-84	85-96	97-108	Over 109
30 JUNE 1955 (CONT'D)												
Cargo (Cont'd)												
C-46		186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
C-47		1,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,065
C-53		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-54		364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364
C-74		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
C-82		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	1
C-97		71	-	2	-	-	32	28	1	4	4	-
C-99		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
C-117		65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
C-118		68	51	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119		824	157	205	217	123	77	44	1	1	-	-
C-121		14	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
C-122		9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
C-123		12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124		433	69	108	130	76	47	2	-	-	1	-
C-130		3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131		78	67	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trainers - Total.	59.8	7,528	653	975	1,399	1,331	804	157	41	10	-	2,158
T-6		2,018	-	-	205	556	389	68	-	-	-	800
T-7		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
T-11		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
T-17		30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
T-28		1,022	-	128	279	292	306	17	-	-	-	-
T-29		346	115	94	69	28	28	12	-	-	-	-
T-33		2,286	331	689	759	354	79	59	15	-	-	-
T-34		267	204	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-37		3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TB-25		914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	914
TB-26		228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228
TB-29		108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
TB-45		15	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	1	-	-
TB-47		63	-	-	1	60	2	-	-	-	-	-
TB-50		45	-	-	24	-	-	12	9	-	-	-
TC-45		90	-	-	54	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
TC-47		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
TC-54		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
TF-47		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TF-51		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
TF-86		14	-	1	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TH-5		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Communications - Total.	30.0	878	127	237	229	217	26	2	11	10	9	7
L-5		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
L-13		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
L-19		81	12	54	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
L-20		184	3	22	107	51	1	-	-	-	-	-
L-21		121	-	-	-	105	16	-	-	-	-	-
L-23		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5		34	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	9	9	1
H-13		96	-	28	46	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
H-18		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-19		255	53	104	65	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
H-21		93	56	28	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-25		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-34		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-39		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 57— USAF AIRCRAFT IN STORAGE BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1954	31 DECEMBER 1954	31 MARCH 1955	30 JUNE 1955
TOTAL	2,146	2,355	2,408	2,094
Bomber - Total	408	427	419	302
B-17	5	5	6	7
B-26	7	36	34	35
B-29	278	309	304	189
B-47	1	1	-	-
B-50	117	76	75	71
Tanker - Total	-	20	20	-
KB-29M	-	20	20	-
Fighter - Total	37	89	52	156
F-47	5	5	5	1
F-51	-	36	22	6
F-84	18	28	10	6
F-86	7	8	12	140
F-89	-	12	3	3
F-94	7	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	15	22	17	10
RB-17	2	2	2	2
RB-26	4	3	3	-
RB-29	-	2	2	-
WB-29	2	10	5	1
RB-36	-	1	1	3
RB-50	3	-	-	-
RC-45	4	4	4	-
RF-80	-	-	-	3
RF-86	-	-	-	1
Search & Rescue - Total	71	76	77	76
SA-16	70	72	73	73
SB-17	-	2	2	3
SB-29	1	2	2	-
Cargo - Total	159	155	208	85
C-45	97	118	124	15
C-16	28	29	60	48
C-54	31	1	1	-
C-82	3	5	19	14
VB-17	-	2	4	8
Trainer - Total	1,388	1,491	1,576	1,431
T-6	950	992	1,144	1,216
T-7	42	42	-	-
T-11	129	133	139	-
T-28	259	281	240	162
TB-17	7	14	16	18
TB-26	-	24	20	21
TB-29	-	4	3	-
TB-50	-	-	13	13
TF-47	1	1	1	1
Communication - Total	52	62	39	34
L-17	13	-	-	-
L-19	-	-	-	12
L-20	3	2	1	1
L-23	6	1	-	-
H-13	13	12	12	7
H-19	17	26	5	3
H-21	-	21	21	11
Aerial Target - Total	16	13	-	-
QB-17	16	13	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 58 - USAF AND COMPONENTS CLASS 01Z INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1954	31 DECEMBER 1954	31 MARCH 1955	30 JUNE 1955
TOTAL.	<u>333</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>208</u>
Bomber - Total. . .	21	18	18	19
B-25.	10	10	9	9
B-26.	3	3	3	3
B-47.	4	1	1	2
B-50.	4	4	4	4
B-57.	-	-	1	1
Fighter - Total. . .	<u>163</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>98</u>
F-47.	1	1	1	1
F-80.	44	7	7	7
F-84.	91	130	54	50
F-86.	21	26	29	31
F-89.	3	3	3	4
F-94.	3	3	3	3
F-100.	-	1	1	2
Reconnaissance - Total	1	2	2	2
RB-35.	1	1	1	-
RB-47.	-	-	-	1
RF-84.	-	1	1	1
Cargo - Total. . . .	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>
C-46.	2	2	2	1
C-54.	6	6	6	6
C-97.	1	1	1	1
C-119.	4	6	5	5
C-124.	2	2	3	2
Trainer - Total. . .	<u>27</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>13</u>
T-6.	1	1	1	-
T-33.	3	3	3	3
TB-25.	13	4	1	-
TB-26.	3	3	3	2
TB-47.	6	7	7	7
TF-51.	1	1	1	1
Communication - Total	<u>106</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>61</u>
L-5.	4	4	4	-
L-16.	30	30	30	-
L-19.	23	23	23	18
H-5.	4	4	4	4
H-13.	42	42	40	32
H-19.	3	3	4	5
H-21.	-	-	1	2

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical
Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 59--USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY LINE CLASSIFICATION -- FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 41, SDFY 1954.)

LINE

LINE	TYPE AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1954	P R O D U C T I O N		G A I N S				
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES	CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS 01Z	OTHER a/
1	<u>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</u>	26,952	4,834	1,591	815	963	209	56	335
2	First-Line	15,933	4,814	1,585	45	7	7	18	159
3	Second-Line	11,019	20	6	770	956	202	38	176
4	<u>AIRPLANE - TOTAL</u>	26,873	4,834	1,591	812	963	209	56	335
5	First-Line	15,933	4,814	1,585	45	7	7	18	159
6	Second-Line	10,940	20	6	767	956	202	38	176
7	<u>COMBAT - TOTAL</u>	12,436	3,621	282	329	938	67	24	41
8	Bomber	2,622	570	-	55	200	55	1	2
9	First-Line	1,158	570	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Second-Line	1,464	-	-	54	200	55	1	2
11	Tanker	686	166	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	First-Line	501	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Second-Line	185	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Fighter	7,841	2,525	460	205	652	11	23	38
15	First-Line	5,843	2,516	460	-	3	7	11	31
16	Second-Line	1,998	9	-	205	649	4	12	7
17	Reconnaissance	926	360	122	39	65	1	-	1
18	First-Line	477	358	122	13	3	-	-	1
19	Second-Line	449	2	-	26	62	1	-	-
20	Search and Rescue	361	-	-	29	21	-	-	-
21	First-Line	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Second-Line	84	-	-	29	21	-	-	-
23	<u>NON-COMBAT - TOTAL</u>	14,437	1,213	1,009	483	25	142	32	294
24	Special Research	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	First-Line	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Second-Line	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Cargo	4,261	369	14	63	16	140	2	23
28	First-Line	1,185	365	14	30	-	-	1	4
29	Second-Line	3,076	4	-	33	16	140	2	19
30	Trainer	8,487	745	392	418	1	1	24	25
31	First-Line	5,505	742	392	-	1	-	1	20
32	Second-Line	2,982	3	-	418	-	1	23	5
33	Communication	1,686	98	603	2	8	1	5	246
34	First-Line	987	97	597	1	-	-	5	103
35	Second-Line	699	1	6	1	8	1	-	143
36	<u>AERIAL TARGET</u>	79	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
37	Second-Line	79	-	-	3	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 59 — USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY LINE CLASSIFICATION — FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH STOCK	L O S S E S				ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1955						LINE NUMBER
			CLASS 01Z 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (...)	OTHER NON-USAF (...)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
773	966	2,554	144	557	342	1,243	29,170	25,088	2,052	682	595	753	1
57	957	783	115	283	158	1,213	18,997	17,604	509	182	-	702	2
722	9	1,766	29	274	184	30	10,173	7,484	1,543	500	595	51	3
778	961	2,526	144	557	342	1,243	29,122	25,040	2,052	682	595	753	4
57	957	783	115	283	158	1,213	18,997	17,604	509	182	-	702	5
721	4	1,738	29	274	184	30	10,125	7,436	1,543	500	595	51	6
270	933	1,559	54	268	63	381	14,510	12,623	1,475	244	-	168	7
75	200	546	2	32	48	-	2,602	2,487	89	23	-	3	8
1	200	27	1	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	9
74	-	519	1	32	48	-	1,102	987	89	23	-	3	10
2	-	50	-	-	-	-	801	801	-	-	-	-	11
2	-	4	-	-	-	-	661	661	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	46	-	-	-	-	140	140	-	-	-	-	13
174	650	899	50	216	10	339	9,417	7,789	1,314	220	-	94	14
26	647	479	28	159	1	331	7,206	6,950	176	-	-	86	15
154	3	420	22	57	9	8	2,211	839	1,138	220	-	14	16
19	62	51	2	19	1	42	1,318	1,174	72	1	-	71	17
3	62	13	2	14	-	42	838	758	-	-	-	70	18
16	-	38	-	5	1	-	480	406	72	1	-	1	19
-	21	13	-	1	4	-	372	372	-	-	-	-	20
-	21	0	-	-	2	-	248	248	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	7	-	1	2	-	124	124	-	-	-	-	22
508	28	967	20	289	279	862	14,612	12,417	577	438	595	585	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
89	19	294	5	15	29	7	4,431	4,007	140	249	-	27	27
30	19	22	4	-	-	7	1,517	1,484	-	25	-	8	28
59	-	272	1	15	29	-	2,914	2,523	148	224	-	19	29
417	1	528	71	271	168	84	8,553	7,528	427	189	-	409	30
-	-	206	70	107	146	84	6,048	5,162	333	157	-	396	31
417	1	322	1	164	22	-	2,505	2,366	94	32	-	13	32
2	8	145	14	3	82	771	1,624	878	2	-	595	149	33
1	8	31	10	3	9	749	979	831	-	-	-	148	34
-	-	114	4	-	73	22	645	47	2	-	595	1	35
1	5	28	-	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	36
1	5	28	-	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	37

TABLE 60 -- USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE AND MODEL -- FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 41, SDFY 1954.)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1954	G A I N S									
			P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS O1Z				
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES								
								OTHER a/				
1	AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	26,952	4,834	1,591	815	963	209	56	335			
2	First-Line	15,933	4,814	1,585	45	7	7	18	159			
3	Second-Line	11,019	20	6	770	956	202	38	176			
4	<u>BOMBER</u>	2,622	570	-	55	200	55	1	2			
5	First-Line	1,158	570	-	1	-	-	-	-			
6	B-36	215	5	-	-	-	-	-	-			
7	B-45	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
8	B-47	739	408	-	-	-	-	-	-			
9	B-50	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
10	B-52	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-			
11	B-57	7	141	-	-	-	-	-	-			
12	A2D	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
13	B-66	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
14	Second-Line	1,464	-	-	54	200	55	1	2			
15	B-17	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
16	B-24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
17	B-25	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-			
18	B-26	500	-	-	48	-	1	-	-			
19	B-29	782	-	-	-	2	54	-	1			
20	YB-29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
21	XB-29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
22	B-36	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-			
23	XB-36	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
24	B-45	70	-	-	2	1	-	-	-			
25	B-47	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-			
26	YB-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
27	YTB-47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
28	XB-47	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-			
29	B-50	50	-	-	-	194	-	-	-			
30	XB-51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
31	XB-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
32	YB-52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
33	YB-60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
34	P2V-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
35	A2D	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
36	<u>TANKER</u>	686	166	-	1	-	-	-	-			
37	First-Line	501	166	-	-	-	-	-	-			
38	KC-97	501	166	-	-	-	-	-	-			
39	Second Line	185	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
40	KB-29	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
41	YKB-29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
42	<u>FIGHTERS</u>	7,841	2,525	460	205	652	11	23	38			
43	First-Line	5,843	2,516	460	-	3	7	11	31			
44	F-80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45	F-84	1,445	777	439	-	-	2	2	1			
46	F-86	3,344	1,238	21	-	3	4	7	30			
47	F-89	349	300	-	-	-	-	-	-			
48	F-94	687	-	-	-	-	1	1	-			
49	F-100	15	181	-	-	-	-	1	-			
50	F-101	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-			
51	F-102	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-			
52	MIG-15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
53	Second-Line	1,998	9	-	205	649	4	12	7			
54	F-9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
55	F-47	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
56	F-51	696	-	-	3	-	-	2	2			
57	F-80	475	-	-	199	2	-	5	1			
58	F-84	421	-	-	-	175	1	4	2			
59	YF-84	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
60	F-86	337	-	-	-	137	1	1	2			
61	YF-86	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-			
62	XF-88	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
63	F-89	25	-	-	-	15	-	-	-			

TABLE 60 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

L O S S E S							ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1955						
CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM	CLASS 012 26 AND 32	T R A N S F E R S			TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	LINE NUMBER
				FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION							
179	966	2,554	144	557	342	1,243	29,170	25,088	2,052	682	595	753	1
57	957	788	115	283	158	1,213	18,997	17,604	509	182	-	702	2
722	9	1,766	29	274	184	30	10,173	7,484	1,543	500	595	51	3
75	200	546	2	32	48	-	2,602	2,487	89	23	-	3	4
1	200	27	1	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	5
-	2	3	-	-	-	-	215	215	-	-	-	-	6
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	3	17	-	-	-	-	1,127	1,127	-	-	-	-	8
1	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	7	1	-	-	-	140	140	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	13
74	-	519	1	32	48	-	1,102	987	89	23	-	3	14
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	17
53	-	11	-	32	6	-	447	333	89	23	-	2	18
13	-	457	-	-	38	-	331	330	-	-	-	1	19
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	21
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	23
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	69	-	-	-	-	24
2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	41	-	-	1	-	202	202	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
2	-	50	-	-	-	-	801	801	-	-	-	-	36
2	-	4	-	-	-	-	661	661	-	-	-	-	37
2	-	4	-	-	-	-	661	661	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	46	-	-	-	-	140	140	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	46	-	-	-	-	139	139	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	41
174	550	899	50	216	10	339	9,417	7,789	1,314	220	-	94	42
20	547	479	28	159	1	331	7,206	6,950	176	-	-	80	43
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	171	112	8	104	-	306	1,965	1,777	129	-	-	59	45
20	136	309	16	55	-	25	4,086	4,056	9	-	-	21	46
-	15	26	1	-	-	-	607	569	38	-	-	-	47
-	322	27	-	-	1	-	339	339	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	5	3	-	-	-	189	189	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	51
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
154	3	420	22	57	9	8	2,211	839	1,138	220	-	14	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	7	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	273	-	40	-	-	390	118	259	-	-	13	56
140	-	46	17	3	-	-	476	58	248	170	-	-	57
3	-	45	-	11	4	-	532	337	145	50	-	-	58
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	59
10	3	26	5	-	-	-	434	181	253	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	5	-	-	1	-	34	9	25	-	-	-	63

TABLE 60 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	G A I N S												
		AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1954	P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS O1Z	OTHER a/					
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES										
1	<u>FIGHTERS</u> Cont'd													
2	<u>Second-Line</u> Cont'd													
3	YF-89	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
4	XF-91	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
5	F-94	14	-	-	-	319	2	-	-					
6	YF-94	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-					
7	YF-100	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
8	YF-102	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-					
9	MIG-15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-					
10	<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>	926	360	122	39	65	1	-	1					
11	<u>First-Line</u>	477	358	122	13	3	-	-	1					
12	RB-36	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
13	RB-45	23	-	-	-	3	-	-	-					
14	RB-47	98	139	-	-	-	-	-	-					
15	YRB-47	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
16	RB-50	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
17	RB-57	47	18	-	-	-	-	-	-					
18	RB-66	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-					
19	RF-84	24	163	47	-	-	-	-	-					
20	RF-86	11	-	-	13	-	-	-	1					
21	RT-33	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-					
22	RC-121	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-					
23	<u>Second-Line</u>	449	2	-	26	62	1	-	-					
24	RB-17	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-					
25	RB-25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
26	RB-26	114	-	-	22	-	-	-	-					
27	WB-26	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-					
28	RB-29	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
29	WA-29	77	-	-	-	1	-	-	-					
30	RB-45	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-					
31	RC-45	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
32	RC-47	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
33	RB-50	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-					
34	RF-51	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
35	RF-80	156	-	-	1	-	-	-	-					
36	XRF-80	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
37	YRF-84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
38	RF-86	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
39	YRF-101	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-					
40	<u>SEARCH AND RESCUE</u>	361	-	-	29	21	-	-	-					
41	<u>First-Line</u>	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
42	SA-16	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
43	<u>Second-Line</u>	84	-	-	29	21	-	-	-					
44	SA-16	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-					
45	SB-17	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
46	SB-29	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
47	SC-47	38	-	-	29	-	-	-	-					
48	SC-54	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
49	<u>SPECIAL RESEARCH</u>	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
50	<u>Second-Line</u>	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
51	X-1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-					
52	X-3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
53	<u>CARGO</u>	4,261	369	14	63	16	140	3	23					
54	<u>First-Line</u>	1,185	365	14	30	-	-	1	4					
55	C-74	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
56	C-97	62	-	-	1	-	-	-	-					
57	YC-97	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
58	C-118	15	52	-	-	-	-	-	-					
59	VC-118	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
60	C-119	707	161	14	29	-	-	-	-					
61	VC/C-121	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	4					
62	C-123	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-					

BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

[REDACTED]

TABLE 60 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	G A I N S							
		AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1954	P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS 01Z	OTHER a/
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES					
1	CARGO Cont'd								
2	First-Line Cont'd								
3	C-124	366	70	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	C-130	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	YC-130	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	C-131	9	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Second-Line	3,076	4	-	33	16	140	2	19
8	C-45	860	-	-	-	-	140	-	-
9	C-46	395	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
10	YC-46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	C-47	886	-	-	2	-	-	-	18
12	AC-47	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	VC-47	280	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	C-53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	AC-54	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	VC/C-54	365	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
17	ZC-54	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	C-74	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
19	C-82	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	YC-97	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
21	XC-99	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	C-117	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	C-119	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
24	YC-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	XC-120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	YC-121	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	YC-122	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	YC-123	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	XC-123	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	YC-124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	YC-130	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
32	YC-131	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	VB-17	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	VB-25	33	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
35	VB/CB-26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	VT-29	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	TRAINER	8,487	745	392	418	1	1	24	25
38	First-Line	5,505	742	392	-	1	-	1	20
39	T-6	1,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	LT-6	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	T-28	1,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	T-29	234	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	T-33	2,364	422	392	-	b/ 1	-	1	3
44	T-34	63	205	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	TB-50	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	MK-4	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
47	Second Line	2,982	3	-	418	-	1	23	5
48	T-6	997	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
49	T-7	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	ZT-7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	T-11	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	XT-28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	YT-34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	XT-37	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	TB-17	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	TB-25	953	-	-	359	-	-	15	-
57	TB-26	298	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
58	TB-29	143	-	-	15	-	1	-	-
59	YTB-29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	TB-45	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
61	TB-47	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	TB-50	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	TC-45	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	TC-46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	TC-47	50	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
66	TC-54	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	TF-47	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 60 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

CON- VERSION	SECOND LINE	LOSSES					ENDING INVENTORY 30 JUNE 1955						LINE NUMBER
		BEYOND ECON REPAIR AND AUTH RECLM.	CLASS OLZ 26 AND 32	FOREIGN GOV'TS (STOCK)	OTHER NON-USAF (STOCK)	NEW PRODUCTION	TOTAL	USAF	ANG	AFR	CAP	EAR- MARKED	
-	-	5	1	-	-	-	431	431	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	76	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
59	-	272	1	15	29	-	2,914	2,523	148	224	-	19	7
-	-	133	-	-	3	-	864	744	52	68	-	-	8
1	-	11	-	12	25	-	349	185	9	155	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
31	-	8	-	3	1	-	863	775	69	-	-	19	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	12
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	279	264	15	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	15
4	-	9	-	-	-	-	357	357	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	108	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	23
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	32
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	33
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	36
417	1	528	71	271	168	84	8,553	7,528	427	189	-	409	37
-	-	206	70	107	146	84	8,048	5,162	333	157	-	396	38
-	-	15	68	30	-	-	1,406	1,181	154	-	-	71	39
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	37	37	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	38	-	-	-	-	1,082	1,021	-	61	-	-	41
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	346	346	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	147	2	77	146	64	2,747	2,286	179	96	-	186	43
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	267	267	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	1	-	-	-	20	139	-	-	-	-	139	46
417	1	322	1	164	22	-	2,505	2,366	94	32	-	13	47
-	-	6	-	155	-	-	838	800	21	4	-	13	48
-	-	44	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	144	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	54
2	-	-	-	4	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	55
359	-	23	-	-	-	-	945	914	30	1	-	-	56
36	-	5	-	1	19	-	260	228	1	31	-	-	57
2	-	49	-	-	-	-	108	108	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	1	-	3	-	63	63	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	90	90	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	26	-	25	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	67

TABLE 60 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY GAINS AND LOSSES
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

LINE NUMBER	TYPE, MODEL AND LINE CLASSIFICATION	G A I N S						
		AIRCRAFT INVENTORY 1 JULY 1954	P R O D U C T I O N		CON- VERSION	FIRST LINE	SALVAGE	CLASS 01Z
			USAF	NON-USAF AGENCIES				
1	<u>TRAINER</u> Cont'd							
2	<u>Second-Line</u> Cont'd							
3	TF-51	78	-	-	-	-	-	3
4	TRF-51	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	TF-80	7	-	-	-	-	8	-
6	TF-86	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
7	TH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	DT-33	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
9	<u>COMMUNICATIONS</u>	1,686	98	603	2	8	1	5
10	<u>First-Line</u>	987	97	597	1	-	-	5
11	L-18	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	L-19	104	-	84	-	-	-	5
13	L-20	222	-	131	-	-	-	-
14	L-21	165	-	216	-	-	-	52
15	L-23	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	L-26	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	H-5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	H-13	185	-	2	-	-	-	8
19	H-19	212	44	30	1	-	-	5
20	H-21	24	53	56	-	-	-	-
21	YH-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
22	H-23	11	-	35	-	-	-	7
23	H-25	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	H-34	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
25	<u>Second-Line</u>	699	1	6	1	8	1	143
26	L-4	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	ZL-4	48	-	-	-	-	1	-
28	L-5	159	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	L-13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	L-16	359	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	L-17	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
32	XL-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	XL-19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	YL-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	YL-23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	XL-23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
37	H-5	31	-	-	-	6	-	-
38	YH-5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	YH-12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	YH-18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	H-19	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
42	YH-19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	YH-21	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	XH-39	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
45	YU-1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
46	<u>AERIAL TARGET</u>	79	-	-	3	-	-	-
47	<u>Second-Line</u>	79	-	-	3	-	-	-
48	Q-14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	QB-17	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	QB-45	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	QF-80	21	-	-	3	-	-	-
52	QT-33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Gains due to reallocation of USAF aircraft from Non-USAF Agencies.

b/ Reverted to First-Line due to redesignation from "Q" to "DT" prefix.

NOTE: Class 26 losses are to schools, class 32 to USAF museums.

SOURCE: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

TABLE 61 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE - FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR										NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHE- NOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUC- TION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERI- ORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIO- RATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSO- LETE	RECLAMATION SALVAGE AND SURVEY	CLASS O1Z 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM INM PRODUCTION
TOTAL.	4,541	1,067	908	34	10	32	79	2	1	1	3,574	376	911	110	1,332	845
Bomber - Total.	576	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	535	-	448	7	80	-
B-17.	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
B-24.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
B-26.	50	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	3	1	39	-
B-29.	442	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-	401	2	37	-
B-36.	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
B-47.	23	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	2	-
B-50.	42	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	40	-	1	-
B-57.	8	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
B-60.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
A-2.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
P-2V.	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanker - Total.	50	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	44	-	1	-
KB-29.	46	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	44	-	1	-
KC-97.	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter - Total.	1,412	519	503	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	893	-	256	69	229	339
F-47.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	3	4	-
F-51.	312	20	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	292	-	239	13	40	-
F-80.	20	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5	-	-
F-84.	588	123	120	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	465	-	7	16	128	314
F-86.	395	288	281	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	5	23	54	25
F-88.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
F-89.	33	28	25	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	1	-
F-94.	44	41	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
F-100.	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total.	122	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	98	4	17	3	22	52
RB-17.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
RB-26.	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
RB-29.	20	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	15	-	3	-
RB-36.	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
RB-47.	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
RB-50.	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57.	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45.	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
RF-80.	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-84.	19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	2	11	4
RF-86.	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
RT-33.	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	48

TABLE 61 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR										NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHE- NOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUC- TION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERI- ORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIO- RATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSO- LETE	RECLAMATION AND SURVEY	CLASS O1Z 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
Search & Rescue - Total	18	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	-	5	-
SA-16	8	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
SB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SB-29	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
SC-47	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carg. - Total	350	82	48	5	-	1	28	-	-	-	268	204	8	5	44	7
C-45	136	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	129	123	3	-	3	-
C-46	48	10	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	38	-	1	-	37	-
C-47	14	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
C-54	9	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-82	108	27	2	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	81	80	1	-	-	-
C-118	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	26	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	4	-	7
C-120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C-123	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Trainer - Total	1,097	280	234	4	-	-	42	-	-	-	817	144	94	9	385	185
TK-4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
T-6	275	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258	-	2	3	253	-
T-7	46	45	3	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-11	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	144	-	-	-	-
TB-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
TB-25	23	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
TB-26	25	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	1	-	20	-
T-28	38	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-29	49	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	47	-	-	-
T-33	432	144	143	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	288	-	2	3	101	182
T-34	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TB-47	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
TC-45	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TF-51	47	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	37	2	4	-
TF-86	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison - Total	680	63	37	8	10	-	5	2	1	-	617	24	36	2	554	1
L-4	17	11	3	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
L-5	72	17	13	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	55	24	31	-	-	-
L-13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
L-16	21	16	7	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
L-17	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	2	67	-
L-19	98	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	96	-
L-20	163	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	152	-	-	-	152	-
L-21	227	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	-	-	-	221	-
L-23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
L-26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 61 - USAF AND COMPONENTS AIRCRAFT LOSSES BY CAUSE - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

128

TYPE AND MODEL	BEYOND ECONCMICAL REPAIR										NOT BEYOND ECONOMICAL REPAIR					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	FLYING ACCIDENT	GROUND ACCIDENT	NATURAL PHE- NOMENA	TESTED TO DESTRUC- TION	FAIR WEAR AND TEAR	ABNORMAL DETERI- ORATION IN USE	ABNORMAL STORAGE DETERIO- RATION	DESTROYED OR IMPOUNDED IN NON-ENEMY COUNTRY	TOTAL	OBSO- LETE	RECLAMATION SALVAGE AND SURVEY	CLASS O1Z 26 AND 32	TRANSFERS FROM STOCK	TRANSFERS FROM NEW PRODUCTION
<u>Helicopter - Total</u> . . .	<u>297</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>282</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>255</u>
H-5	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
H-12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
H-13	99	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	8	6	83
H-18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
H-19	55	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	2	3	41
H-21	60	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	2	1	55
H-23	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	61
H-25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
H-34	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	9
<u>Utility - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>
U-1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
<u>Aerial Target - Total</u> .	<u>33</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Q-14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
QB-17	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QP-80	7	7	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
30 SEPTEMBER 1954									
<u>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL</u>	23,503	15,498	8,005	19,134	13,452	5,682	4,369	2,046	2,323
Bomber	2,316	1,282	1,034	1,555	1,025	530	761	257	504
Tankers	702	563	139	645	542	103	57	21	36
Fighters	6,698	5,842	856	5,599	5,028	571	1,099	814	285
Reconnaissance	942	541	401	790	443	347	152	98	54
Search and Rescue	382	273	109	275	172	103	107	101	6
Special Research	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cargo	3,945	1,256	2,689	3,594	1,192	2,402	351	64	287
Trainer	7,543	4,990	2,553	5,848	4,370	1,478	1,695	620	1,075
Communication	893	751	142	780	680	100	113	71	42
Aerial Target	78	-	78	48	-	48	30	-	30
<u>Bomber - Total</u>	2,316	1,282	1,034	1,555	1,025	530	761	257	504
A-2D	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
B-17	34	-	34	26	-	26	8	-	8
B-25	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26	399	-	399	305	-	305	94	-	94
B-29	458	-	458	130	-	130	328	-	328
B-36	219	219	-	176	176	-	43	43	-
B-45	72	-	72	52	-	52	20	-	20
B-47	852	845	7	755	752	3	97	93	4
B-50	245	195	50	97	90	7	148	105	43
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
B-57	19	19	-	7	7	-	12	12	-
P-2V-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Tankers - Total</u>	702	563	139	645	542	103	57	21	36
KB-29M	33	-	33	12	-	12	21	-	21
KB-29P	106	-	106	91	-	91	15	-	15
KC-97	563	563	-	542	542	-	21	21	-
<u>Fighter - Total</u>	6,698	5,842	856	5,599	5,028	571	1,099	814	285
F-9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
F-51	107	-	107	47	-	47	60	-	60
F-80	126	-	126	25	-	25	101	-	101
F-84	1,732	1,320	412	1,373	1,024	349	359	296	63
F-86	3,660	3,526	134	3,256	3,136	120	404	390	14
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	443	411	32	393	383	10	50	28	22
F-91	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94	561	536	25	474	456	18	87	80	7
F-100	50	48	2	29	29	-	21	19	2
F-101	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
F-102	8	-	8	1	-	1	7	-	7
MIG-15	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Reconnaissance - Total</u>	942	541	401	790	443	347	152	98	54
RB-17	6	-	6	3	-	3	3	-	3
RB-25	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
RB-26	99	-	99	89	-	89	10	-	10
WB-26	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
RB-29	18	-	18	16	-	16	2	-	2
WB-29	77	-	77	66	-	66	11	-	11
RB-36	138	138	-	105	105	-	33	33	-
RB-45	20	12	8	18	11	7	2	1	1
RC-45	25	-	25	21	-	21	4	-	4
RB-47	231	231	-	229	229	-	2	2	-
RC-47	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-50	40	40	-	32	32	-	8	8	-
RB-52	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
RB-57	65	65	-	33	33	-	32	32	-
RB-66	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
RF-80	154	-	154	132	-	132	22	-	22
RF-84	25	24	1	10	9	1	15	15	-
RF-86	12	11	1	11	11	-	1	-	1
RC-121	15	15	-	13	13	-	2	2	-

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
30 SEPTEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)									
Search and Rescue - Total	382	273	109	275	172	103	107	101	5
SA-16	276	273	3	172	172	-	104	101	3
SB-17	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
SB-29	29	-	29	26	-	26	3	-	3
SC-47	64	-	64	64	-	64	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Special Research - Total	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
X-1	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
X-3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cargo - Total	3,945	1,256	2,689	3,594	1,192	2,402	351	64	287
C-45	843	-	843	738	-	738	105	-	105
C-46	234	-	234	130	-	130	104	-	104
C-47	1,089	-	1,089	1,070	-	1,070	19	-	19
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	371	-	371	328	-	328	43	-	43
C-74	11	11	-	10	10	-	1	1	-
C-82	23	-	23	19	-	19	4	-	4
C-97	69	63	6	64	62	2	5	1	4
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	22	22	-	17	17	-	5	5	-
C-119	736	736	-	705	705	-	31	31	-
C-121	11	10	1	11	10	1	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
C-124	391	389	2	370	369	1	21	20	1
C-130	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
C-131	24	22	2	20	19	1	4	3	1
VB-17	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
VB-25	34	-	34	31	-	31	3	-	3
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Trainer - Total	7,543	4,990	2,553	5,848	4,370	1,478	1,695	620	1,075
T-6	1,995	1,257	738	1,035	1,010	25	960	247	713
T-7	58	-	58	15	-	15	43	-	43
T-11	152	-	152	22	-	22	130	-	130
T-28	1,044	1,043	1	757	757	-	287	286	1
T-29	262	262	-	255	255	-	7	7	-
T-33	2,271	2,271	-	2,203	2,203	-	68	68	-
T-34	96	96	-	90	90	-	6	6	-
TB-17	35	-	35	22	-	22	13	-	13
TB-25	919	-	919	837	-	837	82	-	82
TB-26	254	-	254	216	-	216	38	-	38
TB-29	95	-	95	86	-	86	9	-	9
TB-45	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
TB-47	65	-	65	61	-	61	4	-	4
TB-50	42	24	21	38	18	20	7	6	1
TC-45	92	-	92	92	-	92	-	-	-
TC-47	51	-	51	50	-	50	1	-	1
TC-54	8	-	8	7	-	7	1	-	1
TF-47	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-51	25	-	25	-	-	-	25	-	25
TF-80	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
TF-86	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
LT-6	37	37	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
Communications - Total	893	751	142	780	680	100	113	71	42
H-5	38	2	36	38	-	36	-	-	-
H-12	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
H-13	101	101	-	86	86	-	15	15	-
H-18	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-19	242	239	3	208	207	1	34	32	2
H-21	53	37	16	41	29	12	12	8	4
H-39	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
L-5	65	-	65	48	-	48	17	-	17
L-13	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
30 SEPTEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)									
Communications (Cont'd)									
L-17	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	15
L-18	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
L-19	40	40	-	40	40	-	-	-	-
L-20	197	196	1	191	190	1	6	6	-
L-21	127	127	-	125	125	-	2	2	-
L-23	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
Aerial Target - Total . .	78	-	78	48	-	48	30	-	30
Q-14	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
QB-17	51	-	51	24	-	24	27	-	27
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
31 DECEMBER 1954									
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL . .	24,066	16,257	7,809	19,396	13,952	5,444	4,670	2,305	2,365
Bomber	2,377	1,423	954	1,606	1,127	479	771	296	475
Tankers	741	602	139	676	573	103	65	29	36
Fighters	6,984	6,183	801	5,570	5,113	457	1,414	1,070	344
Reconnaissance	1,007	608	399	866	519	347	141	89	52
Search and Rescue	377	262	115	266	168	98	111	94	17
Special Research	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cargo	4,019	1,332	2,687	3,665	1,306	2,359	354	26	328
Trainer	7,626	5,089	2,537	5,952	4,472	1,480	1,674	617	1,057
Communication	863	758	105	751	674	77	112	84	28
Aerial Target	68	-	68	44	-	44	24	-	24
Bomber - Total	2,377	1,423	954	1,606	1,127	479	771	296	475
A-2D	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
B-17	33	-	33	25	-	25	8	-	8
B-25	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26	369	-	369	287	-	287	82	-	82
B-29	453	-	453	100	-	100	353	-	353
B-36	219	219	-	177	177	-	42	42	-
B-45	70	-	70	52	-	52	18	-	18
B-47	950	944	6	842	840	2	108	104	4
B-50	205	195	10	97	90	7	108	105	3
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	5	3	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
B-57	60	60	-	20	20	-	40	40	-
B-66	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tankers - Total	741	602	139	676	573	103	65	29	36
KB-29M	33	-	33	13	-	13	20	-	20
KB-29P	106	-	106	90	-	90	16	-	16
KC-97	602	602	-	573	573	-	29	29	-
Fighters - Total	6,984	6,183	801	5,570	5,113	457	1,414	1,070	344
F-9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
F-51	195	-	195	7	-	7	188	-	188
F-80	62	-	62	14	-	14	48	-	48
F-84	1,756	1,422	334	1,396	1,124	272	360	298	62
F-86	3,850	3,709	141	3,261	3,136	125	589	573	16
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	488	478	10	435	428	7	53	50	3
F-91	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-94	539	501	38	411	382	29	128	119	9
F-100	70	68	2	42	42	-	28	26	2
F-101	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
F-102	10	1	9	2	-	2	8	1	7
MIG-15	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
31 DECEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)									
<u>Reconnaissance - Total.</u>	<u>1,007</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>866</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>52</u>
RB-17	5	-	5	1	-	1	4	-	4
RB-25	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
RB-26	97	-	97	89	-	89	8	-	8
WB-26	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
RB-29	17	-	17	15	-	15	2	-	2
WB-29	77	-	77	64	-	64	13	-	13
RB-36	138	138	-	106	106	-	32	32	-
RB-45	20	7	13	18	6	12	2	1	1
RC-45	24	-	24	20	-	20	4	-	4
RB-47	270	270	-	267	267	-	3	3	-
RC-47	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-50	39	39	-	29	29	-	10	10	-
RB-52	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
RB-57	64	64	-	49	49	-	15	15	-
RB-66	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
RF-80	152	-	152	132	-	132	20	-	20
RF-84	42	42	-	27	27	-	15	15	-
RF-86	16	15	1	16	15	1	-	-	-
RC-121	24	24	-	20	20	-	4	4	-
<u>Search and Rescue - Total</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>17</u>
SA-16	272	262	10	168	168	-	104	94	10
SB-17	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
SB-29	29	-	29	25	-	25	4	-	4
SC-47	64	-	64	64	-	64	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
<u>Special Research - Total.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
X-1	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
X-3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Cargo - Total</u>	<u>4,019</u>	<u>1,332</u>	<u>2,687</u>	<u>3,665</u>	<u>1,306</u>	<u>2,359</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>328</u>
C-45	843	-	843	723	-	723	120	-	120
C-46	232	-	232	132	-	132	100	-	100
C-47	1,085	-	1,085	1,070	-	1,070	15	-	15
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	371	-	371	299	-	299	72	-	72
C-74	11	11	-	10	10	-	1	1	-
C-82	22	-	22	16	-	16	6	-	6
C-97	69	63	6	65	63	2	4	-	4
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	37	37	-	34	34	-	3	3	-
C-119	761	761	-	747	747	-	14	14	-
C-121	11	7	4	11	7	4	-	-	-
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
C-124	414	412	2	407	406	1	7	6	1
C-130	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-131	41	39	2	39	37	2	2	2	-
VB-17	39	-	39	37	-	37	2	-	2
VB-25	35	-	35	31	-	31	4	-	4
CB-26	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
<u>Trainer - Total</u>	<u>7,626</u>	<u>5,089</u>	<u>2,537</u>	<u>5,952</u>	<u>4,472</u>	<u>1,480</u>	<u>1,674</u>	<u>617</u>	<u>1,057</u>
T-6	1,988	1,256	732	996	975	21	992	281	711
T-7	56	-	56	13	-	13	43	-	43
T-11	152	-	152	19	-	19	133	-	133
T-28	1,035	1,034	1	750	750	-	285	-	1
T-29	294	294	-	286	286	-	8	8	-
T-33	2,286	2,286	-	2,259	2,259	-	27	27	-
T-34	158	158	-	148	148	-	10	10	-
T-37	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
TB-17	31	-	31	15	-	15	16	-	16
TB-25	916	-	916	849	-	849	67	-	67
TB-26	249	-	249	219	-	219	30	-	30
TB-29	97	-	97	84	-	84	13	-	13
TB-45	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
TB-47	64	-	64	62	-	62	2	-	2

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
31 DECEMBER 1954 (CONT'D)									
Trainer (Cont'd)									
TH-50	45	24	21	38	17	21	7	7	-
TC-45	92	-	92	92	-	92	-	-	-
TC-47	51	-	51	50	-	50	1	-	1
TC-54	8	-	8	6	-	6	2	-	2
TF-47	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-51	37	-	37	3	-	3	34	-	34
TF-86	12	-	12	11	-	11	1	-	1
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
LT-6	37	37	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
Communication - Total . .	863	758	105	751	674	77	112	84	28
H-5	37	-	37	37	-	37	-	-	-
H-12	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-13	99	99	-	83	83	-	16	16	-
H-18	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-19	253	250	3	221	220	1	32	30	2
H-21	60	44	16	25	14	11	35	30	5
H-25	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
H-39	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
L-5	39	-	39	24	-	24	15	-	15
L-13	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
L-16	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
L-17	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
L-19	40	40	-	40	40	-	-	-	-
L-20	197	196	1	191	190	1	6	6	-
L-21	126	126	-	126	126	-	-	-	-
L-23	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Aerial Target - Total . .	68	-	68	44	-	44	24	-	24
Q-14	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
QB-17	43	-	43	21	-	21	22	-	22
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80	21	-	21	21	-	21	-	-	-
QT-33	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
31 MARCH 1955									
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL . .	24,694	16,919	7,775	19,786	14,322	5,464	4,908	2,597	2,311
Bomber	2,481	1,555	926	1,675	1,204	471	806	351	455
Tankers	771	631	140	711	599	112	60	32	28
Fighters	7,285	6,419	866	5,794	5,221	573	1,491	1,198	293
Reconnaissance	1,096	653	443	954	557	397	142	96	46
Search and Rescue	374	255	119	259	160	99	115	95	20
Special Research	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cargo	4,097	1,430	2,667	3,690	1,395	2,295	407	35	372
Trainer	7,660	5,168	2,492	5,872	4,443	1,429	1,788	725	1,063
Communication	865	808	57	793	743	50	72	65	7
Aerial	61	-	61	38	-	38	23	-	23
Bomber - Total	2,481	1,555	926	1,675	1,204	471	806	351	455
A-20	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
B-17	33	-	33	24	-	24	9	-	9
B-25	10	-	10	5	-	5	5	-	5
B-26	346	-	346	280	-	280	66	-	66
B-29	448	-	448	94	-	94	354	-	354
B-36	217	217	-	187	187	-	30	30	-
B-45	70	-	70	61	-	61	9	-	9
B-47	1,047	1,042	5	873	873	-	174	169	5
B-50	204	194	10	79	72	7	125	122	3
B-51	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
B-57	97	97	-	72	72	-	25	25	-
B-66	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tankers - Total	771	631	140	711	599	112	60	32	28
KB-29M	33	-	33	13	-	13	20	-	20
KB-29P	106	-	106	98	-	98	8	-	8
KB-29T	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
KC-97	631	631	-	599	599	-	32	32	-

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
31 MARCH 1954									
Fighters - Total	7,285	6,419	866	5,794	5,221	573	1,491	1,198	293
F-9F	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47	8	-	8	3	-	3	5	-	5
F-51	95	-	95	8	-	8	87	-	87
F-80	52	-	58	12	-	12	46	-	46
F-84	1,964	1,622	342	1,489	1,220	269	475	402	73
F-86	3,998	3,823	175	3,406	3,248	158	592	575	17
F-88	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-89	536	526	10	484	478	6	52	48	4
F-91	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-94	507	345	162	376	262	114	131	83	48
F-100	91	90	1	13	13	-	78	77	1
F-101	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
F-102	13	4	9	2	-	2	11	4	7
MIG-15	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	1,096	653	443	954	557	397	142	96	46
RB-17	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
RB-25	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
RB-26	113	-	113	98	-	98	15	-	15
WB-26	5	-	5	5	-	5	2	-	2
RB-29	15	-	15	13	-	13	2	-	2
WB-29	76	-	76	70	-	70	6	-	6
WB-36	138	138	-	113	113	-	25	25	-
RB-45	20	-	20	18	-	18	2	-	2
RC-45	24	-	24	20	-	20	4	-	4
RB-47	294	294	-	277	277	-	17	17	-
RC-47	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-50	39	-	39	36	-	36	3	-	3
RB-52	7	7	-	2	2	-	5	5	-
RB-57	64	64	-	52	52	-	12	12	-
RB-66	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
RF-80	140	-	140	128	-	128	12	-	12
RF-84	93	93	-	65	65	-	28	28	-
RF-86	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	30	30	-	28	28	-	2	2	-
Search and Rescue - Total	374	255	119	259	160	99	115	95	20
SA-16	269	255	14	160	160	-	109	95	14
SB-17	8	-	8	6	-	6	2	-	2
SB-29	29	-	29	25	-	25	4	-	4
SC-47	65	-	65	65	-	65	-	-	-
SC-54	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Special Research - Total	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
X-1	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
X-2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cargo - Total	4,097	1,430	2,667	3,690	1,395	2,295	407	35	372
C-45	869	-	869	740	-	740	129	-	129
C-46	196	-	196	84	-	84	112	-	112
C-47	1,080	-	1,080	1,061	-	1,061	19	-	19
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54	365	-	365	292	-	292	73	-	73
C-74	11	11	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
C-82	22	-	22	2	-	2	20	-	20
C-97	71	63	8	65	63	2	6	-	6
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	54	54	-	48	48	-	6	6	-
C-119	799	799	-	783	783	-	16	16	-
C-121	13	11	2	10	10	-	3	1	2
C-122	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
C-123	6	4	2	3	3	-	3	1	2
C-124	432	430	2	423	422	1	9	8	1
C-130	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
C-131	59	57	2	57	55	2	2	2	-
VB-17	39	-	39	35	-	35	4	-	4
VB-25	35	-	35	34	-	34	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE 62. - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
31 MARCH 1955 (CONT'D)									
<u>Trainer - Total.</u>	<u>7,660</u>	<u>5,168</u>	<u>2,492</u>	<u>5,872</u>	<u>4,443</u>	<u>1,429</u>	<u>1,788</u>	<u>725</u>	<u>1,063</u>
T-6.	2,030	1,252	778	886	868	18	1,144	384	760
T-7.	13	-	13	12	-	12	1	-	1
T-11.	152	-	152	13	-	13	139	-	139
T-28.	1,030	1,029	1	743	743	-	287	286	1
T-29.	328	328	-	314	314	-	14	14	-
T-33.	2,281	2,281	-	2,259	2,259	-	22	22	-
T-34.	217	217	-	211	211	-	6	6	-
T-37.	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
TB-17.	31	-	31	12	-	12	19	-	19
TB-25.	917	-	917	847	-	847	70	-	70
TB-26.	237	-	237	214	-	214	23	-	23
TB-29.	101	-	101	77	-	77	24	-	24
TB-45.	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
TB-47.	63	-	63	62	-	62	1	-	1
TB-50.	45	24	21	32	11	21	13	13	-
TC-45.	91	-	91	91	-	91	-	-	-
TC-47.	26	-	26	25	-	25	1	-	1
TC-54.	8	-	8	7	-	7	1	-	1
TF-47.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-51.	20	-	20	1	-	1	19	-	19
TF-86.	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
LH-5.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
LT-6.	37	37	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
<u>Communications - Total.</u>	<u>865</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>7</u>
H-5.	36	-	36	36	-	36	-	-	-
H-12.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-13.	99	99	-	85	85	-	14	14	-
H-18.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-19.	260	258	2	247	246	1	13	12	1
H-21.	76	76	-	39	39	-	37	37	-
H-34.	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
H-39.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
L-5.	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
L-13.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
L-17.	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
L-19.	57	57	-	57	57	-	-	-	-
L-20.	193	192	1	191	190	1	2	2	-
L-21.	124	124	-	124	124	-	-	-	-
L-23.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Aerial Target - Total.</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>
QB-17.	37	-	37	20	-	20	17	-	17
QB-45.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QF-80.	22	-	22	18	-	18	4	-	4
QT-33.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
30 JUNE 1955									
<u>AIRCRAFT - TOTAL.</u>	<u>25,088</u>	<u>17,604</u>	<u>7,484</u>	<u>20,042</u>	<u>14,867</u>	<u>5,175</u>	<u>5,046</u>	<u>2,737</u>	<u>2,309</u>
Bomber	2,474	1,487	987	1,688	1,242	446	786	245	541
Tanker	801	661	140	745	631	114	56	30	26
Fighter	7,789	6,950	839	5,975	5,547	428	1,814	1,403	411
Reconnaissance	1,187	781	406	1,001	646	355	186	135	51
Search and Rescue	372	248	124	269	172	97	103	76	27
Special Research	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
Cargo	4,007	1,484	2,523	3,702	1,446	2,256	305	38	267
Trainer	7,528	5,162	2,366	5,816	4,419	1,397	1,712	743	969
Communication	878	831	47	808	764	44	70	67	3
Aerial Target	48	-	48	38	-	38	10	-	10
<u>Bombers - Total.</u>	<u>2,474</u>	<u>1,487</u>	<u>987</u>	<u>1,688</u>	<u>1,242</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>786</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>541</u>
A-2D	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
B-17	34	-	34	24	-	24	10	-	10
B-25	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
B-26	333	-	333	248	-	248	85	-	85
B-29	332	-	332	82	-	82	250	-	250
B-36	216	215	1	191	191	-	25	24	1
B-45	69	-	69	61	-	61	8	-	8

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
— 30 JUNE-1955 (CONT'D)									
Bombers (Cont'd)									
B-47.	1,131	1,127	4	930	930	-	201	197	4
B-50.	202	-	202	25	-	25	177	-	177
B-51.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
B-52.	5	3	2	-	-	-	5	3	2
B-57.	140	140	-	121	121	-	19	19	-
B-66.	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tankers - Total	801	661	140	745	631	114	56	30	26
KB-29M.	33	-	33	13	-	13	20	-	20
KB-29P.	106	-	106	101	-	101	5	-	5
KB-29T.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
KC-97.	661	661	-	631	631	-	30	30	-
Fighters - Total	7,789	6,950	839	5,975	5,547	428	1,814	1,403	411
F-9F.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-47.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-51.	118	-	118	6	-	6	112	-	112
F-80.	58	-	58	10	-	10	48	-	48
F-84.	2,116	1,777	339	1,448	1,184	264	668	593	75
F-86.	4,241	4,056	185	3,506	3,446	60	735	610	125
F-88.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
F-89.	578	569	9	529	524	5	49	45	4
F-91.	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
F-94.	453	339	114	345	265	80	108	74	34
F-100.	190	189	1	128	128	-	62	61	1
F-101.	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
F-102.	14	5	9	2	-	2	12	5	7
MIG-15.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Reconnaissance - Total	1,187	781	406	1,001	646	355	186	135	51
RB-17.	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
RB-25.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-26.	110	-	110	96	-	96	14	-	14
WB-26.	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-29.	9	-	9	6	-	6	3	-	3
WB-29.	74	-	74	68	-	68	6	-	6
RB-36.	137	137	-	106	106	-	31	31	-
RB-45.	20	-	20	18	-	18	2	-	2
RC-45.	20	-	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
RB-47.	321	321	-	273	273	-	48	48	-
RC-47.	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
RB-50.	40	-	40	38	-	38	2	-	2
RB-52.	13	13	-	6	6	-	7	7	-
RB-57.	62	62	-	59	59	-	3	3	-
RB-66.	9	9	-	2	2	-	7	7	-
RF-80.	114	-	114	94	-	94	20	-	20
RF-84.	184	184	-	151	151	-	33	33	-
RF-86.	19	19	-	18	18	-	1	1	-
RF-101.	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
RC-121.	36	36	-	31	31	-	5	5	-
Search and Rescue - Total	372	248	124	269	172	97	103	76	27
SA-16.	259	248	21	174	172	2	95	76	19
SB-17.	8	-	8	5	-	5	3	-	3
SB-29.	26	-	26	22	-	22	4	-	4
SC-47.	66	-	66	65	-	65	1	-	1
SC-54.	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Special Research - Total	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
X-1.	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
X-3.	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Cargo - Total	4,007	1,484	2,523	3,702	1,446	2,256	305	38	267
C-45.	744	-	744	725	-	725	19	-	19
C-46.	186	-	186	79	-	79	107	-	107
C-47.	1,065	-	1,065	1,046	-	1,046	19	-	19
C-53.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-54.	364	-	364	281	-	281	83	-	83
C-74.	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
C-82.	17	-	17	2	-	2	15	-	15

TABLE 62 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF USAF AIRCRAFT BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line	Total	First Line	Second Line
30 JUNE 1955 (CONT'D)									
<u>Cargo (Cont'd)</u>									
C-97	71	63	8	63	61	2	8	2	6
C-99	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
C-117	26	-	26	26	-	26	-	-	-
C-118	68	68	-	63	63	-	5	5	-
C-119	824	823	1	805	804	1	19	19	-
C-121	14	12	2	11	11	-	3	1	2
C-122	9	-	9	8	-	8	1	-	1
C-123	12	10	2	7	7	-	5	3	2
C-124	433	431	2	430	429	1	3	2	1
C-130	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
C-131	78	76	2	73	71	2	5	5	-
VB-17	39	-	39	31	-	31	8	-	8
VB-25	35	-	35	34	-	34	1	-	1
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
VT-29	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
<u>Trainers - Total</u>	<u>7,528</u>	<u>5,162</u>	<u>2,366</u>	<u>5,816</u>	<u>4,419</u>	<u>1,397</u>	<u>1,712</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>969</u>
T-6	1,981	1,181	800	765	750	15	1,216	431	785
T-7	12	-	12	11	-	11	1	-	1
T-11	8	-	8	8	-	8	-	-	-
T-28	1,022	1,021	1	810	810	-	212	211	1
T-29	346	346	-	334	334	-	12	12	-
T-33	2,286	2,286	-	2,249	2,249	-	37	37	-
T-34	267	267	-	239	239	-	28	28	-
T-37	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
TB-17	30	-	30	10	-	10	20	-	20
TB-25	914	-	914	852	-	852	62	-	62
TB-26	228	-	228	200	-	200	28	-	28
TB-29	108	-	108	92	-	92	16	-	16
TB-45	15	-	15	15	-	15	-	-	-
TB-47	63	-	63	62	-	62	1	-	1
TB-50	45	24	21	10	-	10	35	24	11
TC-45	90	-	90	89	-	89	1	-	1
TC-47	26	-	26	25	-	25	1	-	1
TC-54	8	-	8	6	-	6	2	-	2
TF-47	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
TF-51	23	-	23	-	-	-	23	-	23
TF-86	14	-	14	1	-	1	13	-	13
TH-5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
LT-6	37	37	-	37	37	-	-	-	-
<u>Communication - Total</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>808</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>3</u>
H-5	34	-	34	34	-	34	-	-	-
H-13	96	96	-	85	85	-	11	11	-
H-18	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
H-19	255	254	1	247	246	1	8	8	-
H-21	93	93	-	59	59	-	34	34	-
H-25	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
H-34	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
H-39	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
L-5	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
L-13	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
L-19	81	81	-	69	69	-	12	12	-
L-20	184	183	1	183	182	1	1	1	-
L-21	121	121	-	121	121	-	-	-	-
L-23	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
<u>Aerial Target - Total</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>
QB-17	30	-	30	27	-	27	3	-	3
QB-45	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
QT-80	16	-	16	11	-	11	5	-	5
QT-33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1

Source: Operations Statistical Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 63 - USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT IN AND OUT OF COMMISSION BY COMMAND
FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 44, SDFY 54)

MAJOR AIR COMMAND	AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT IN COMMISSION	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAIT- ING PARTS	TECHNI- CAL ORDER COM- PLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MAINFUNC- TION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
USAF - TOTAL	19,082	11,828	7,254	38	1,130	350	2,257	2,948	569
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	14,401	8,851	5,550	39	782	298	1,694	2,358	418
Air Defense	1,827	1,125	702	38	162	31	245	242	22
Air Materiel	1,105	272	833	75	11	97	55	466	204
Air Proving Ground	182	104	78	43	15	11	23	21	8
Air Research and Development	578	304	274	47	39	8	95	64	68
Air University	142	114	28	20	7	1	10	10	-
Continental Air	94	76	18	19	4	-	11	3	-
Headquarters, USAF	209	155	54	26	7	1	22	21	3
Military Air Transport Service	784	496	288	37	39	8	138	95	8
Strategic Air	2,708	1,837	871	32	186	39	258	355	33
Tactical Air	1,443	924	519	36	117	42	185	149	26
Air Training	5,318	3,436	1,882	35	195	60	650	931	46
USAF Security Service	5	4	1	20	-	-	1	-	-
US Air Force Academy	6	4	2	33	-	-	1	1	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	4,681	2,977	1,704	36	348	52	563	590	151
Alaskan Air	278	149	129	46	17	5	52	54	1
Air Defense	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel	4	1	3	75	-	-	-	-	3
US Air Forces in Europe	1,790	1,176	614	34	135	25	211	193	50
Air Research and Development	13	9	4	31	1	-	1	1	1
Joint Brazil-US Military Comm.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Military Advisory Group	3	2	1	33	-	-	1	-	-
Caribbean Air	35	29	6	17	1	-	5	-	-
Far East Air Forces	1,614	953	661	41	133	16	191	241	80
Headquarters, USAF	61	58	3	1	-	-	3	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	385	242	143	37	29	3	59	47	5
Northeast Air	159	92	67	42	21	2	15	22	7
Strategic Air	285	226	59	21	8	1	20	28	2
Tactical Air	48	34	14	29	3	-	5	4	2

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 64—USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT IN AND OUT OF COMMISSION
BY TYPE AND MODEL—FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 45, SDFY 54)

TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT IN COMMISSION	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						
			TOTAL		AWAIT-ING PARTS	TECHNI-CAL ORDER COM-PLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		OTHER REASONS
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MALFUNC-TION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
USAF - TOTAL	19,082	11,828	7,254	38	1,130	350	2,257	2,948	569
BOMBER - TOTAL	1,587	1,090	497	31	70	27	149	223	28
B-17	25	17	8	32	1	-	4	3	-
B-25	6	4	2	33	-	-	1	1	-
B-26	280	191	89	31	12	3	34	36	4
B-29	111	64	47	42	4	2	10	24	7
B-36	178	124	54	30	7	1	18	28	-
B-45	53	33	20	37	3	5	6	4	2
B-47	813	588	225	27	39	12	59	107	8
B-50	79	55	24	30	2	-	11	9	2
B-57	42	14	28	66	2	4	6	11	5
TANKER - TOTAL	680	506	174	25	34	5	41	89	5
KB-29	111	62	49	44	9	1	9	27	3
KC-97	569	444	125	22	25	4	32	62	2
FIGHTER - TOTAL	5,545	2,877	2,668	48	445	149	703	1,084	287
F-51	8	2	6	75	-	-	-	3	3
F-80	19	8	11	57	3	2	1	2	3
F-84	1,391	630	761	54	127	55	188	304	87
F-86	3,264	1,780	1,484	45	244	72	405	605	158
F-89	429	208	221	52	37	12	49	113	10
F-94	393	233	160	41	31	6	55	52	16
F-100	39	15	24	62	3	2	5	5	9
F-102	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	-	1
MIG-15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECONNAISSANCE - TOTAL	875	560	315	36	45	17	91	134	28
RB-17	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
RB-25	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	1	-
RB-26	89	66	23	26	5	1	9	7	1
WB-26	4	3	1	25	-	-	-	1	-
RB-29	14	10	4	29	-	-	1	3	-
WB-29	68	33	35	51	3	-	13	18	1
RB-36	109	74	35	32	6	-	11	16	2
RB-45	18	12	6	33	1	2	2	-	1
RB-47	252	177	75	30	10	3	23	37	2
RB-50	30	19	11	37	2	-	4	4	1
RF-52	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	-	1
RB-57	43	10	33	77	3	5	4	17	4
RB-66	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	-	1
RC-45	20	15	5	25	1	-	4	-	-
RC-47	6	5	1	17	-	-	1	-	-
RC-121	19	11	8	42	1	-	4	3	-
RF-80	125	94	31	25	9	2	10	8	2
RF-84	45	19	26	58	2	4	3	8	9
RF-86	15	9	6	40	2	-	2	2	-
RT-33	12	1	11	91	-	-	-	8	3
SEARCH AND RESCUE - TOTAL	263	177	86	32	11	6	36	28	5
SA-16	165	109	55	34	10	6	23	15	2
SB-17	7	4	3	43	-	-	1	2	-
SB-29	26	15	11	42	1	-	5	5	-
SC-47	62	47	15	24	-	-	7	5	3
SC-54	3	2	1	33	-	-	-	1	-
CARGO - TOTAL	3,439	2,257	1,182	34	222	55	508	357	40
C-45	707	484	223	32	55	10	95	58	5
C-46	85	51	34	40	2	1	18	12	1
C-47/53	1,013	729	284	28	44	1	160	72	7
C-54	287	193	94	33	9	4	47	30	4
C-74	11	4	7	64	1	1	2	3	-
C-82	13	5	8	62	1	-	4	3	-
C-97	62	31	31	50	4	-	11	15	1
C-117	26	21	5	19	-	1	2	2	-
C-118	32	23	9	28	1	-	5	2	1
C-119	677	391	286	42	72	16	89	91	18
C-121	9	8	1	11	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 64 - USAF AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT IN AND OUT OF COMMISSION
BY TYPE AND MODEL - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

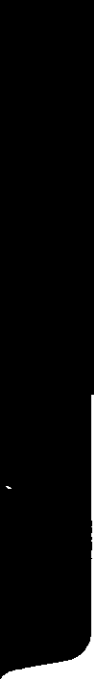
TYPE AND MODEL OF AIRCRAFT	AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT IN COMMISSION	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT OUT OF COMMISSION						OTHER REASONS
			TOTAL		AWAIT-ING PARTS	TECHNI-CAL ORDER COM-PLIANCE	MAINTENANCE		
			AVERAGE NUMBER AOC	% OF AOH			PERIODIC	MALFUNC-TION, DEFECT, DAMAGE	
CARGO (CONTINUED)									
C-122.	9	7	2	22	-	-	1	1	-
C-123.	2	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	1
C-124.	396	227	169	43	27	21	62	58	1
C-131.	39	29	10	26	3	-	3	3	1
VB-17.	36	27	9	25	2	-	4	3	-
VB-25.	30	22	8	27	1	-	4	3	-
VB-26.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VT-29.	3	2	1	33	-	-	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL.									
T-6.	5,795	3,849	1,946	33	242	83	633	891	97
LT-6	1,013	853	160	16	8	4	76	62	10
T-7.	40	24	16	40	4	-	3	3	6
T-11	13	8	5	38	1	-	1	2	1
T-28	18	11	7	39	1	-	3	1	2
T-29	711	486	225	32	26	4	65	124	4
T-33	271	177	94	35	13	3	37	40	1
T-34	2,134	1,287	847	40	119	49	235	411	33
TB-17.	147	110	37	25	4	1	15	16	1
TB-25.	16	9	7	44	-	-	2	4	1
TB-26.	828	547	281	34	30	13	114	120	4
TB-29.	214	143	71	33	16	1	26	26	2
TB-45.	85	47	38	45	2	2	15	17	2
TB-47.	14	7	7	50	1	2	2	2	-
TB-50.	61	22	39	64	4	2	6	23	4
TC-45.	34	13	21	62	1	-	8	11	1
TC-47.	85	49	36	42	6	1	15	14	-
TC-54.	36	23	13	36	2	-	7	4	-
TF-51.	7	4	3	43	-	1	1	1	-
TF-86.	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	1	-
MX-4.	9	4	5	56	1	-	1	3	-
	58	25	33	57	1	-	1	6	25
COMMUNICATION - TOTAL.									
	856	480	376	44	59	8	92	140	77
LIAISON - TOTAL.									
L-4.	480	273	207	43	23	4	52	76	52
L-5.	14	1	13	93	1	-	5	6	1
L-13	42	16	26	62	2	1	5	13	5
L-16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-17	42	3	39	93	3	1	15	18	2
L-19	13	-	13	100	-	-	-	-	13
L-20	55	44	11	20	-	-	4	5	2
L-21	192	123	69	36	16	2	15	14	22
L-23	118	84	34	29	1	-	8	19	6
	2	-	2	100	-	-	-	1	1
HELICOPTER - TOTAL									
H-5.	376	207	169	44	36	4	40	64	25
H-13	35	15	20	57	2	-	3	11	4
H-19	84	52	32	38	4	-	12	15	1
H-21	216	129	87	40	26	3	22	29	7
H-23	40	11	29	72	4	1	3	8	13
	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	1	-
AERIAL TARGET - TOTAL.									
QB-17.	42	32	10	24	2	-	4	2	2
QF-30.	22	17	5	23	1	-	2	1	1
Q-14	19	15	4	21	1	-	2	1	-
	1	-	1	100	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

Aircraft Engines

AIRCRAFT ENGINES

***PART* V**



AIRCRAFT ENGINES

INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS

Tabular data on production and inventory of aircraft engines are presented in this section. Data on engine production are obtained under the provisions of AF regulation 67-62, dated 6 August 1954 and data on engine inventory are obtained under the provisions of AF regulation 65-20, dated 20 August 1953.

The following definitions apply to the terms herein-

ACCEPTANCE: An aircraft engine that has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF or Navy production authorities; and the title, responsibility, and accountability assumed by the contracting agency or recipient.

INSTALLED ENGINE: Serviceable or reparable engine assets which are either physically mounted on aircraft or undergoing organizational maintenance for reinstallation in an aircraft.

SPARE ENGINE: Engines in or intended for the supply system, which are for normal flying support of aircraft.

REPARABLE ENGINE: Aircraft engine determined to be in unsuitable operating condition requiring other than organizational or field maintenance.

SERVICEABLE ENGINE: Aircraft engine determined to be in suitable operating condition or engine either awaiting or undergoing organizational or field maintenance.

**TABLE 65 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES AND AVERAGE UNIT POWER
BY TYPE AND RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955**

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production. MDAP includes RCAF production.)

TYPE ENGINE AND RECIPIENT	AVERAGE UNIT POWER (POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER)	JUN 54 THRU DEC 54		JAN 55 THRU JUN 55	
		TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER	TOTAL ENGINES ACCEPTED	TOTAL POUNDS THRUST OR HORSEPOWER
JET - TOTAL	2,687	6,054	44,654,995	5,320	42,763,555
USAF	7,847	5,467	40,853,395	4,541	37,562,975
USAF FOR ARMY	-	-	-	-	-
USAF FOR MDAP	5,600	64	358,400	131	733,500
USAF FOR NAVY	6,670	523	3,443,200	648	4,367,380
TURBO-PROP - TOTAL	5,417	102	595,770	101	502,980
USAF	5,093	17	99,520	99	491,280
USAF FOR NAVY	5,850	85	497,250	2	11,700
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	2,540	2,321	6,242,501	2,157	5,121,775
USAF	2,909	1,642	4,847,540	1,235	3,520,015
USAF FOR ARMY	1,137	51	39,886	223	271,700
USAF FOR MDAP	218	20	4,000	50	11,250
USAF FOR NAVY	2,163	608	1,350,675	649	1,368,810

Horsepower - take off.

Jet Pounds Thrust - engine wet or afterburner ratings.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 66 - SUMMARY OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY TYPE, MODEL, AND RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955**

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	USAF	USAF FOR ARMY	USAF FOR MDAP	USAF FOR NAVY
TOTAL	16,055	13,001	274	255	2,515
Jet	11,374	10,008	-	195	1,171
J33	1,018	288	-	195	535
J35	1,180	1,180	-	-	-
J47	3,690	3,690	-	-	-
J57	1,279	1,279	-	-	-
J65	3,418	2,815	-	-	603
J49	28	28	-	-	-
J71	205	175	-	-	33
J73	553	553	-	-	-
Turbo-Prop	203	116	-	-	87
T34	56	56	-	-	-
T40	87	-	-	-	87
T49	10	10	-	-	-
T56	50	50	-	-	-
Reciprocating	4,478	2,877	274	70	1,252
R335	50	-	40	20	-
R470	391	301	22	50	18
R1300	38	-	15	-	23
R1820	1,125	160	184	-	781
R2800	382	369	13	-	-
R3350	281	446	-	-	435
R4360	1,601	1,601	-	-	-

NOTE: Above data excludes experimental, remanufactured, and mock-up engine production. MDAP includes RCAF production.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 67 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous FY SD.)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																
TOTAL			1,226	1,157	1,129	1,137	1,246	1,231	1,134	1,082	1,059	879	884	837	13,001	
Allison			188	186	146	120	211	217	163	113	92	89	77	91	1,693	
J33-A-35	T-33A	4,572	43	41	-	40	35	35	10	-	-	10	-	-	214	4,786
J33-A-37	TM-61A/C	399	10	10	10	10	10	10	14	-	-	-	-	-	74	473
J35-A-35	F-89	939	120	120	120	54	150	156	120	100	80	60	50	50	1,180	2,119
YT56-A-1	C-130A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	6	12	16	44	44
YT56-A-1	YC-130	23	3	2 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	28
YT56-A-3	C-131C	8	-	-	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
J71-A-9	B-66B, RB-66B/C	9	12	13	15	16	16	16	15	5	(Complete)	-	-	-	108	117
J71-A-11	B-66B, RB-66B/C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	13	15	25	67	67
Buick			140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	1,680	
J65-B-3	F/RP-84F	1,886	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	980	2,866
J65-B-7	F/RP-84F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	140	140	140	140	700	700
Chevrolet			49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-
R3350-B5/B9	C-119F/G, YC-119H	546	49 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	595
Continental A&E			-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	2	20	28	
YJ69-T-9	T-37A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	6
YJ69-T-17	YGAM/GAM-67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
J69-T-19	Q-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	13	20	20
Continental Motors			25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	26	301	
C470-13A	T-34A	208	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	26	301	509
Ford Motors			130	103	6	10	14	20	33	34	49	49	64	2	514	
J57-F-1	B/RB-52A/B	3	2	5	6	10	13	20	24	24	34	34	25 (Complete)	(Complete)	197	200
J57-F-7	F-100A/C	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	5	5
J57-F-29W	B-52B/C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	11	11
J57-F-39	F-100A/C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	75
R4360-63A	C-124C	1,663	128	98 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	6	9	15	15	30	-	226	1,889
G. E. Evendale			335	337	320	325	340	353	265	265	271	207	191	168	3,377	
J47-GE-17/B/33	F-86D/K	3,092	100	100	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	40	45	45	855	3,947
J47-GE-25	B/RB-47B/E	3,984	200	200	200	200	200	200	150	150	150	126	105	88	1,969	5,953
J73-GE-3	F-86H	152	35	37	45	50	65	78	40	40	46	41	41	35	553	705
G. E., West Lynn			80	80	80	80	80	43	62	52	7	-	-	-	564	
J47-GE-17/B/33	F-86D/K	325	30	30	30	30	30	13	10 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	173	498
J47-GE-25/A	B/RB-47B/E	1,981	50	50	50	50	50	30	52	52	7 (Complete)	-	-	-	391	2,372

TABLE 67 -- USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION -- FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous FY SD.)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
USAF (Excludes Experimental Models)																
Lycoming R1820-103	YH-21, H-21A/B/C	263	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	9 9	16 16	5 5	5 5	- -	- -	- -	160 160	423
Packard Motors J47-PM-25	B/RB-47B/E	2,735	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	25 25	15 15	290 290	3,025
Pratt & Whitney T-34-P-3	C-133A	-	157	155	227	259	263	272	255	275	277	222	207	222	2,791	25
YT34-P-5	YC-97J	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	-	10	25	15
T34-P-6	YC-121F	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	-	-	15	16
J57-P-1	B/RB-52A/B	156	7	10	12	20	14	23 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	242
J57-P-7	F-100A/C	65	22	18	33	52	38	1 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	229
J57-P-9	RB-52B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	3	5	3	18	18
J57-P-11	YF/F-102	14	6	4	4	5	4 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	37
XJ/YJ/J57-P-13	F/YRF/RP-101A	6	2	3	6	7	9	8	-	12	10	12	14	14	97	103
J57-P-21	F-100C/D, F-107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	43	36	44	128	128
J57-P-23	F/TF-102A/B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	11	11
J57-P-25	F-105A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
J57-P-29W	B-52B/C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	36	30	29	30	144	144
J57-P-37	B-57D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	8	8
J57-P-39	F-100A/C	-	-	-	-	-	18	52	76	73	60	2 (Complete)	-	-	281	281
J57-P-41	F-102	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	8	5	1 (Complete)	-	-	29	29
R2800-52W/WA	C-118A, C-123B	122	20	20	32	32	32	34	-	-	1	1	5	9	186	308
R2800-99W	YC/C-123B, C-131A/ B, T-29C/D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	25	25	25	25	25	145	145
R2800-103	C-131D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	5	8	7	38	38
R4360-59/B	KC-97E/F/G	2,859	100	100	140	140	145	145	130	120	115	95	80	65	1,375	4,234
Studebaker J47-ST-25	B/RB-47B/E	3,144 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,144
Willys Motors, Inc R1300-3	H-19B/D	544 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	544
Wright Aero XRJ47-W-5	XSM/SM-64	-	72	81	135	128	123	127	145	147	168	122	153	153	1,554	12
YR49-W-1	YB-47C	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	10	12
J65-W-3	F/RP-84F	107	20	20	44	38	36	42 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	307
J65-W-5	B/RB-57A/B	170	40	39	61	60	60	58	58	59	60	60	60	51	666	844
J65-W-7	F/RP-84F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	43	44	44	43	47	269	281
R1300-3	H-19B/D	5 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
R1820-103	YH-21, H-21A/B/C	57 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
R3350-34/91	C-121C, RC-121C/D, VC-121/B	204	12	21	30	30	24	26	30	30	57	16	47	50	373	577
R3350-89	C-119F/G, YC-119H	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	3 (Complete)	-	-	-	24	24

TABLE 67 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous FY SD.)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955													TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	TOTAL	
ARMY																
TOTAL			22	-	1	-	12	16	21	29	38	35	46	54	274	
Aircooled Motors			-	-	-	-	1	4	4	4	8	5	6	8	40	
0335-0	H-23B		-	-	-	-	1	4	4	4	8	5	6	8	40	40
Continental			22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
0470-11	L-19A	3,933	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	3,955
Lycoming			-	-	1	-	11	12	17	25	30	30	35	38	199	
R1300-3	H-19B/D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	15
R1820-84	H-34A	-	-	-	1	-	11	12	17	25	30	30	30	28	184	184
R1820-103	YH-21, H-21A/B/C.	53 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
Pratt & Whitney			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	
R2800-50	H-37A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	13
MDAP																
TOTAL			-	2	66	9	7	-	20	20	26	30	20	15	215	
Aircooled Motors			-	-	4	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
0335-0	H-23B	-	-	-	4	9	7 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
Allison			-	2	62	-	-	-	20	20	26	30	20	15	195	
33-A-35	T-33A	813	-	2	62	-	-	-	20	20	26	30	20	15	195	1,008
Chevrolet			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
R3350-85/89	C-119F/G, YC-119H	163 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
RCAP																
TOTAL			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	10	10	50	
Continental			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	10	10	50	
0470-13A	T-34A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	10	10	50	50

TABLE 67 - USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINE ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER AND RECIPIENT
MODELS CURRENTLY IN PRODUCTION - FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous FY SD.)

MANUFACTURER AND MODEL DESIGNATION	UTILIZATION	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 54	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1955												TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE	
			1954 Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	1955 Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun		TOTAL
NAVY																
TOTAL			239	221	163	186	196	211	253	200	186	237	206	217	2,515	
Allison			85	51	53	54	61	67	58	56	50	24	43	53	655	
J33-A-16A	F9F-4/7, 6350/6900	432	33	12	-	-	13	11	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	69	501
J33-A-18A	SSM-N-8, KDU-1, 4600	6	6	12	15	1	-	14	17	20	20	20	20	20	165	171
J33-A-35/20	TO-2, TV-2, 4600/5600	551	27	27	8	30	35	35	35	35	24	-	20	25	301	852
YT/T40-A-10	R3Y-1/2	80	19	-	30	21	12	3	2	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	87	167
J71-A-2	F-3H-2N/M/P	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	1	6	4	3	8	33	33
Continental Motors			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	10	18	
O470-2	OE-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	9
O470-4	T-34B/C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	9	9
Lycoming			76	75	48	75	64	49	87	65	60	65	60	57	781	
R1820-80	R4D-8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	(Complete)	-	-	-	-	23	23
R1820-82	S2F-1/2, TF-1	729	35	35	35	34	26	25	27	35	35	30	30	30	377	1,106
R1820-84	HSS, HUS	6	1	-	4	12	9	6	5	5	-	10	10	12	74	80
R1820-86	T-28B	376	40	40	9	29	29	9	41	25	25	25	20	15	307	683
Willys Motors			-	3	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	14	-	-	23	
R1300-2/2A	ZP2-N/1W	27 (Complete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
R1300-4	Z52-G-1	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	14 (Complete)	-	-	23	23
Wright Aero			78	92	62	55	71	93	106	79	74	131	100	97	1,038	
J65-W-2/4	FJ-3, A-4D	32	39	41	30	8	37	75	84	54	51	56	57	47	579	611
J65-W-6/7/14	F9F-9, UF (x)	3	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	1	3	14	17
R3350-32W	P2V-5/7, P5M-2	261	30	30	30	43	26	16	20	20	21	20	20	15	291	552
R3350-34	R7V-1, WV-2/3	311	9	18	2	4	6	-	2	2	2	55	22	22	144	455
J65-W-16	FJ3/4, A4D-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 68 - INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES IN CONTINENTAL U.S.
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 51, SD FY 54.)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1954					30 JUNE 1955				
	Total	Total Installed	Spares			Total	Total Installed	Spares		
			Total	Service- able	Repar- able			Total	Service- able	Repar- able
TOTAL	97,884	40,003	57,881	24,901	32,980	91,495	40,878	50,617	22,365	28,252
JETS - TOTAL	36,933	15,887	21,046	10,553	10,493	39,784	17,755	22,029	11,393	10,636
I16	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
J30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1
J33	6,229	2,439	3,790	1,564	2,226	5,694	2,372	3,322	1,735	1,587
J34	5	4	1	-	1	5	4	1	-	1
J35	4,562	926	3,636	1,995	1,641	4,783	1,060	3,723	2,013	1,710
J47	22,144	10,767	11,377	5,318	6,059	23,316	11,517	11,799	5,850	5,949
J48	581	341	240	195	45	620	341	279	223	56
J57	424	120	304	224	80	1,100	376	724	617	107
J65	2,665	1,090	1,575	1,198	377	3,539	1,681	1,858	876	982
J69	6	6	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	2
J71	31	25	6	6	-	56	27	29	23	6
J73	262	154	108	51	57	627	348	279	51	228
LR11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
T31	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
T34	4	4	-	-	-	14	12	2	1	1
T38	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2
T40	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
T49	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-
T51	4	3	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-
T56	7	4	3	-	3	7	4	3	-	3
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	60,951	24,116	36,835	14,348	22,487	51,711	23,123	28,588	10,972	17,616
O170	147	17	130	120	10	122	7	115	102	13
O190	213	55	158	13	145	199	32	167	26	141
O205	49	15	34	28	6	33	3	30	20	10
O290	288	165	123	54	69	259	162	97	80	17
O300	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
O335	410	165	245	150	95	194	127	67	52	15
O425	85	5	80	24	56	79	2	77	22	55
O435	297	34	263	116	147	322	17	305	145	160
O470	433	346	87	69	18	581	450	131	112	19
R755	3	-	3	3	-	5	-	5	5	-
R975	7	-	7	-	7	23	-	23	1	22
R985	4,177	2,382	1,795	752	1,043	3,310	1,914	1,396	449	947
R1300	1,953	944	1,009	672	337	1,853	978	875	319	556
R1340	3,282	2,052	1,230	435	795	3,049	2,050	999	280	719
R1820	2,205	956	1,249	631	618	1,792	941	851	436	415
R1830	4,250	1,363	2,887	1,189	1,698	3,675	1,281	2,394	1,076	1,318
R2000	2,928	1,103	1,825	775	1,050	2,644	1,080	1,564	541	1,023
R2600	3,677	1,898	1,779	609	1,170	3,498	1,912	1,586	520	1,066
R2800	9,247	1,968	7,279	2,182	5,097	7,160	2,245	4,915	1,113	3,802
R3350	10,579	3,397	7,182	1,989	5,193	9,465	3,073	6,392	1,559	4,833
R4360	12,934	7,060	5,874	4,185	1,689	12,609	6,719	5,890	3,747	2,143
V1650	3,785	190	3,595	352	3,243	839	130	709	367	342

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 69 - INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES IN OVERSEA AREAS
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 52, SD FY 54.)

TYPE AND MODEL	31 DECEMBER 1954					30 JUNE 1955				
	Total	Total Installed	Spares			Total	Total Installed	Spares		
			Total	Service- able	Repair- able			Total	Service- able	Repair- able
TOTAL	14,082	8,667	5,415	4,293	1,122	15,350	10,069	5,281	3,851	1,430
JET - TOTAL	5,601	3,458	2,143	1,628	515	6,784	4,601	2,183	1,622	561
I16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J33	824	505	319	224	95	930	618	312	214	98
J34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J35	1,493	808	685	502	183	1,258	669	589	463	126
J47	3,175	2,102	1,073	840	233	4,043	2,981	1,062	766	296
J48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J57	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	2	-
J65	109	43	66	62	4	546	328	218	177	41
J69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LR11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECIPROCATING - TOTAL	8,481	5,209	3,272	2,665	607	8,566	5,468	3,098	2,229	869
O170	8	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
O190	4	1	3	3	-	2	-	2	2	-
O205	1	-	1	1	-	40	40	-	-	-
O290	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
O300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O335	68	-	68	22	46	73	-	73	7	66
O425	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
O435	118	29	89	80	9	36	10	26	25	1
O470	157	8	149	50	99	181	8	173	41	132
R755	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	3	3	-
R975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R985	380	190	190	176	14	350	173	177	144	33
R1300	112	70	42	36	6	146	89	57	55	2
R1340	314	205	109	86	23	307	220	87	73	14
R1820	592	300	292	257	35	510	302	208	179	29
R1830	1,601	1,083	518	413	105	1,772	1,104	668	462	206
R2000	767	406	361	316	45	666	358	308	250	58
R2600	29	13	16	5	11	4	2	2	2	-
R2800	951	796	155	120	35	800	602	198	150	48
R3350	1,481	949	532	446	86	1,330	951	379	270	109
R4360	1,792	1,117	675	598	77	2,280	1,585	695	556	139
V1650	99	42	57	43	14	66	24	42	10	32

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 70 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES
FOR RECIPIENTS OTHER THAN USAF
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	TOTAL INSTALLED	S P A R E S						
			TOTAL SPARES	CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
				Total	Serv.	Rep.	Total	Serv.	Rep.
31 DECEMBER 1954									
GRAND TOTAL	15,678	3,669	12,009	11,765	10,262	1,503	244	199	45
TOTAL JETS:	9,027	1,359	7,668	7,557	6,826	661	111	107	4
TOTAL RECIPROCATING	6,651	2,310	4,341	4,208	3,366	842	133	92	41
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY (GFP) - TOTAL	6,576	-	6,576	6,576	5,867	709	-	-	-
Jets - Total	5,215	-	5,215	5,215	4,727	488	-	-	-
J33	330	-	330	330	325	5	-	-	-
J34	10	-	10	10	8	2	-	-	-
J35	614	-	614	614	290	324	-	-	-
J44	3	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
J47	3,227	-	3,227	3,227	3,156	71	-	-	-
J48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J57	228	-	228	228	228	-	-	-	-
J65	547	-	547	547	500	47	-	-	-
J69	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
J71	108	-	108	108	90	18	-	-	-
J73	128	-	128	128	118	10	-	-	-
MK1	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
T34	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
T40	5	-	5	5	4	1	-	-	-
T49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T56	7	-	7	7	2	5	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1,361	-	1,361	1,361	1,140	221	-	-	-
O335	4	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
O425	3	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
O435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O470	32	-	32	32	32	-	-	-	-
R755	6	-	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
R975	4	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
R985	32	-	32	32	32	-	-	-	-
R1300	41	-	41	41	35	6	-	-	-
R1340	11	-	11	11	10	1	-	-	-
R1820	44	-	44	44	43	1	-	-	-
R1830	37	-	37	37	26	11	-	-	-
R2000	12	-	12	12	10	2	-	-	-
R2600	209	-	209	209	53	156	-	-	-
R2800	255	-	255	255	251	4	-	-	-
R3350	244	-	244	244	240	4	-	-	-
R4360	425	-	425	425	389	36	-	-	-
V1650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V1710	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL	2,884	2,340	544	528	453	75	16	14	2
Jets - Total	1,323	1,086	237	230	189	41	7	6	1
J33	662	541	121	117	102	15	4	4	-
J35	253	228	25	25	22	3	-	-	-
J47	340	256	84	81	58	23	3	2	1
J65	68	61	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total	1,561	1,254	307	298	264	34	9	8	1
O190	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
R985	103	100	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
R1340	341	244	97	95	86	9	2	2	-
R1830	223	152	71	68	62	6	3	3	-
R2600	73	58	15	15	14	1	-	-	-
R2800	292	254	38	36	34	2	2	1	1
V1650	526	444	82	82	66	16	-	-	-

TABLE 70 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES
FOR RECIPIENTS OTHER THAN USAF
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	TOTAL INSTALLED	S P A R E S						
			TOTAL SPARES	CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
				Total	Serv.	Rep.	Total	Serv.	Rep.
31 DECEMBER 1954 (Cont'd)									
Air Force Reserve (Cont'd)									
Reciprocating - Total	698	607	91	91	75	16	-	-	
0170.	3	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	
0190.	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	
0205.	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	
0435.	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	
R985.	131	124	7	7	7	-	-	-	
R1300	66	53	13	13	9	4	-	-	
R1340	22	16	6	6	4	2	-	-	
R1830	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
R2800	391	346	45	45	37	8	-	-	
R4360	63	62	1	1	1	-	-	-	
V1650	14	4	10	10	10	-	-	-	
CIVIL AIR PATROL - TOTAL. . .	449	449	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Reciprocating - Total	449	449	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0170.	86	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0190.	254	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0205.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0250.	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0405.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0435.	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0470.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SPECIAL PURPOSE - ENGINEERING-									
TOTAL	223	-	223	223	91	132	-	-	
Jets - Total.	115	-	115	115	29	86	-	-	
J33	15	-	15	15	8	7	-	-	
J35	17	-	17	17	2	15	-	-	
J47	17	-	17	17	3	14	-	-	
J48	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	
J57	23	-	23	23	4	19	-	-	
J65	18	-	18	18	10	8	-	-	
J71	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	
J73	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	
T34	5	-	5	5	1	4	-	-	
T40	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
T49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
T56	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	
Reciprocating - Total	108	-	108	108	62	46	-	-	
0435.	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	
0470.	41	-	41	41	38	3	-	-	
R975.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
R985.	12	-	12	12	4	8	-	-	
R1300	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	
R1820	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	
R1830	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
R2000	11	-	11	11	11	-	-	-	
R2800	5	-	5	5	2	3	-	-	
R3350	6	-	6	6	2	4	-	-	
R4360	21	-	21	21	3	18	-	-	
V1650	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	
SPECIAL PURPOSE - NON-FLYING									
TRAINING - TOTAL.	38	-	38	38	22	16	-	-	
Jets - Total.	24	-	24	24	17	7	-	-	
J31	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
J33	7	-	7	7	7	-	-	-	
J35	7	-	7	7	5	2	-	-	

TABLE 70 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES
FOR RECIPIENTS OTHER THAN USAF
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	TOTAL INSTALLED	S P A R E S						
			TOTAL SPARES	CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
				Total	Serv.	Rep.	Total	Serv.	Rep.
31 DECEMBER 1954 (Cont'd)									
Special Purpose - Non-Flying Training (Cont'd)									
Jets (Cont'd)									
J47	8	-	8	8	5	3	-	-	-
J57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J65	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total . . .	14	-	14	14	5	9	-	-	-
O170.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
R1830	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
R2000	6	-	6	6	1	5	-	-	-
R2600	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
R2800	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
R4360	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955									
GRAND TOTAL	15,317	3,825	11,492	11,330	2,101	2,229	162	148	14
TOTAL JETS.	8,413	1,636	6,777	6,690	6,029	661	87	77	10
TOTAL RECIPROCATING	6,904	2,189	4,715	4,640	3,072	1,568	75	71	4
GOVERNMENT FURNISHED PROPERTY (GFP) - TOTAL	5,876	-	5,876	5,876	5,128	748	-	-	-
Jets - Total.	4,217	-	4,217	4,217	3,788	429	-	-	-
J33	365	-	365	365	363	2	-	-	-
J34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J35	531	-	531	531	355	176	-	-	-
J44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J47	2,321	-	2,321	2,321	2,151	170	-	-	-
J48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J57	404	-	404	404	399	5	-	-	-
J65	346	-	346	346	328	18	-	-	-
J69	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
J71	150	-	150	150	115	35	-	-	-
J73	29	-	29	29	25	4	-	-	-
MK1	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
T34	16	-	16	16	14	2	-	-	-
T40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T56	51	-	51	51	34	17	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total . . .	1,659	-	1,659	1,659	1,340	319	-	-	-
O335.	6	-	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
O425.	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
O435.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O470.	52	-	52	52	50	2	-	-	-
R755.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R975.	4	-	4	4	3	1	-	-	-
R985.	4	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
R1300	20	-	20	20	12	8	-	-	-
R1340	4	-	4	4	3	1	-	-	-
R1820	105	-	105	105	105	-	-	-	-
R1830	19	-	19	19	17	2	-	-	-
R2000	101	-	101	101	87	14	-	-	-
R2600	321	-	321	321	82	239	-	-	-
R2800	233	-	233	233	214	19	-	-	-

**TABLE 70 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES
FOR RECIPIENTS OTHER THAN USAF
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)**

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	TOTAL INSTALLED	S P A R E S						
			TOTAL SPARES	CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
				Total	Serv.	Rep.	Total	Serv.	Rep.
30 JUNE 1955 (Cont'd)									
<u>Government Furnished Property</u> (GFP) (Cont'd)									
<u>Reciprocating</u> (Cont'd)									
R1350	141	-	141	141	138	3	-	-	-
R4460	647	-	647	647	617	30	-	-	-
V1650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V1710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>3,045</u>	<u>2,423</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>475</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Jets - Total</u>	<u>1,680</u>	<u>1,332</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>
J43	824	657	167	166	128	38	1	1	-
J35	335	286	49	49	30	19	-	-	-
J47	359	256	103	89	63	26	14	8	6
J65	162	133	29	29	20	9	-	-	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>1,365</u>	<u>1,091</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>
O190	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
R985	105	98	7	6	6	-	1	1	-
R1340	258	173	85	82	79	3	3	2	1
R1830	242	168	74	71	62	9	3	3	-
R2600	73	60	13	13	12	1	-	-	-
R2800	319	293	26	26	19	7	-	-	-
V1650	365	297	68	68	56	12	-	-	-
<u>DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY</u> (cont'd) - <u>TOTAL</u>									
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>1,897</u>	-	<u>1,897</u>	<u>1,848</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>1,075</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>3</u>
O335	625	-	625	615	182	433	10	10	-
O435	42	-	42	36	31	5	6	6	-
O470	1,017	-	1,017	992	376	616	25	22	3
R755	38	-	38	38	38	-	-	-	-
R975	20	-	20	20	12	8	-	-	-
R985	14	-	14	8	-	8	6	6	-
R1300	15	-	15	15	15	-	-	-	-
R1340	45	-	45	45	42	3	-	-	-
R1820	81	-	81	79	77	2	2	2	-
<u>SPECIAL PURPOSE - FLYAWAY</u> <u>KITS - TOTAL</u>									
<u>Jets - Total</u>	<u>977</u>	-	<u>977</u>	<u>977</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>44</u>	-	-	-
J33	23	-	23	23	8	15	-	-	-
J35	19	-	19	19	15	4	-	-	-
J47	797	-	797	797	785	12	-	-	-
J48	5	-	5	5	3	2	-	-	-
J57	8	-	8	8	5	3	-	-	-
J65	118	-	118	118	113	5	-	-	-
J71	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
J73	6	-	6	6	3	3	-	-	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total</u>	<u>599</u>	-	<u>599</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>55</u>	-	-	-
P985	12	-	12	12	9	3	-	-	-
R1300	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
R1340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	10	-	10	10	7	3	-	-	-
R1830	41	-	41	41	35	6	-	-	-
R2000	16	-	16	16	15	1	-	-	-
R2600	16	-	16	16	13	3	-	-	-

TABLE 70 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES
FOR RECIPIENTS OTHER THAN USAF
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

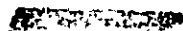
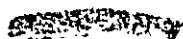
TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	TOTAL INSTALLED	S P A R E S						
			TOTAL SPARES	CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
				Total	Serv.	Rep.	Total	Serv.	Rep.
30 JUNE 1955 (Cont'd)									
Reciprocating (Cont'd)									
R2800	9	-	9	9	8	1	-	-	-
R3350	87	-	87	87	83	4	-	-	-
R4360	407	-	407	407	374	33	-	-	-
MDAP (earmarked) - TOTAL . . .	1,157	-	1,157	1,067	1,066	1	90	86	4
Jets - Total	1,055	-	1,055	983	982	1	72	68	4
J33	51	-	51	51	51	-	-	-	-
J35	971	-	971	932	931	1	39	39	-
J65	33	-	33	-	-	-	33	29	4
Reciprocating - Total . . .	102	-	102	84	84	-	18	18	-
O335	20	-	20	20	20	-	-	-	-
O435	3	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
R985	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
R1300	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
R1340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1820	20	-	20	10	10	-	10	10	-
R1840	32	-	32	26	26	-	6	6	-
R2800	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
R3350	22	-	22	22	22	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL . .	1,070	974	96	96	77	19	-	-	-
Jets - Total	326	204	22	22	17	5	-	-	-
J33	306	285	21	21	16	5	-	-	-
J35	19	18	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
J47	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total . . .	744	670	74	74	60	14	-	-	-
O170	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
O190	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
O205	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
O435	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
R985	141	134	7	7	7	-	-	-	-
R1300	70	61	9	9	4	5	-	-	-
R1340	5	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
R1830	58	50	8	8	6	2	-	-	-
R2800	411	368	43	43	38	5	-	-	-
R4360	52	51	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
V1650	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
CIVIL AIR PATROL - TOTAL . .	428	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reciprocating - Total . . .	428	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O170	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O190	231	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O205	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O435	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O470	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIAL PURPOSE - ENGINEERING- TOTAL	237	-	237	237	96	141	-	-	-
Jets - Total	146	-	146	146	60	86	-	-	-
J33	11	-	11	11	7	4	-	-	-
J35	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-
J47	54	-	54	54	37	17	-	-	-
J48	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-

**TABLE 70 - WORLD-WIDE INVENTORY AND STATUS OF USAF AIRCRAFT ENGINES
FOR RECIPIENTS OTHER THAN USAF
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)**

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

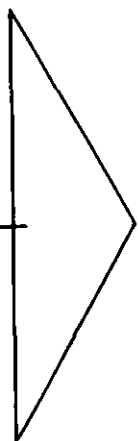
TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	TOTAL INSTALLED	S P A R E S						
			TOTAL SPARES	CONTINENTAL U.S.			OVERSEAS		
				Total	Serv.	Rep.	Total	Serv.	Rep.
	30 JUNE 1955 (Cont'd)								
<u>Special Purpose - Engineering</u> (Cont'd)									
Jets (Cont'd)									
J57	35	-	35	35	7	28	-	-	-
J65	19	-	19	19	7	12	-	-	-
J71	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
J73	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
T34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T40	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
T49	4	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	-
T56	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total . . .</u>	<u>91</u>	-	<u>91</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>55</u>	-	-	-
O435	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
O470	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
R975	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
R985	9	-	9	9	4	5	-	-	-
R1300	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
R1820	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
R1830	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2000	22	-	22	22	21	1	-	-	-
R2800	5	-	5	5	1	4	-	-	-
R3350	11	-	11	11	2	9	-	-	-
R4360	21	-	21	21	1	20	-	-	-
V1650	7	-	7	7	6	1	-	-	-
<u>SPECIAL PURPOSE - NON-FLYING</u>									
<u>TRAINING - TOTAL</u>	<u>31</u>	-	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>22</u>	-	-	-
Jets - <u>Total</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	-	-	-
J31	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
J33	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
J35	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
J47	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
J57	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
J65	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T34	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
<u>Reciprocating - Total . . .</u>	<u>19</u>	-	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	-	-	-
O170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R1830	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
R2000	16	-	16	16	-	16	-	-	-
R2600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R2800	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
R4360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

A horizontal black bar redacting a line of text at the top center of the page.A horizontal black bar redacting a line of text at the bottom center of the page.

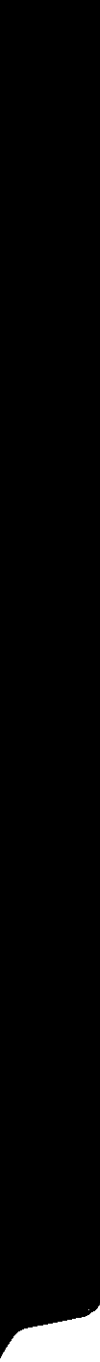


Aviation Fuel and Oil



PART

VI



AVIATION FUEL AND OIL

The information contained in this section summarizes USAF aviation fuel and oil, world-wide, for Fiscal Year 1955.

The data shown in the following tables include fuel and oil inventories, issues and receipts.

DEFINITIONS: The following definitions apply to the terms herein:

AVIATION FUEL - applies to aviation gasoline and jet fuel. Aviation gasoline is graded by octane rating in order - 115/145, 100/130, 91/96 and 80. Jet fuel includes JP-4 and JP-5 type.

AVIATION OIL - a term which applies to aircraft engine lubricating oil, graded thus - 1120, 1100, 1080, 1065 and Jet oil - 1015, 1010, 1005, and special Jet 7808. It does not include reused product.

INVENTORY - Product on hand at base, terminal and in transit.

IN TRANSIT - Product on way to destination. Applies to both overseas and zone of interior.

ISSUES - Includes fuel consumption for flying purposes, fuel utilized for other than direct flight operations; i.e., crash boats, engine block testing, and modification centers. "Issues" is broken down into four "Sales" - charge sales (issues to users of USAF, USAF Reserve and Air National Guard Aircraft, and other than aircraft), reimbursable sales to other than USAF Aircraft, issues for cash, and exchange account (Canadian AF or Canadian Navy).

RECEIPTS - The increase in inventory caused by receipt of incoming shipment of product.

TABLE 71 - INVENTORY OF USAF AVIATION FUEL
FISCAL YEARS 1953, 1954 AND 1955

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1955			FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>33,183,515</u>	<u>17,308,140</u>	<u>15,875,375</u>	<u>27,224,314</u>	<u>11,657,722</u>	<u>15,566,592</u>	<u>21,696,842</u>	<u>8,245,293</u>	<u>13,451,549</u>
Zone of Interior	17,635,069	9,449,968	8,185,101	13,518,987	5,746,540	7,772,447	10,196,418	4,729,066	5,467,352
Base	4,357,260	2,653,816	1,713,444	3,752,422	2,167,453	1,584,969	2,205,817	1,188,675	1,017,142
Terminal	12,436,148	6,194,129	6,242,019	9,130,230	3,177,908	5,952,322	7,550,632	3,264,437	4,286,195
In Transit	831,661	602,023	229,638	636,335	401,179	235,156	439,969	275,954	164,015
<u>Oversens.</u>	<u>15,548,446</u>	<u>7,858,172</u>	<u>7,690,274</u>	<u>13,705,327</u>	<u>5,911,182</u>	<u>7,794,145</u>	<u>11,500,424</u>	<u>3,516,227</u>	<u>7,984,197</u>
Base	6,597,431	3,614,672	2,982,759	5,447,355	2,105,829	3,341,526	4,419,564	1,247,138	3,172,456
Terminal	7,631,591	4,322,993	3,608,598	7,393,972	3,359,353	4,034,619	6,645,830	2,120,083	4,525,741
In Transit	1,319,424	220,507	1,098,917	864,000	446,000	418,000	435,000	149,000	286,000

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 72 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF OWNED AVIATION FUEL
FISCAL YEARS 1953, 1954 AND 1955

ISSUED TO	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS								
	FISCAL YEAR 1955			FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas	Total	Jet	Avgas
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . .</u>	<u>84,779,878</u>	<u>50,733,666</u>	<u>34,046,212</u>	<u>64,714,783</u>	<u>35,476,689</u>	<u>29,243,094</u>	<u>50,379,060</u>	<u>20,382,226</u>	<u>29,996,834</u>
Aircraft of USAF Commands .	72,682,679	45,371,772	27,310,907	57,876,188	33,171,328	24,704,860	42,289,943	18,525,157	23,764,786
Reserve Components	2,303,027	1,775,355	527,662	735,194	392,799	342,395	229,974	8,928	221,046
Other Than USAF (Into Plane)	2,353,149	436,413	1,916,736	2,324,980	364,690	1,960,290	1,937,251	288,170	1,649,081
Other Than Aircraft									
(Non-flying)	2,338,984	1,739,086	599,898	788,445	392,750	395,695	1,040,663	490,938	549,725
Cash Issues	13,444	244	13,200	19,759	466	19,293	6,451 ^a	60	6,391
Other Than USAF (Bulk and/or Reimbursables)	5,088,595	1,410,786	3,677,809	2,975,217	1,154,656	1,820,561	4,874,778	1,068,973	3,805,805

a/ Cash issues reporting effective September 1952.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 73 - AVIATION FUEL RECEIPTS FROM INDUSTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	A V G A S			
			TOTAL	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	<u>90,437,985</u>	<u>56,578,240</u>	<u>33,859,745</u>	<u>23,149,239</u>	<u>9,146,095</u>	<u>1,564,411</u>
Bulk	81,827,596	55,534,481	26,353,115	17,127,453	7,795,507	1,430,155
Contractor-Owned Into-Plane Issues	2,680,677	476,952	2,203,725	1,039,788	1,054,945	108,992
Purchases From Other than USAF	5,869,712	566,807	5,302,905	4,981,998	295,643	25,264

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 74 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION FUEL INVENTORY, BY AREA
SEMI-ANNUAL - FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to previous fiscal year tables, see tables 56 & 57, Stat. Digest FY 1954)

AREA	BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	A V G A S			
			TOTAL	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1954						
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>30,208,747</u>	<u>15,371,580</u>	<u>14,837,167</u>	<u>10,971,098</u>	<u>3,601,806</u>	<u>252,261</u>
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>						
In Place.	15,043,341	7,641,529	7,402,312	5,149,480	2,002,001	250,831
In Transit.	251,909	167,074	84,835	49,384	28,989	6,462
<u>OVERSEAS</u>						
In Place.	14,609,997	7,381,977	7,228,020	5,670,234	1,552,816	4,970
In Transit.	303,000	121,000	122,000	102,000	20,000	-
<u>OVERSEAS IN PLACE</u>						
Alaska.	727,111	425,352	301,759	160,585	139,059	2,115
Northeast.	3,466,598	1,811,975	1,654,523	1,649,087	5,536	-
Atlantic.	450,971	110,637	340,334	339,990	-	344
Europe.	802,701	462,305	340,395	259,754	70,057	584
North Africa-Mid East	971,553	606,684	364,869	364,546	323	-
United Kingdom.	3,072,896	2,253,146	919,750	810,785	6,965	-
Far East.	3,935,568	1,592,587	2,342,981	1,159,988	1,181,739	1,254
Pacific.	865,710	78,995	786,715	698,561	87,522	632
Caribbean.	315,839	40,295	276,594	216,938	59,615	41
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955						
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>33,183,515</u>	<u>17,398,140</u>	<u>15,875,375</u>	<u>13,087,114</u>	<u>2,609,236</u>	<u>179,025</u>
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>						
In Place.	16,803,408	8,847,945	7,955,463	6,387,929	1,400,257	167,277
In Transit.	831,661	602,023	229,638	144,054	79,084	6,500
<u>OVERSEAS</u>						
In Place.	14,229,022	7,637,665	6,591,357	5,545,416	1,040,693	5,246
In Transit.	1,319,424	220,507	1,098,917	1,009,715	89,202	-
<u>OVERSEAS IN PLACE</u>						
Alaska.	627,286	321,410	305,876	188,795	114,267	2,814
Northeast.	2,692,318	1,545,755	1,146,563	1,141,241	5,322	-
Atlantic.	867,902	236,043	631,859	631,535	-	324
Europe.	647,140	433,542	213,598	171,223	41,929	446
North Africa-Mid East	1,250,340	836,129	414,211	413,436	772	-
United Kingdom.	3,342,012	2,310,671	1,031,341	1,025,827	5,490	24
Far East.	3,525,546	1,810,148	1,715,398	987,321	726,938	1,139
Pacific.	933,152	68,624	844,328	790,583	53,279	466
Caribbean.	343,326	55,143	288,183	195,452	92,696	35

NOTE: Above data do not include contractor owned stocks in USAF installations.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

**TABLE 75 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL, BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 58, SDFY 1954)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (BARRELS OF 42 U. S. GALLONS)					
	TOTAL	JET	AVERAGE			
		FUEL	TOTAL	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
SUMMARY 1 JULY 1954 - 30 JUNE 1955						
TOTAL NET ISSUES	84,779,878	50,733,666	34,046,212	21,544,301	10,877,597	1,624,314
Aircraft of USAF Commands (Flying)	72,682,679	45,371,772	27,310,907	17,192,656	8,825,970	1,292,281
Other Than Aircraft (Non-Flying)	2,338,984	1,739,086	599,896	292,828	224,751	82,319
Reserve Components A/C	2,303,027	1,775,365	527,662	16,620	464,282	46,760
Sales to Other Than USAF (Into Plane)	2,353,149	436,413	1,916,736	1,241,549	493,720	181,467
Cash Issues	13,444	244	13,200	6,146	6,596	456
Sales to Other Than USAF (Bulk)	5,088,595	1,410,786	3,677,809	2,794,502	862,278	21,029
1 JULY 1954 - 31 DECEMBER 1954						
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS (Flying) - TOTAL	34,581,333	21,012,707	13,568,626	8,258,387	4,577,907	732,332
Air Defense Command	3,169,942	2,907,043	262,899	57,333	193,187	12,379
Air Materiel Command	587,385	194,746	392,639	209,091	174,843	8,705
Air Proving Ground Command	171,936	102,753	69,183	18,878	48,631	1,674
Air Research and Dev. Command	512,817	287,666	225,151	68,978	140,113	16,060
Air Training Command	7,745,809	5,715,374	2,031,435	370,505	1,137,729	523,201
Air University	84,883	30,620	54,263	78	52,324	1,861
Continental Air Command	148,351	20,997	127,354	5,776	112,888	8,690
Headquarters Command	137,607	9,455	128,152	4,044	116,355	7,753
Military Air Transport Service	2,825,669	149,188	2,676,481	1,926,786	740,523	9,172
Strategic Air Command	11,528,580	7,292,060	4,236,520	3,918,126	310,387	8,007
Tactical Air Command	1,693,315	828,156	867,159	612,060	209,626	45,473
USAF Security Service	2,704	255	2,449	90	1,976	383
USAF Air Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	425,897	349,681	76,216	35,185	39,414	1,617
Air Forces in Europe	1,760,944	1,292,112	468,832	205,319	263,283	230
Caribbean Air Command	13,170	503	12,667	3,689	8,954	24
Far East Air Forces	2,210,773	1,451,345	759,428	273,074	486,136	218
Northeast Air Command	231,247	144,057	87,190	84,565	2,617	8
Into-Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	1,327,304	236,696	1,090,608	464,810	538,921	86,877
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT (Non-Flying) - TOTAL	896,162	630,002	266,160	129,255	103,430	33,475
Marine Equipment	13,281	-	13,281	371	8,011	4,899
Emergency Search and Rescue	1,468	-	1,468	166	1,003	299
Engine Block Testing	355,064	235,401	119,663	90,441	28,472	750
Modification Centers	324,901	276,022	48,879	26,153	19,029	3,697
Modification Centers (Into Plane)	103,759	100,957	2,802	2,462	339	1
New Production Aircraft	545	544	1	-	-	1
Miscellaneous	97,144	17,078	80,066	9,662	46,576	23,828
RESERVE COMPONENTS A/C - TOTAL	995,761	713,706	282,055	293	255,704	26,058
Air Force Reserve	188,908	99,248	89,660	-5	67,671	21,994
Air National Guard	806,853	614,458	192,395	298	188,033	4,064
SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF (Into Plane) TOTAL	1,174,588	191,931	982,657	663,297	226,068	93,292
Canadian Air Force or Navy	19,916	6,477	13,439	8,675	4,713	51
Commercial Airlines	164,884	-	164,884	29,663	74,637	60,584
Foreign Governments	55,632	20,776	34,856	4,420	30,201	235
Mutual Defense Assistance Program	11,270	7,808	3,462	618	2,546	298
U. S. Army	20,618	595	20,023	2,091	14,181	3,751
U. S. Marine Corp.	87,268	39,190	48,078	32,042	11,530	4,506
U. S. Navy	758,564	92,279	666,285	576,164	68,638	21,483
U. S. Government Agencies	12,426	1,394	11,032	2,297	7,461	1,274
Others	44,010	23,412	20,598	7,327	12,161	1,110
CASH ISSUES - TOTAL	10,007	195	9,812	5,527	4,038	247
SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF (Bulk) - TOTAL	2,973,763	780,651	2,193,112	1,501,248	677,793	14,071

TABLE 75 - BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION FUEL, BY RECIPIENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

RECIPIENT	GRADE OF FUEL (BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS)					
	TOTAL	JET FUEL	AVGAS			
			TOTAL	115/145	100/130	91/96-80
1 JANUARY 1955 - 30 JUNE 1955						
AIRCRAFT OF USAF COMMANDS (Flying) -						
TOTAL	38,101,345	24,352,065	13,742,281	8,934,269	4,248,063	559,949
Air Defense Command	3,828,173	3,467,522	360,631	149,646	200,832	10,153
Air Materiel Command	650,701	248,153	402,548	205,092	187,618	9,838
Air Proving Ground Command	183,224	120,809	62,415	16,608	44,171	1,636
Air Research and Development Command	589,657	346,758	242,901	81,955	149,287	11,659
Air Training Command	7,503,234	5,562,022	1,941,242	329,984	1,155,944	455,314
Air University	121,846	59,574	62,272	270	59,626	2,376
Continental Air Command	148,751	35,345	113,406	9,207	97,422	6,777
Headquarters Command	143,811	11,149	132,662	2,791	124,478	5,393
Military Air Transport Service	2,902,434	175,192	2,727,242	2,087,591	632,254	7,397
Strategic Air Command	13,559,473	9,249,973	4,309,500	4,088,756	214,148	6,596
Tactical Air Command	1,971,914	1,079,559	892,355	659,442	214,096	18,817
USAF Security Service	5,859	14	5,845	2,783	2,783	279
USAF Air Academy	11,443	7,628	3,815	1,866	1,946	3
Alaskan Air Command	545,937	473,150	72,787	30,118	41,400	1,269
Air Forces in Europe	2,119,054	1,643,500	475,554	230,378	245,103	73
Caribbean Air Command	17,640	5,703	11,937	1,115	10,705	117
Far East Air Force	2,083,712	1,376,474	712,238	364,377	347,725	136
Northeast Air Command	349,090	249,340	99,750	97,248	2,501	1
Into Plane from Contractor-owned stocks	1,360,341	247,160	1,113,181	575,042	516,024	22,115
OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT (Non-Flying) -						
TOTAL	1,442,822	1,109,084	333,738	163,573	121,321	48,844
Marine Equipment	13,746	339	13,407	782	7,563	5,062
Emergency Search and Rescue	1,069	56	1,013	282	452	279
Engine Block Testing	422,667	306,049	116,618	93,585	22,255	778
Modification Centers	473,769	410,159	63,610	37,609	20,637	5,364
Modification Centers (Into Plane)	354,399	325,368	29,031	16,102	9,446	3,483
New Production Aircraft	43,908	43,908	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	133,264	23,205	110,059	15,213	60,968	33,878
RESERVE COMPONENTS A/C - TOTAL	1,307,266	1,061,659	245,607	16,327	208,578	20,702
Air Force Reserve	257,012	161,582	95,430	14,186	64,856	16,388
Air National Guard	1,050,254	900,077	150,177	2,141	143,722	4,314
SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF (Into Plane) - TOTAL	1,178,561	244,482	934,079	578,252	267,652	88,175
Canadian Air Force or Navy	19,104	11,166	7,938	5,004	2,904	30
Commercial Airlines	245,450	695	244,755	69,547	112,694	62,514
Foreign Governments	83,032	35,118	47,914	3,900	43,857	157
Mutual Defense Assistance Program	25,093	22,012	3,081	467	2,540	74
U.S. Army	30,477	1,141	29,336	1,988	21,342	6,006
U.S. Marine Corp.	61,460	19,028	42,432	23,941	14,901	3,590
U.S. Navy	640,931	122,854	518,077	457,506	45,860	14,711
U.S. Government Agencies	13,345	1,923	11,422	2,769	7,823	830
Others	59,669	30,545	29,124	13,130	15,731	263
CASH ISSUES - TOTAL	3,437	49	3,388	619	2,558	211
SALES TO OTHER THAN USAF (Bulk) - TOTAL	2,114,832	630,135	1,484,697	1,293,254	184,485	6,958

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 76 - SUMMARY OF USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORIES
FISCAL YEARS 1953, 1954 AND 1955

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS									
	FISCAL YEAR 1955				FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	Total	Avlube	Jet	Special 7808	Total	Avlube	Jet	Total	Avlube	Jet
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>240,245</u>	<u>190,892</u>	<u>46,629</u>	<u>2,724</u>	<u>258,028</u>	<u>209,754</u>	<u>57,274</u>	<u>160,477</u>	<u>129,478</u>	<u>30,999</u>
<u>OVERSEAS</u>										
Base.	81,565	69,650	11,336	579	95,721	84,757	11,024	89,269	79,020	10,249
Terminal.	77,312	58,232	18,114	966	85,120	63,939	21,181	a/	-	-
In Transit.	12,382	12,197	180	5	8,000	-	8,000	a/	-	-
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>										
Base.	65,848	49,983	14,797	1,068	64,233	50,463	13,770	71,208	50,458	20,750
Terminal.	3,138	830	2,202	106	4,894	1,595	3,299	a/	-	-
In Transit.	-	-	-	-	a/	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Not available.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 77 - WORLD-WIDE USAF AVIATION OIL INVENTORY
SEMI-ANNUAL, FISCAL YEAR 1955

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS			
	Total	Avlube	Jet	Special 7808
	AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1954			
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>255,527</u>	<u>212,444</u>	<u>51,230</u>	<u>1,853</u>
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>189,378</u>	<u>155,495</u>	<u>32,726</u>	<u>1,107</u>
Base.	94,393	82,439	11,719	235
Terminal.	71,414	49,485	21,057	872
In Transit.	23,571	23,571	-	-
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>	<u>76,149</u>	<u>56,949</u>	<u>18,454</u>	<u>746</u>
Base.	70,986	55,364	14,920	702
Terminal.	4,021	905	3,077	39
Modification Centers.	1,142	680	457	5
In Transit.	-	-	-	-
LOCATION	AS OF 30 JUNE 1955			
	Total	Avlube	Jet	Special 7808
	AS OF 30 JUNE 1955			
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>240,245</u>	<u>190,892</u>	<u>46,629</u>	<u>2,724</u>
<u>OVERSEAS</u>	<u>171,259</u>	<u>140,979</u>	<u>29,630</u>	<u>1,550</u>
Base.	81,565	69,650	11,336	579
Terminal.	77,312	58,232	18,114	966
In Transit.	12,382	12,197	180	5
<u>ZONE OF INTERIOR</u>	<u>68,986</u>	<u>50,813</u>	<u>16,999</u>	<u>1,174</u>
Base.	65,848	49,983	14,797	1,068
Terminal.	3,138	830	2,202	106
Modification Centers.	-	-	-	-
In Transit.	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 78 - SUMMARY OF BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL
FISCAL YEARS 1953, 1954 AND 1955

LOCATION	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS									
	FISCAL YEAR 1955				FISCAL YEAR 1954			FISCAL YEAR 1953		
	Total	Avlube	Jet	Special 7808	Total	Avlube	Jet	Total	Avlube	Jet
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL . .</u>	<u>514,461</u>	<u>468,536</u>	<u>43,886</u>	<u>2,039</u>	<u>407,121</u>	<u>388,082</u>	<u>19,039</u>	<u>438,936</u>	<u>422,306</u>	<u>16,630</u>
Zone of Interior .	396,412	356,051	38,501	1,860	296,307	281,873	14,434	304,451	294,201	10,250
Overseas	118,049	112,485	5,385	179	110,814	106,209	4,605	134,485	128,105	6,380

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 79 - SUMMARY OF BASE ISSUES OF USAF AVIATION OIL
FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 62, IDFY 1954)

RECIPIENT	BARRELS OF 42 U.S. GALLONS			
	Total	Avlube	Jet	Special 7808
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	514,461	468,536	43,886	2,039
Overseas	118,049	112,485	5,385	179
Zone of Interior	396,412	356,051	38,501	1,860
ISSUED TO				
Aircraft of USAF Commands	411,064	391,949	17,525	1,590
Reserve Components	8,451	7,801	607	43
Aircraft Other Than USAF	54,091	46,447	7,521	123
Other Than Aircraft	40,855	22,339	18,233	283

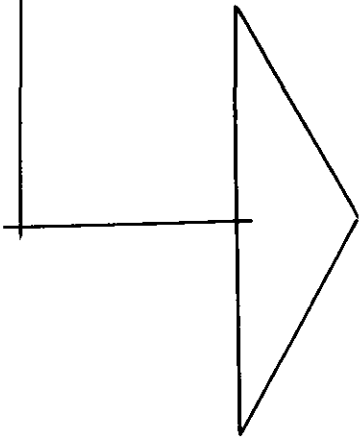
SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

1957

1957

Stockpiling

5



PART

VII

**STATUS OF THE
USAF STRATEGIC MATERIALS STOCKPILING PROGRAM**

The tables included in this section provide data on the "USAF Strategic Materials Stockpiling Program" for Fiscal Year 1955. The information on this subject covers the availability of storage space, its utilization by depot, and the tonnage-occupying such space.

TABLE 80 - STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIAL STOCKPILING PROGRAM
WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL,
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Tables 63 & 65, SDPT 54.)

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIALS		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		
		Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Whs	
TOTAL		4,249,678	1,600,495	3,294,272	1,067,919	955,406	532,576	2,419,483
Aluminum	Marietta	105,000	-	28,196	-	76,804	-	11,135
	Maywood	4,235	-	4,235	-	-	-	971
	Mira Loma	120,000	-	32,187	-	87,813	-	5,387
Aluminum Alloy Plate	Maywood	-	2888/	-	2888/	-	-	42
Antimony Metal	Rome	8,650	3,950	8,650	3,950	-	-	3,115
	SAAMA	-	4,000b/	-	4,000b/	-	-	943
Bauxite	Baton Rouge	1,642,028	-	1,554,267	-	87,761	-	1,402,503
Beryllium Copper Master Alloy	Marietta	-	2,000	-	1,100	-	900	250
Beryllium Ore	Marietta	36,000	-	28,158	-	7,842	-	7,584
	Rome	-	800	-	800	-	-	15
Brass	Rome	8,500	1,200	8,492	1,200	8	-	1,719
Cadmium	Marietta	-	1,000	-	512	-	488	238
Celestite	Marietta	80,000	-	57,459	-	22,541	-	13,646
Chrome Metallurg- ical Ore	Marietta	451,000	-	371,034	-	79,966	-	212,746
Chrome Refractory Ore	Marietta	110,000	-	90,958	-	19,042	-	74,747
Cobalt	Marietta	-	3,848	-	3,632	-	216	1,480
	Mira Loma	-	2,500	-	328	-	2,172	30
Copper	Maywood	80,692	-	64,300	-	16,392	-	23,628
	Rome	229,900	-	229,900	-	-	-	109,954
Cordage Fiber	Mira Loma	-	40,000	-	13,120	-	26,880	787
Feathers & Down	Mira Loma	-	17,000	-	11,560	-	5,440	251
	Stockton Annex	-	10,250	-	10,147	-	103	210
Fluorspar Metallur- gical Ore	Marietta	143,000	-	79,270	-	63,730	-	26,493
Graphite	Marietta	-	13,912	-	13,353	-	559	2,045
	Rome	-	24,000	-	24,000	-	-	1,780
Hog Bristles	Rome	-	7,050	-	7,050	-	-	255
Lead	Baton Rouge	300,000	-	114,300	-	185,700	-	38,141
	Marietta	50,000	-	30,515	-	19,485	-	25,649
	Maywood	32,473	-	28,700	-	3,773	-	18,597
	Rome	51,900	-	48,300	-	3,600	-	10,090
Manganese Battery Grade Ore	Marietta	64,000	-	31,089	-	32,911	-	16,303
Manganese Metal- lurgical Ore	Marietta	317,000	-	240,272	-	76,728	-	163,588
Manganese Ore, Type B, Chemical	Marietta	600	-	600	-	-	-	106
Manganese Ferro	Mira Loma	60,000	-	-	-	60,000	-	-
Magnesium	SAAMA	28,000	-	28,000	-	-	-	2,396
Mercury	Marietta	-	15,632	-	1,000	-	14,632	355
	Rome	-	11,700	-	10,600	-	1,100	1,253
Mica	MAAMA	-	28,042	-	28,042	-	-	2,272
	Rome	-	60,000	-	54,400	-	5,600	5,284

**TABLE 80 - STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIAL STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY MATERIAL,
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955 (CONTINUED)**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Tables 63 & 65, SDFY 54.)

MATERIAL	DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
		STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIALS		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		
		Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Whs	
Molybdenum	MAAMA	-	1,800	-	1,800	-	-	249
Nickel Oxide	MAAMA	-	8,300	-	8,300	-	-	1,895
	Rome	-	16,996	-	16,996	-	-	2,273
Quartz Crystals	Marietta	-	3,822	-	1,850	-	1,972	297
	Dayton	-	3,608	-	3,608	-	-	201
Quebracho	Mira Loma	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	163
Rubber	Maywood	-	185,000	-	165,092	-	19,908	11,443
	Mira Loma	-	83,500	-	73,460	-	10,040	6,448
	Rome	-	210,000	-	203,048	-	6,952	19,286
	Stockton Annex	-	28,000	-	8,000	-	20,000	839
	Topeka	-	733,531	-	322,082	-	411,449	60,933
Selenium	Marietta	-	30	-	20	-	10	3
Talcum (Tank)	Marietta	-	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	1,511
Tin	Shreveport	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	-	6,008
	Stockton Annex	72,000	-	71,742	-	258	-	12,571
Tungsten	Marietta	-	7,956	-	6,340	-	1,616	3,918
	Rome	-	67,780	-	65,241	-	2,539	22,378
Zinc	Marietta	140,000	-	44,718	-	95,282	-	37,955
	Maywood	49,700	-	33,930	-	15,770	-	17,413
	Stockton Annex	40,000	-	40,000	-	-	-	7,711

a/ Aluminum Alloy Plate stored in space for Rubber, per shipping instructions Contract Number NSP-99-AI.
b/ Tank Storage.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 81 - STATUS OF THE STRATEGIC MATERIAL STOCKPILING PROGRAM WITHIN THE
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, BY DEPOT,
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Tables 64 & 65, SDFY 54.)

DEPOT	IN SQUARE FEET						TOTAL TONS ON HAND
	STORAGE SPACE ALLOCATED BY DEPT OF AIR FORCE		STORAGE SPACE OCCUPIED BY STRATEGIC MATERIALS		BALANCE OF SPACE AVAILABLE		
	Open	Warehouse	Open	Warehouse	Open	Whs	
TOTAL	4,249,678	1,600,495	3,294,272	1,067,919	955,406	532,576	2,419,483
Baton Rouge.	1,942,028	-	1,668,567	-	273,461	-	1,440,644
Dayton	-	3,608	-	3,608	-	-	201
MAAMA.	-	38,142	-	38,142	-	-	4,416
Marietta	1,496,600	50,200	1,002,269	29,807	494,331	20,393	620,049
Maywood.	167,100	185,288	131,165	165,380	35,935	19,908	72,094
Mira Loma.	180,000	144,000	32,187	99,468	147,813	44,532	13,066
Rome	298,950	403,476	295,342	387,285	3,608	16,191	177,402
SAAMA.	28,000	4,000	28,000	4,000	-	-	3,339
Shreveport	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	-	6,008
Stockton Annex	112,000	38,250	111,742	18,147	258	20,103	21,331
Topeka	-	733,531	-	322,082	-	411,449	60,933

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Research and Development

RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT

***PART* VIII**

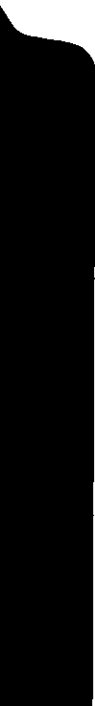
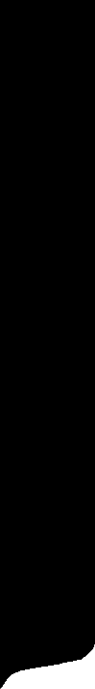


TABLE 82 - STATUS OF USAF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FUNDS - FISCAL YEAR 1950 THROUGH 1955

(Excludes reimbursements. In millions of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

FISCAL YEAR	APPROPRIATION	ADJUSTMENTS a/	TOTAL AVAILABLE	OBLIGATIONS	EXPENDITURES	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS
Appropriation - Total. . .	<u>2,338.7</u>	<u>92.8</u>	<u>2,431.5</u>	<u>2,347.7</u>	<u>1,931.1</u>	<u>416.6</u>
1950.	233.0	(21.0)	212.0	211.4	210.7	.7
1951.	297.6	64.9	362.5	360.0	353.0	7.0
1952.	425.0	17.1	442.1	440.5	425.2	15.3
1953.	525.0	1.7	526.7	524.1	485.2	38.9
1954.	440.0	10.7	450.7	440.7	319.5	121.2
1955.	418.1	19.4	437.5	371.0	137.5	233.5

a/ Adjustments consist of the following:

EXPLANATION OF COLUMN 2 (ADJUSTMENTS) OF ABOVE TABLE

	FISCAL YEAR PROGRAM					
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
1. Transferred from Emergency Fund, Department of Defense.	-	50.4	26.1	8.0	1.7	2.3
2. Transferred to "Aircraft and Related Procurement Air Force" for Research Portion of Joint Long Range Proving Ground, authorized by Public Law 358-81st Congress.	5.0	-	-	-	-	-
3. Transferred to Signal Service of the Army for Armed Forces Security Agency.	-	(.7)	-	-	-	-
4. Appropriated in FY 1950 but applied to the FY 1951 Program. . .	(22.6)	22.6	-	-	-	-
5. Applied to the FY 1954 Program.	(2.4)	(4.0)	(6.7)	(3.8)	16.9	-
6. Applied to the FY 1955 Program.	(1.0)	(3.4)	(2.3)	(2.5)	(7.9)	17.1
Total Adjustments.	(21.0)	64.9	17.1	1.7	10.7	19.4

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 83 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND - AS OF 30 JUNE 1955

170

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1950 a/								
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 601 FIRST DESTIN- ATION TRANS	PROGRAM 610 RESEARCH	PROGRAM 620 MAJOR WEAPONS COMPONENTS DEV	PROGRAM 640 WEAPONS SYS DEVELOPMENT	PROGRAM 650 OPERATIONAL ENGINEERING	PROGRAM 660 HUMAN FACTORS DEVELOPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 680 MANAGEMENT & OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL b/	211,428,483	84,369	25,064,269	53,189,104	80,380,246	6,850,049	2,141,247	7,999,319	35,719,880
Continental U. S. - Total	211,308,895	84,369	25,064,269	53,119,546	80,380,246	6,850,049	2,140,784	7,969,492	35,700,140
Headquarters, USAF.	8,307,241	-	679,483	293,000	-	6,550,000	25,000	757,722	2,036
Air Research and Development Command	77,516,356	-	10,967,498	26,138,726	34,439,922	64,766	81,570	4,579,703	1,244,171
Air Materiel Command	119,421,697	84,369	12,838,675	26,687,820	45,843,410	149,152	44,519	1,000,617	32,773,135
Air Training Command	1,139,444	-	343,478	-	-	-	412,632	-	383,334
Air University.	2,137,252	-	143,000	-	-	-	1,335,974	-	658,278
Air Proving Ground Command.	96,914	-	-	-	96,914	-	-	-	-
Air Force Special Weapons Center.	1,560,347	-	-	-	-	86,131	-	1,462,646	11,570
Arnold Air Development Center	91,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,362
Military Air Transport Service.	133,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	133,562	-
Air Force Missile Test Center	174,936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,936
Headquarters Command USAF	729,784	-	92,135	-	-	-	241,089	35,242	361,318
Overseas - Total.	119,588	-	-	69,558	-	-	463	29,827	19,740
Alaskan Air Command	110,424	-	-	69,558	-	-	463	20,663	19,740
Far East Air Force.	9,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,164	-

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1951 a/							
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 601 FIRST DESTIN- ATION TRANS	PROGRAM 610 RESEARCH	PROGRAM 620 MAJOR WEAPONS COMPONENTS DEV	PROGRAM 640 WEAPONS SYS DEVELOPMENT	PROGRAM 660 HUMAN FACTORS DEVELOPMENT	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U. S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL c/	360,202,515	117,847	50,788,799	84,643,476	162,622,400	4,485,091	14,162,181	43,382,721
Continental U. S. - Total.	360,064,352	117,847	50,788,799	84,643,476	162,622,400	4,381,165	14,162,181	43,348,484
Headquarters USAF.	6,135,871	-	919,842	400,000	-	69,971	4,746,058	-
Air Research and Development Command	289,576,601	-	42,999,240	80,159,156	146,919,070	264,645	2,386,524	16,847,966
Air Materiel Command	48,512,513	117,847	6,368,362	4,084,320	15,608,410	32,362	309,961	21,991,251
Secretary of Air Staff	1,314,692	-	160,565	-	94,920	423,095	-	636,112
Air Training Command	1,651,483	-	225,790	-	-	726,278	-	699,415
Air University	3,822,765	-	115,000	-	-	2,864,814	-	842,951
Air Proving Ground Command	126,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,271
Air Force Special Weapons Center	190,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,667
Arnold Air Development Center.	774,181	-	-	-	-	-	-	774,181
Military Air Transport Service	40,378	-	-	-	-	-	40,378	-
Air Force Missile Test Center.	7,918,930	-	-	-	-	-	6,679,260	1,239,670
Overseas - Total	138,163	-	-	-	-	103,926	-	34,237
Alaskan Air Command.	138,163	-	-	-	-	103,926	-	34,237

TABLE 83 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND - AS OF 30 JUNE 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1952 a/									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROGRAM 630 PROPULSION	PROGRAM 640 ELECTRONICS	PROGRAM 650 ARMAMENT	PROGRAM 660 EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SCIENCE	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U.S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL d/	440,839,567	56,321,438	104,974,058	52,046,686	43,612,808	31,982,650	27,769,731	50,566,645	15,679,470	57,886,081
Continental U.S. - Total	440,563,382	56,321,438	104,974,058	52,046,686	43,612,808	31,982,650	27,769,731	50,347,414	15,679,470	57,829,127
Headquarters, USAF	3,439,500	-	-	-	-	-	334,277	785,303	2,319,920	-
Air Research and Development Command	423,898,324	56,301,438	104,944,058	52,026,686	43,592,808	31,969,650	27,198,158	42,588,973	10,645,540	54,631,013
Air Materiel Command	128,000	20,000	30,000	20,000	20,000	13,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	-
Secretary of Air Staff	4,429,890	-	-	-	-	-	112,403	1,002,774	2,709,010	605,703
Air Training Command	2,751,864	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,652,458	-	1,099,406
Air University	5,438,883	-	-	-	-	-	109,893	4,312,906	-	1,016,084
Air Proving Ground	309,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309,341
Air Force Special Weapons Center	167,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,580
Overseas - Total	276,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	219,231	-	56,954
Alaskan Air Command	276,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	219,231	-	56,954
COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1953 a/									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROGRAM 630 PROPULSION	PROGRAM 640 ELECTRONICS	PROGRAM 650 ARMAMENT	PROGRAM 660 EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SCIENCE	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U.S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL e/	524,174,661	41,542,820	129,501,683	75,622,484	81,346,347	39,809,098	27,556,273	48,209,784	14,128,323	66,457,849
Continental U.S. - Total	523,830,464	41,542,820	129,501,683	75,622,484	81,346,347	39,809,098	27,556,273	47,927,867	14,128,323	66,395,569
Headquarters, USAF	6,893,125	-	-	-	6,893,125	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	507,041,826	41,527,820	129,492,683	75,547,484	74,443,222	39,789,098	27,210,777	42,798,389	12,327,223	63,905,130
Air Materiel Command	149,000	15,000	9,000	75,000	10,000	20,000	15,000	5,000	-	-
Secretary of Air Staff	3,628,937	-	-	-	-	-	330,496	1,083,944	1,801,100	413,397
Air Training Command	1,900,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	945,595	-	954,746
Air University	4,217,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,094,939	-	1,122,296
Overseas - Total	344,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,917	-	62,280
Alaskan Air Command	344,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,917	-	62,280

TABLE 83 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT APPROPRIATION CUMULATIVE OBLIGATIONS BY COMMAND - AS OF 30 JUNE 1955 (CONTINUED)

172

COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1954 a/									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROGRAM 630 PROPULSION	PROGRAM 640 ELECTRONICS	PROGRAM 650 ARMAMENT	PROGRAM 660 EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SCIENCE	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U.S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL f/	440,968,421	49,588,116	74,993,233	70,727,216	70,612,709	40,216,969	22,708,388	37,683,298	9,684,677	64,753,815
Continental U.S. - Total	440,601,008	49,588,116	74,993,233	70,727,216	70,612,709	40,216,969	22,708,388	37,378,644	9,684,677	64,691,056
Air Research and Development Command	437,367,467	49,588,116	74,993,233	70,727,216	70,612,709	40,216,969	22,616,166	35,096,184	9,645,110	63,871,764
Secretary of Air Staff	360,544	-	-	-	-	-	92,222	120,000	39,567	108,755
Air University	2,872,997	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,162,460	-	710,537
Overseas - Total	367,413	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,654	-	62,759
Alaskan Air Command.	367,413	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,654	-	62,759
COMMAND	PROGRAM YEAR 1955 a/									
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	PROGRAM 610 AIRCRAFT	PROGRAM 620 GUIDED MISSILES	PROGRAM 630 PROPULSION	PROGRAM 640 ELECTRONICS	PROGRAM 650 ARMAMENT	PROGRAM 660 EQUIPMENT	PROGRAM 670 SCIENCE	PROGRAM 680 SPECIAL PROJECTS	PROGRAM 690 LABORATORY OPERATIONS
U.S. AIR FORCE - TOTAL g/	371,078,651	20,612,094	61,417,444	61,475,034	65,934,895	30,033,758	22,047,276	34,041,057	6,476,184	69,040,909
Continental U.S. - Total	370,545,612	20,612,094	61,417,444	61,475,034	65,934,895	30,033,758	22,047,276	33,632,001	6,476,184	68,916,926
Headquarters, USAF	3,207,500	-	-	-	3,200,000	-	7,500	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	364,693,680	20,612,094	61,417,444	61,475,034	62,734,895	30,033,758	22,039,776	31,764,366	6,476,184	68,140,129
Air University	2,644,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,867,635	-	776,797
Overseas - Total	533,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,056	-	123,983
Alaskan Air Command.	533,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	409,056	-	123,983

a/ Reflects status of Air Force accounts prior to certification pursuant to Section 1311, Public Law 663, 83rd Congress.

b/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$60,248.00

c/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$139,478.00

d/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$342,571.00

e/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$115,000.00

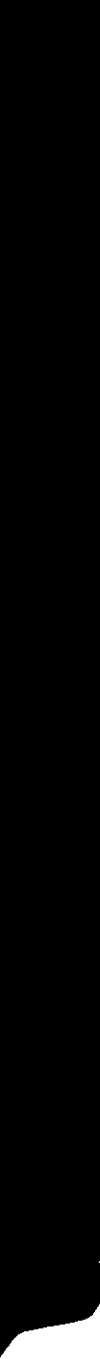
f/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$252,797.00

g/ Includes total reimbursement collections of \$93,968.00

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/ Comptroller

Unit Authorization List

PART IX



UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST

PREFACE AND DEFINITIONS

The tables included in this section provide summary data which represent the first of a series planned for publication following each annual Unit Authorization List cycle. Air Force Regulations 5-25 and 67-83, and Air Force Manual 171-5 constitute the basic authority for the system.

ORGANIZATIONAL EQUIPMENT. Non-expendable replacement-type equipment, excluding aircraft, prescribed by an authorization document.

MASTER EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE LIST. A publication which prescribes allowances of organizational equipment to be authorized to T/O units through the medium of the Unit Mission Equipment column of the Unit Authorization List.

UNIT MISSION EQUIPMENT. Those items of equipment prescribed by the MEAL, Station Sets and T/A 1-21 for specific T/O units. This equipment is normally taken with the unit when it changes location.

UNIT SUPPORT EQUIPMENT. That unit equipment other than mission equipment which is required to perform the assigned mission of the unit at a specific base. This equipment will normally be retained by the base upon movement of the unit.

UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST. An electric accounting machine list of specific equipment, consisting of unit mission equipment and/or unit support equipment authorized to each individual T/O or non-T/O unit. AF Form 601B is used for this purpose.

TABLE OF ALLOWANCE (T/A). Headquarters USAF publications which establish equipment allowances. Table of Allowances provide a basis for authorizing Unit Support Equipment in UALs.

TABLE OF ORGANIZATION (T/O). A Headquarters USAF publication which states the mission and capability for which a unit must be manned and equipped; and a guide for manpower planning, programming, and allocation.

EQUIPMENT COMPONENT LIST (ECL). A publication which prescribes the components of individual kits and organizational sets of equipment required for the performance of specific duties, functions, or support of end items of equipment.

STATION SETS. Listings of non-expendable equipment extracted from the MEAL and/or applicable ECLs, and expendable equipment extracted from supply catalogs and/or stocks necessary to be included in prepositioned assemblages to insure the capability of a base to meet the minimum requirements of a tactical unit equipped with unit mission equipment.

NON-STOCK LISTED. Items which are not listed in AF or Army Technical Services catalog publications.

**TABLE 84 - MONETARY VALUE (WORLD-WIDE) OF ORGANIZATIONAL
UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT
BY COMMAND
30 SEPTEMBER 1954**

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

COMMAND	\$ VALUE AUTHORIZED (000's)	PER CENT OF TOTAL	\$ VALUE IN-USE (000's)	PER CENT OF TOTAL	PER CENT VALUE IN-USE TO VALUE AUTHORIZED
TOTAL	<u>2,664,270</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1,992,348</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>75</u>
Far East Air Forces	458,688	17.2	396,607	19.9	86
Strategic Air	427,354	16.0	337,292	16.9	79
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	320,910	12.0	182,000	9.1	57
Air Training	274,286	10.3	232,065	11.7	85
Tactical Air	273,140	10.3	174,986	8.8	64
Air Materiel	242,936	9.1	217,638	10.9	90
Air Defense	165,335	6.2	95,843	4.8	58
Military Air Transport Service	163,705	6.1	106,210	5.3	65
Continental Air	82,696	3.1	63,982	3.2	77
Alaskan Air	71,741	2.7	45,798	2.3	64
Northeast Air	57,627	2.2	35,080	1.8	61
Air Research and Development	55,619	2.1	48,907	2.5	88
USAF Security Service	20,506	.8	13,419	.7	65
Headquarters	15,124	.6	10,347	.5	68
Air Proving Ground	14,920	.5	14,516	.7	97
Air University	13,153	.5	12,108	.6	92
Caribbean Air	5,669	.2	4,623	.2	82
Air Finance Center	861	.1	927	.1	108

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

**TABLE 85 - MONETARY VALUE (WORLD-WIDE) OF ORGANIZATIONAL
UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT
BY COST CATEGORY
30 SEPTEMBER 1954**

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

COST CATEGORY	\$ VALUE AUTHORIZED (000's)	PER CENT OF TOTAL	\$ VALUE IN-USE (000's)	PER CENT OF TOTAL	PER CENT VALUE IN-USE TO VALUE AUTHORIZED
TOTAL	<u>2,664,270</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1,992,348</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>75</u>
Less Than \$10	174,298	6.5	61,549	3.1	35
10 - 19	73,802	2.8	48,718	2.4	66
20 - 29	32,185	1.2	22,560	1.1	70
30 - 39	53,900	2.0	23,547	1.2	44
40 - 49	29,750	1.1	24,666	1.2	83
50 - 59	26,722	1.0	17,862	.9	67
60 - 69	18,069	.7	12,166	.6	67
70 - 79	43,805	1.6	38,899	1.9	89
80 - 89	44,761	1.7	26,847	1.3	60
90 - 99	15,902	.6	13,766	.7	87
100 - 199	140,340	5.3	113,345	5.7	81
200 - 299	82,573	3.1	65,334	3.3	79
300 - 399	53,878	2.0	45,484	2.3	84
400 - 499	55,429	2.1	43,166	2.2	78
500 - 599	38,675	1.5	30,668	1.5	79
600 - 699	21,757	.8	15,314	.8	70
700 - 799	54,767	2.1	28,814	1.4	53
800 - 899	19,686	.7	16,693	.8	85
900 - 999	11,585	.4	9,462	.5	82
1000 - 1999	338,403	12.7	263,374	13.2	78
2000 - 2999	108,873	4.1	82,954	4.2	76
3000 - 3999	232,794	8.7	137,892	6.9	59
4000 - 4999	58,761	2.2	37,836	1.9	64
5000 - 5999	100,009	3.8	51,311	2.6	51
6000 - 6999	65,026	2.4	50,849	2.6	78

TABLE 85 - MONETARY VALUE (WORLD WIDE) OF ORGANIZATIONAL
UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT, BY COST CATEGORY
30 SEPTEMBER 1954 (CONTINUED)

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

COST CATEGORY	\$ VALUE AUTHORIZED (000's)	PER CENT OF TOTAL	\$ VALUE IN-USE (000's)	PER CENT OF TOTAL	PER CENT VALUE IN-USE TO VALUE AUTHORIZED
7000 - 7999	60,987	2.3	35,221	1.8	58
8000 - 8999	38,913	1.5	21,567	1.1	55
9000 - 9999	36,353	1.4	25,419	1.3	70
10000 - 19999	266,861	10.0	195,902	9.8	73
20000 - 29999	60,684	2.3	44,902	2.2	74
30000 - 39999	51,780	1.9	41,259	2.1	80
40000 - 49999	26,098	1.0	23,103	1.2	89
50000 - 59999	8,098	.3	6,217	.3	77
60000 - 69999	17,182	.6	15,682	.8	91
70000 - 79999	6,975	.3	5,552	.3	80
80000 - 89999	2,204	.1	1,858	.1	84
90000 - 99999	3,110	.1	3,293	.2	106
100,000 And Over	189,275	7.1	289,297	14.5	153

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 86 - ASSETS IN-USE (WORLD-WIDE) OF ORGANIZATIONAL
UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT, BY COST CATEGORY
30 SEPTEMBER 1954

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

	NUMBER OF LINE ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL	QUANTITY OF ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>46,378</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>35,184,262</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Less Than \$10	11,351	24.5	24,987,056	71.0
10 - 19	5,630	12.1	3,300,493	9.4
20 - 29	3,098	6.7	951,182	2.7
30 - 39	2,267	4.9	763,610	2.2
40 - 49	1,572	3.4	555,459	1.6
50 - 59	1,288	2.8	360,167	1.0
60 - 69	1,021	2.2	198,151	.6
70 - 79	988	2.1	517,639	1.5
80 - 89	603	1.3	325,740	.9
90 - 99	600	1.3	319,522	.9
100 - 199	3,592	7.7	766,458	2.2
200 - 299	1,963	4.2	473,895	1.3
300 - 399	1,426	3.1	488,816	1.4
400 - 499	950	2.0	276,509	.8
500 - 599	725	1.6	67,024	.2
600 - 699	660	1.4	28,422	.1
700 - 799	453	1.0	40,283	.1
800 - 899	380	.8	20,586	.1
900 - 999	296	.6	10,777	a/
1000 - 1999	2,393	5.2	297,395	.8
2000 - 2999	934	2.0	43,034	.1
3000 - 3999	572	1.2	215,984	.6
4000 - 4999	441	1.0	9,862	a/
5000 - 5999	362	.8	10,676	a/
6000 - 6999	283	.6	8,061	a/
7000 - 7999	349	.8	5,258	a/
8000 - 8999	167	.4	2,599	a/
9000 - 9999	175	.4	2,764	a/
10000 - 19999	673	1.4	15,126	a/
20000 - 29999	137	.3	1,936	a/

TABLE 86 - ASSETS IN-USE (WORLD-WIDE) OF ORGANIZATIONAL
UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST (UAL) EQUIPMENT, BY COST CATEGORY
30 SEPTEMBER 1954 (CONTINUED)

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

	NUMBER OF LINE ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL	QUANTITY OF ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL
30000 - 39999	63	.1	1,201	a/
40000 - 49999	45	.1	536	a/
50000 - 59999	22	a/	129	a/
60000 - 69999	11	a/	243	a/
70000 - 79999	9	a/	75	a/
80000 - 89999	10	a/	22	a/
90000 - 99999	3	a/	36	a/
100,000 And Over	50	.1	1,690	a/
Unit Cost Unknown	816	1.8	115,846	.3

a/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 87 - DISTRIBUTION OF IN-USE NON-STOCK LISTED ITEMS IN
UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST SYSTEM, BY COMMAND ^{1/}
30 SEPTEMBER 1954

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

COMMAND	NUMBER OF LINE ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL	QUANTITY OF ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>41,537</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>513,535</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Air Training	13,584	32.7	93,690	18.2
Air Materiel	5,125	12.3	57,081	11.2
Air Defense	4,601	11.2	29,001	5.6
Military Air Transport Service . .	4,535	10.9	21,370	4.2
Air Research and Development . . .	3,422	8.2	34,303	6.7
Strategic Air	2,183	5.3	16,815	3.3
Air University	2,127	5.1	10,657	2.1
U. S. Air Forces in Europe	1,842	4.4	198,937	38.8
Headquarters	1,348	3.2	6,899	1.3
Tactical Air	1,146	2.8	7,943	1.5
Continental Air	579	1.4	2,070	.4
Air Proving Ground	352	.8	3,813	.7
Caribbean Air	268	.6	1,151	.2
Far East Air Forces	254	.6	29,348	5.7
Alaskan Air	158	.4	411	.1
Air Finance Center	13	.1	46	a/

^{1/} USAF Security Service and Northeast Air Command had negative reports.

a/ Less than one-tenth of one per cent.

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

**TABLE 88 — DISTRIBUTION OF IN-USE NON-STOCK LISTED ITEMS
IN UNIT AUTHORIZATION LIST SYSTEM
BY PROPERTY SUB-CLASS CODE
30 SEPTEMBER 1954**

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

PROPERTY SUB-CLASS CODE	SUB-CLASS CODE DESCRIPTION	NUMBER OF LINE ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL	QUANTITY OF ITEMS	PER CENT OF TOTAL
<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>41,537</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>513,535</u>	<u>100.0</u>
3500	Furniture and Fixtures	8,730	21.0	147,617	28.0
FSNM	Medical	4,710	11.0	16,330	3.0
8100	Shop Machinery	3,508	8.0	13,172	3.0
2800	Miscellaneous Training Devices . . .	2,870	7.0	2,990	1.0
8600	Office Equipment	1,830	4.0	10,414	2.0
6920	Food Service Equipment	1,576	4.0	71,810	14.0
2900	Motion Picture Equipment, Aircraft Armament	1,134	3.0	2,870	1.0
8200	Flying Field, Hangar Equipment . . .	970	3.0	5,555	1.0
3550	Furnishings	447	1.0	80,373	16.0
	All Other	15,762	38.0	162,404	31.0

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 89 - USAF VEHICLE INVENTORY BY MAJOR AIR COMMAND AND SUB-CLASS CODE
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955

(This is a New Table and Does Not Appear in the Previous Fiscal Year Statistical Digest.)

PROPERTY SUB-CLASS CODE	TOTAL VEHICLES	AAC	ADC	APFN	AMC	APCC	ARDC	ATC	AU	CAIRC	CAP	CONAC	FEAP	HQC	JMS	MATS	NEAC	SAC	TAC	USAPA	USAFE	USAFSS
TOTAL	189,499	4,688	6,976	13	56,369	1,509	3,529	12,570	833	396	141	6,087	23,809	1,182	78	6,409	4,893	20,933	7,562	21	30,168	1,326
AF5001	16,646	424	609	-	4,814	123	295	903	41	20	29	811	2,219	28	3	544	656	1,595	654	-	2,836	42
5005	2,096	132	275	-	212	11	73	204	4	2	-	68	107	5	-	85	178	535	73	2	130	-
5010	3,655	80	261	-	880	39	136	372	19	11	-	66	401	9	4	132	75	617	146	-	407	-
5015	17,188	306	675	3	7,105	129	383	1,025	52	46	-	171	2,137	56	10	586	344	1,852	521	1	1,771	15
5020	1,102	11	100	-	542	8	41	76	1	-	-	7	53	5	-	29	8	134	27	-	60	-
5025	25,098	491	1,175	5	4,664	168	426	2,549	396	102	56	571	4,289	826	27	940	805	2,320	661	14	4,445	168
5030	924	-	-	-	87	6	1	65	6	2	-	2	45	5	-	5	-	686	14	-	-	-
5035	52,689	1,351	1,837	5	13,490	599	1,090	4,300	213	130	9	1,160	6,239	160	32	2,122	1,220	6,016	2,440	1	9,685	590
5040	30,502	581	534	-	11,120	84	303	987	9	31	46	1,242	3,996	28	-	857	544	2,690	1,624	3	5,453	370
5045	19,101	459	651	-	6,892	208	444	960	26	18	1	336	1,971	35	1	630	437	2,495	722	-	2,675	140
5050	2,041	100	57	-	641	15	45	111	6	4	-	102	297	2	-	45	56	211	46	-	303	-
5060	5,651	206	193	-	1,976	25	104	337	20	8	-	545	579	7	-	109	136	510	115	-	781	-
5065	3,747	228	124	-	1,299	24	54	119	4	5	-	434	444	5	-	53	119	205	63	-	567	-
5070	484	31	2	-	232	-	3	1	-	-	-	48	54	-	-	6	35	10	-	-	61	1
5075	1,757	158	83	-	615	12	19	74	1	1	-	65	349	7	-	41	58	83	33	-	158	-
5080	2,666	95	125	-	787	9	50	109	9	-	-	244	95	11	-	76	90	532	64	-	370	-
FSC																						
2410	1,650	28	50	-	480	20	31	69	5	6	-	143	307	-	-	19	69	118	38	-	267	-
2420	1,731	6	142	-	164	16	30	302	21	10	-	70	227	-	1	123	37	317	123	-	142	-
2430	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other ^{a/}	769	1	83	-	367	13	1	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	26	7	198	-	57	-

^{a/}"Other" consists of non-stock listed items and property sub-class codes not listed above.

Source: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

Fiscal

***PART* X**

FISCAL

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force Appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table. Some of the related budget tables are to be found in other areas of the publications such as reports on the Air National Guard, Reserve Forces, Mutual Defense Assistance Program, and Research and Development.

DEFINITIONS

APPROPRIATION

An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefor out of the Treasury. (AFM 170-3)

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. In Budget-Treasury Regulation 1, appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is directly appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds. (AFM 170-3)

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT

Consists of earnings or collections for commodities, work, or services furnished or to be furnished between appropriations or to an individual, firm or corporation to be credited to an appropriation account. (AFM 170-3)

BUDGET PROGRAM

A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations. (AFM 170-3)

EXPENDITURE

The amount of liability incurred for goods and services received or assets acquired for which payment has been made. Synonymous with disbursements less expenditure refunds. (AFM 170-3)

FUND

A sum of money or other resources, usually segregated, to be expended or used for specified purposes. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATION

The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY

An authorization by an Act of Congress to procure goods and services within a specified amount, pursuant to an appropriation or other statutory provision. (AFM 170-3)

OBLIGATIONS INCURRED

Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION

In appropriation and fund accounting, an approved system of subdivision of an appropriation or subappropriation for administrative use. (AFM 170-3)

REAL PROPERTY

Any interest in land and anything permanently attached to it, including structures, fixtures, and other improvements. (AFM 170-3)

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION

An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made. (AFM 170-3)

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE

That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated. (AFM 170-3)

TABLE 90 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955
REFLECTING NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY AND THE APPLICATION OF PRIOR YEAR UNOBLIGATED BALANCES

(Excludes reimbursements. In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION TITLES AND CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAWS	OBLIGATING AUTHORITY ENACTED	CASH TRANSFERS a/	FISCAL YEAR 1955 PROGRAM			UNOBLIGATED CARRYOVER OF PRIOR YEARS PROGRAMS	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1955
			NET NEW OBLIGATING AUTHORITY	UNOBLIGATED CARRYOVER APPLIED TO FY 1955 PROGRAMS	TOTAL FY 1955 PROGRAMS		
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>	11,557,930	157,833	11,715,763	4,407,096	16,122,859	2,479,445	18,602,304
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement (Continuing)</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	2,760,000	24,624	2,844,624	2,523,951	5,428,575	1,918,846	7,347,421
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft (Continuing)</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	674,364	-	674,364	598,543	1,272,907	454,310	1,727,217
<u>Military Construction (Continuing)</u>							
P. L. 663, 83rd Congress	630,000	-	630,000	1,207,492	1,837,492	-	1,837,492
<u>Maintenance and Operations, 1955</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	3,502,792	(50,226)	3,452,566	-	3,452,566	-	3,452,566
<u>Military Personnel, 1955</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	3,356,704	110,377	3,467,101	-	3,467,101	-	3,467,101
<u>Research and Development (Continuing)</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	418,070	2,300	420,370	17,110	437,480	106,289	543,769
<u>Reserve Personnel, 1955</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	28,070	3,889	31,859	-	31,889	-	31,889
<u>Air National Guard, 1955</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	160,000	6,849	166,849	-	166,849	-	166,849
<u>Contingencies, 1955</u>							
P. L. 458, 83rd Congress	28,000	-	28,000	-	28,000	-	28,000

a/ See Schedule on following page for detail of cash transfers during Fiscal Year 1955

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — DETAIL OF CASH TRANSFERS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

(In support of Column 2 of table - Department of the Air Force - Amounts Available for Obligation During Fiscal Year 1955)

APPROPRIATION TITLES	CITATIONS OF PUBLIC LAWS				TOTAL
	P.L. 216 81ST CONGRESS	P.L. 179 83RD CONGRESS	P.L. 458 83RD CONGRESS	P.L. 24 84TH CONGRESS	
Aircraft and Related Procurement (Continuing)		84,624			84,624
Maintenance and Operations, 1955.	512		(10,738)	(40,000)	(50,226)
Military Personnel, 1955.	397			110,000	110,397
Research and Development (Continuing).			2,300		2,300
Reserve Personnel, 1955.			3,889		3,889
Air National Guard, 1955			6,849		6,849
Reserve Tools and Facilities, O. S. D., 1954		(84,624)			(84,624)
Emergency Fund, O. S. D., 1955			(2,300)		(2,300)
Marine Corps Troops and Facilities, 1955				(13,000)	(13,000)
Aircraft and Facilities, Navy, 1955.				(5,000)	(5,000)
Ships and Facilities, Navy, 1955				(9,000)	(9,000)
Ordnance and Facilities, Navy, 1955.				(14,000)	(14,000)
Maintenance and Operations, Army, 1955	(909)			(22,000)	(22,909)
Army National Guard, 1955.				(5,000)	(5,000)
Reserve Personnel Requirements, Army, 1955				(2,000)	(2,000)

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 91 - ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT FUNDS DURING YEAR- FY 1955

The Air Force Management Fund was established under Section 406, Public Law 216, 81st Congress. National Security Act Amendments of 1949 to provide a means for simplifying administration of and bookkeeping for financial transactions of either a continuing or a one-time project to be financed by two or more appropriations, where the expenditures are not readily allocable to such appropriations initially. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.

	TOTAL DURING FY 1955	PROGRAM YEAR 1955	PROGRAM YEAR 1954	PROGRAM YEAR 1953	PROGRAM YEAR 1952
1 Unobligated Balance, 1 July 1954:					
1(a) Available for New Obligations in FY 1955 (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-	-
1(b) Available only for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations	21,811,726	-	3,390,079	18,264,192	157,455
2 Unliquidated Obligations, 1 July 1954	47,669,962	-	5,043,626	42,394,946	231,390
3 Unexpended Balance, 1 July 1954	70,481,688	-	9,433,705	60,659,138	388,845
4 Transfer of Corpus.	-	1,000,000	(1,000,000)	-	-
5 Deposits by Source:					
6 "Major Procurement other than Aircraft, Air Force".	29,800,000	29,800,000	-	-	-
7 "Military Construction, Air Force".	71,500,000	71,500,000	-	-	-
8 "Maintenance and Operations, Air Force, 1955".	390,000	390,000	-	-	-
9 "Research and Development, Air Force".	3,200,000	3,200,000	-	-	-
10 "Contingencies, Office of Secretary of Defense, 1955".	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-
11 Miscellaneous Reimbursements.	809	-	-	809	-
12 Total Deposits by Source.	106,390,809	106,390,000	-	809	-
13 Available for Fiscal Year 1955 Program (Lines 1(a), 4 and 12).	107,390,000	107,390,000	-	-	-
14 Obligations Against Fiscal Year 1955 Programs	102,517,006	102,517,006	-	-	-
15 Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 1(a&b), 4 and 12) FY's 1952, 1953 and 1954.	21,812,535	-	3,390,079	18,265,001	157,455
16 Adjustments in Obligations of Prior Years	3,953,849	-	185,039	3,811,731	(42,921)
17 Total Available for Expenditure (Lines 3, 4 and 12).	176,872,497	107,390,000	8,433,705	60,659,947	388,845
18 Expenditure Activity During FY 1955	54,044,914	28,809,707	4,972,934	20,705,570	(443,297)
19 Return of Prior Year Deposits to Source Appropriation:					
20 "Research and Development, Air Force".	(1,000,000)	-	(1,000,000)	-	-
21 "Contingencies, Office of Secretary of Defense, 1954".	(2,000,000)	-	(2,000,000)	-	-
22 Miscellaneous Reimbursements.	(2,154)	-	-	(2,154)	-
23 Total Returns During FY 1955.	(3,002,154)	-	(3,000,000)	(2,154)	-
24 Transfer to Certified Claims Account:					
25 Unobligated Balance	368,412	-	-	168,893	199,519
26 Unliquidated Obligations.	1,739,430	-	-	1,108,367	627,063
27 Unexpended Balance.	2,103,842	-	-	1,277,260	826,582

TABLE 9I - ACTIVITY IN AIR FORCE MANAGEMENT-FUNDS DURING YEAR-FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

		TOTAL DURING FY 1955	PROGRAM YEAR 1955	PROGRAM YEAR 1954	PROGRAM YEAR 1953	PROGRAM YEAR 1952
28	Unobligated Balance, 30 June 1955:					
29 (a)	Available for Fiscal Year 1956 Program (Corpus Only)	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-
30 (b)	Available for Adjustment of Prior Years Obligations (Lines 13 Less 14, Plus 15 Less 16, Less 23, Less 25, Less Corpus)	18,361,114	3,872,994	205,040	14,282,223	857
31	Unliquidated Obligations, 30 June 1955 (Lines 2, 14 and 16, Less 18 and 26)	98,360,473	73,707,299	255,731	24,392,740	4,703
32	Unexpended Balance, 30 June 1955	117,721,587	78,580,293	460,771	38,674,963	5,560

(a) Reflects status of Air Force accounts prior to certification pursuant to Section 1311, Public Law 663, 83rd Congress.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 22 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 70, SDFY 54).
(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1955	O B L I G A T I O N S				
			TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
	<u>All Appropriations-Total, a/</u>	<u>19,183,391</u>	<u>15,323,861</u>	<u>2,789,849</u>	<u>4,974,760</u>	<u>3,188,434</u>	<u>4,370,818</u>
	<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement-Total</u>	<u>7,499,679</u>	<u>5,018,562</u>	<u>711,137</u>	<u>2,134,394</u>	<u>707,928</u>	<u>1,465,103</u>
	Prior Year Programs	2,034,932	1,460,051	193,184	1,458,357	(49,972)	(141,518)
	<u>FY 1955 Program-Total</u>	<u>5,464,747</u>	<u>3,558,511</u>	<u>517,953</u>	<u>676,037</u>	<u>757,900</u>	<u>1,606,621</u>
110	Aircraft, Complete	2,633,493	1,925,273	453,632	456,358	268,074	747,209
120	Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	943,512	529,008	20,000	86,627	73,189	349,192
130	Related Aircraft Procurement	677,789	393,392	20,848	32,165	88,692	251,687
140	Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	275,120	163,499	7,126	11,844	71,451	73,078
150	Guided Missiles, Complete	572,663	455,735	-	67,710	235,047	152,978
180	Industrial Mobilization	106,950	24,104	584	5,044	5,269	13,207
190	Procurement Administration	69,436	67,500	15,763	16,289	16,178	19,270
	Undistributed	185,784	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft-Total</u>	<u>1,787,726</u>	<u>986,935</u>	<u>120,016</u>	<u>500,687</u>	<u>199,601</u>	<u>166,631</u>
	Prior Year Programs	454,310	348,805	108,184	434,707	13,064	(207,150)
	<u>FY 1955 Program-Total</u>	<u>1,333,416</u>	<u>638,130</u>	<u>11,832</u>	<u>65,980</u>	<u>186,537</u>	<u>373,781</u>
210	Weapons, Ammunition and Assist Take-Off Units	111,272	74,546	89	9,649	16,970	47,838
220	Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	42,718	20,111	210	3,295	2,349	14,257
230	Electronics and Communications Equipment	605,251	401,374	487	34,854	126,186	239,847
250	Training Equipment	67,058	30,157	1,717	1	9,103	19,336
270	Other Major Equipment	190,566	90,387	1,615	13,150	30,307	45,315
299	Classified Project	32,045	21,555	7,714	5,031	1,622	7,188
	Undistributed	284,506	-	-	-	-	-
	<u>Military Construction-Total b/</u>	<u>1,845,892</u>	<u>1,372,957</u>	<u>189,953</u>	<u>308,703</u>	<u>314,677</u>	<u>559,624</u>
	<u>Maintenance and Operations-Total</u>	<u>3,633,290</u>	<u>3,633,254</u>	<u>767,922</u>	<u>947,749</u>	<u>921,700</u>	<u>995,883</u>
410	Operation of Aircraft	1,069,311	1,057,625	200,641	296,230	273,889	286,865
420	Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment and Supplies	234,978	229,718	6,688	29,115	78,593	115,322
430	Logistical Support	1,123,956	1,123,952	256,796	331,450	273,769	261,937
440	Training Support	258,888	257,543	81,033	55,799	56,559	64,152
450	Operational Support	665,091	662,717	143,504	163,153	169,765	186,295
460	Research and Test Support	81,463	81,487	28,865	17,607	15,724	19,291
470	Medical Support	78,024	77,164	16,455	19,184	19,372	22,153
480	Service-Wide Support	143,912	143,040	33,940	35,211	34,029	39,860
499	Langley Local Supply Stock Fund	601	8	-	-	-	8
	Undistributed	66	-	-	-	-	-
	Anticipated Reimbursements for MDAP Common Item Orders Transferred to Fiscal Year 1956 Program.	(33,600)	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 92 - OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 AGAINST FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER		APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR OBLIGATION DURING FY 1955	O B L I G A T I O N S				
				TOTAL GROSS OBLIGATIONS	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
		<u>Military Personnel-Total</u>	<u>3,645,154</u>	<u>3,631,087</u>	<u>863,847</u>	<u>920,544</u>	<u>892,103</u>	<u>954,593</u>
510		Pay and Allowances	3,060,107	3,060,107	727,119	774,185	749,466	809,337
530		Movements, Permanent Change of Station	187,205	185,684	47,013	45,711	44,686	48,274
550		Subsistence	390,277	377,731	88,390	99,141	96,547	93,653
590		Other Military Personnel Costs	7,565	7,565	1,325	1,507	1,404	3,329
		<u>Research and Development-Total</u>	<u>544,230</u>	<u>460,176</u>	<u>88,260</u>	<u>109,175</u>	<u>99,552</u>	<u>163,189</u>
		Prior Years Program	106,458	89,097	29,487	22,987	12,196	24,429
		<u>FY 1955 Program-Total</u>	<u>437,772</u>	<u>371,079</u>	<u>58,773</u>	<u>86,188</u>	<u>87,356</u>	<u>138,762</u>
610		Aircraft	34,027	20,612	169	3,366	6,541	10,536
620		Guided Missiles	73,978	61,418	2,000	21,569	20,977	16,872
630		Propulsion	71,867	61,475	5,473	16,556	7,058	32,388
640		Electronics	77,032	65,935	16,553	12,331	12,018	25,033
650		Armament	35,685	30,034	394	8,697	9,853	11,090
660		Equipment	26,055	22,047	426	3,511	5,827	12,283
670		Science	38,941	34,041	7,778	6,297	7,439	12,527
680		Special Projects	8,524	6,476	180	464	2,283	3,549
690		Laboratory Operations	69,209	69,041	25,800	13,397	15,360	14,484
		Undistributed	2,454	-	-	-	-	-
		<u>Reserve Personnel-Total</u>	<u>31,976</u>	<u>29,929</u>	<u>8,034</u>	<u>5,857</u>	<u>6,362</u>	<u>9,676</u>
520		Pay and Allowances, Reserve and ROTC	26,523	25,285	6,437	4,581	5,755	8,512
540		Travel, Air Force Reserve and ROTC Training Duty	1,598	1,424	745	36	56	587
550		Subsistence	584	552	413	(33)	38	134
560		Individual Clothing	3,184	2,668	439	1,273	513	443
		Undistributed	87	-	-	-	-	-
		<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>167,444</u>	<u>163,971</u>	<u>28,746</u>	<u>35,899</u>	<u>44,765</u>	<u>54,561</u>
		<u>Contingencies - Total</u>	<u>28,000</u>	<u>26,990</u>	<u>11,934</u>	<u>11,752</u>	<u>1,746</u>	<u>1,558</u>

a/ Reflects status of Air Force accounts prior to certification pursuant to Section 1311, Public Law 663, 83rd Congress. The following amounts reflect the effect of the certification in total by appropriation:

APPROPRIATION	AMOUNT
Aircraft and Related Procurement	(1,085,147)
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft	(176,974)
Military Construction	5,571
Maintenance and Operations	(12,645)
Military Personnel	(1,612)
Research and Development	276
Reserve Personnel	(16)
Air National Guard	(150)
Contingencies	23
Total	(1,270,674)

b/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program year, the data shown here represents the activity against all funds available for obligation during Fiscal Year 1955.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 93 — DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

(In thousands of Dollars. Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JUL 1954	FY 1955 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1955	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1955	LAPSED FUNDS RETURNED TO U.S. TREASURY	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1955
<u>Total - Military Functions - Air Force</u>	<u>23,573,108</u>	<u>11,565,549</u>	<u>297,833</u>	<u>35,436,490</u>	<u>16,385,120</u>	<u>324,259</u>	<u>18,727,111</u>
<u>Total - Direct Appropriations</u>	<u>23,354,047</u>	<u>11,557,930</u>	<u>(177,167)</u>	<u>34,734,810</u>	<u>16,511,036</u>	<u>316,766</u>	<u>17,907,008</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>15,859,779</u>	<u>2,760,000</u>	<u>84,624</u>	<u>18,704,403</u>	<u>6,958,999</u>	-	<u>11,745,404</u>
1948	9,132	-	(5,982)	3,150	556	-	2,594
1949	36,591	-	(13,172)	23,419	16,834	-	6,585
1950	85,235	-	(58,805)	26,430	2,150	-	24,280
1951	1,484,656	-	(455,021)	1,029,635	563,132	-	466,503
1952	3,966,398	-	(1,363,764)	2,602,634	1,534,967	-	1,067,667
1953	6,650,293	-	(485,367)	6,164,926	2,885,414	-	3,279,512
1954	3,627,474	-	(201,840)	3,425,634	1,528,171	-	1,897,463
1955	-	2,760,000	2,668,575	5,428,575	427,775	-	5,000,800
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>2,735,120</u>	<u>674,364</u>	-	<u>3,409,484</u>	<u>1,054,397</u>	-	<u>2,355,087</u>
1951	404,176	-	(82,039)	322,137	196,885	-	125,252
1952	476,597	-	(24,375)	452,222	193,562	-	258,660
1953	724,219	-	(77,118)	647,101	332,936	-	314,165
1954	1,130,128	-	(415,011)	715,117	308,611	-	406,506
1955	-	674,364	598,543	1,272,907	22,403	-	1,250,504
<u>Military Construction - Total</u>	<u>2,018,552</u>	<u>630,000</u>	-	<u>2,648,552</u>	<u>1,016,387</u>	-	<u>1,632,165</u>
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>	<u>1,836,176</u>	<u>3,502,792</u>	<u>(340,226)</u>	<u>4,998,742</u>	<u>3,305,981</u>	<u>290,692</u>	<u>1,402,069</u>
1952	225,090	-	-	225,090	30,538	194,552	-
1953	378,497	-	(60,000)	318,497	167,357	96,140	55,000a
1954	1,232,589	-	(230,000)	1,002,589	779,017	-	223,572
1955	-	3,502,792	(50,226)	3,452,566	2,329,069	-	1,123,497
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>271,750</u>	<u>3,356,704</u>	<u>85,397</u>	<u>3,713,851</u>	<u>3,496,193</u>	<u>15,572</u>	<u>202,086</u>
1953	27,925	-	-	27,925	12,353	15,572	-
1954	243,825	-	(25,000)	218,825	187,701	-	31,124
1955	-	3,356,704	110,397	3,467,101	3,296,139	-	170,962
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>525,434</u>	<u>418,070</u>	<u>2,300</u>	<u>245,804</u>	<u>445,343</u>	-	<u>500,461</u>
1950	(401)	-	(941)	(1,342)	(2,730)	-	1,388
1951	22,260	-	(3,606)	18,654	9,215	-	9,439
1952	40,010	-	(2,282)	37,728	20,808	-	16,920
1953	136,033	-	(2,346)	133,687	92,081	-	41,606
1954	327,532	-	(7,935)	319,597	188,479	-	131,118
1955	-	418,070	19,410	437,480	137,490	-	299,990

TABLE 93 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - AMOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of Dollars. Excludes reimbursements. Figures in parenthesis indicate minus amounts)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM YEAR	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1955	FY 1955 NEW EXPENDITURE AUTHORITY	CASH AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFERS	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE FY 1955	NET EXPENDITURES FY 1955	LAPSED FUNDS RETURNED TO U.S. TREASURY	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 1 JULY 1955
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>	<u>10,013</u>	<u>28,000</u>	<u>(1,111)</u>	<u>36,902</u>	<u>28,389</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>8,432</u>
1952	56	-	-	56	6/	56	-
1953	144	-	-	144	(1)	25	120
1954	9,813	-	(5,000)	4,813	3,684	-	1,129
1955	-	28,000	3,889	31,889	24,706	-	7,183
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>90,950</u>	<u>160,000</u>	<u>(8,151)</u>	<u>242,799</u>	<u>178,823</u>	<u>9,014</u>	<u>54,962</u>
1953	22,829	-	(10,000)	12,829	3,815	9,014	-
1954	68,121	-	(5,000)	63,121	54,106	-	9,015
1955	-	160,000	6,849	166,849	120,902	-	45,947
<u>Contingencies - Total</u>	<u>6,273</u>	<u>28,000</u>	-	<u>34,273</u>	<u>26,524</u>	<u>1,407</u>	<u>6,342</u>
1953	2,237	-	-	2,237	830	1,407	-
1954	4,036	-	-	4,036	1,727	-	2,309
1955	-	28,000	-	28,000	23,967	-	4,033
<u>Total Miscellaneous Accounts</u>	<u>219,061</u>	<u>7,619</u>	<u>475,000</u>	<u>701,680</u>	<u>(125,916)</u>	<u>7,493</u>	<u>820,103</u>
<u>Preparation for Sale or Salvage of Military Property - Total</u>	<u>10,478</u>	<u>7,619</u>	-	<u>18,097</u>	<u>4,282</u>	<u>5,361</u>	<u>8,454</u>
1953	5,451	-	-	5,451	90	5,361	-
1954	5,027	1,619	-	6,646	708	-	5,938
1955	-	6,000	-	6,000	3,484	-	2,516
<u>Air Force Management Fund</u>	<u>70,482</u>	-	-	<u>70,482</u>	<u>(49,344)</u>	<u>2,104</u>	<u>117,722</u>
<u>Air Force Stock Fund</u>	<u>136,887</u>	-	<u>315,000</u>	<u>451,887</u>	<u>(80,983)</u>	-	<u>532,870</u>
<u>Air Force Industrial Fund</u>	<u>1,010</u>	-	<u>160,000</u>	<u>161,010</u>	<u>27</u>	-	<u>160,983</u>
<u>Consolidated Working Fund</u>	<u>204</u>	-	-	<u>204</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>74</u>

a/ Expenditure authority extended by Public Law 157, 84th Congress for liquidation of obligations heretofore incurred against such appropriation for assist take-off units and armaments.

b/ Less than \$500.00.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 94.— DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE — EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1955 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

(In thousands of Dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>	<u>7,398,838</u>	<u>411,655</u>	<u>7,810,493</u>	<u>1,345,915</u>	<u>1,975,306</u>	<u>2,023,789</u>	<u>2,464,483</u>
<u>Military Construction a/</u>	1,016,387	6,759	1,023,146	194,661	318,296	198,312	311,877
<u>All Appropriations Excluding Military Construction - Total</u>	<u>6,382,451</u>	<u>404,896</u>	<u>6,787,247</u>	<u>1,151,254</u>	<u>1,657,010</u>	<u>1,825,477</u>	<u>2,152,606</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>427,774</u>	<u>15,822</u>	<u>443,596</u>	<u>123,311</u>	<u>41,566</u>	<u>158,227</u>	<u>120,492</u>
Aircraft Complete	202,648	14,759	257,407	110,108	21,254	111,565	14,480
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	10,427	772	11,199	37	291	2,038	8,833
Related Aircraft Procurement	17,541	16	17,557	58	384	5,259	12,156
Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment	24,067	4	24,071	1,030	1,670	4,147	17,224
Guided Missiles, Complete	64,241	34	64,315	1	795	17,368	46,151
Industrial Mobilization	7,645	90	7,735	200	1,272	2,187	4,076
Procurement Administration	60,865	147	61,012	11,877	15,900	15,663	17,572
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>22,404</u>	<u>60,509</u>	<u>82,913</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>31,034</u>	<u>28,546</u>	<u>23,306</u>
Weapons Ammunition and Assist Take-Off Units	(32,863)	41,871	9,008	21	275	22,232	(13,520)
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	(5,618)	9,320	3,702	5	488	803	2,406
Electronics and Communications Equipment	38,837	2,800	41,637	3	29,825	2,633	9,176
Training Equipment	788	13	801	4	7	12	778
Other Major Equipment	8,722	6,461	15,203	(21)	319	2,687	12,218
Classified Project	12,538	24	12,562	15	120	179	12,248
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>	<u>2,329,069</u>	<u>154,339</u>	<u>2,483,408</u>	<u>313,171</u>	<u>656,699</u>	<u>665,608</u>	<u>847,930</u>
Operation of Aircraft	461,556	73,911	535,467	38,524	175,375	136,058	185,510
Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment and Supplies	44,848	18,960	63,808	2,057	10,722	19,729	31,300
Logistical Support	872,084	20,704	892,788	128,612	224,815	236,863	302,498
Training Support	207,915	11,335	219,250	37,301	57,248	58,964	65,737
Operational Support	496,472	16,878	513,350	64,167	121,232	143,937	184,014
Research and Test Support	69,977	1,053	71,030	11,912	18,862	19,002	21,254
Medical Support	52,994	11,446	64,440	8,805	16,985	18,496	20,154
Service-Wide Support	123,437	52	123,489	21,793	31,518	32,636	37,542
Contingencies	(214)	-	(214)	-	(58)	(77)	(79)

TABLE 94 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1955 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In Thousands of Dollars. Figures in Parentheses Indicate Minus Amounts.)

APPROPRIATIONS AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>	<u>3,296,139</u>	<u>173,548</u>	<u>3,469,687</u>	<u>671,783</u>	<u>856,325</u>	<u>892,694</u>	<u>1,048,885</u>
Pay and Allowances	3,034,207	2,593	3,036,800	637,349	749,121	757,720	892,610
Movements-Permanent Change of Station	142,026	213	142,239	16,873	39,329	40,561	45,476
Subsistence	115,667	170,658	286,325	16,719	66,638	93,364	109,604
Other Military Personnel Requirements	4,239	84	4,323	842	1,237	1,049	1,195
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>137,490</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>137,584</u>	<u>12,010</u>	<u>25,606</u>	<u>41,291</u>	<u>58,477</u>
Aircraft	7,605	-	7,605	776	1,271	2,728	2,830
Guided Missiles	25,421	-	25,421	-	597	13,560	11,264
Propulsion	8,617	-	8,617	25	585	2,166	5,841
Electronics	13,818	-	13,818	69	3,391	1,729	8,629
Armament	6,931	-	6,931	16	964	1,949	4,002
Equipment	2,831	-	2,831	26	123	1,268	1,414
Science	10,149	-	10,149	17	2,254	2,843	5,035
Special Projects	1,596	-	1,596	180	180	190	1,046
Laboratory Operation	60,522	94	60,616	10,901	16,441	14,858	18,416
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>	<u>24,706</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>24,773</u>	<u>5,018</u>	<u>4,862</u>	<u>6,117</u>	<u>8,796</u>
Pay and Allowances, Reserve and ROTC	20,684	-	20,684	3,962	3,692	5,340	7,698
Travel, AF Reserve and ROTC Training Duty	1,347	-	1,347	696	59	52	540
Subsistence	517	5	522	180	188	52	102
Individual Clothing	2,158	22	2,240	180	923	681	456
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>120,902</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>121,399</u>	<u>15,329</u>	<u>28,829</u>	<u>33,477</u>	<u>43,764</u>
<u>Contingencies - Total</u>	<u>23,967</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23,967</u>	<u>10,605</u>	<u>11,889</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>956</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program years, the data shown here represents the activity against all funds available for expenditure during Fiscal Year 1955 for this appropriation.

SOURCE: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 95 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>	<u>3,051,496</u>	<u>19,977</u>	<u>3,071,473</u>	<u>786,514</u>	<u>593,338</u>	<u>877,575</u>	<u>814,046</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>1,528,171</u>	<u>3,019</u>	<u>1,531,190</u>	<u>147,720</u>	<u>272,130</u>	<u>573,344</u>	<u>537,996</u>
Aircraft, Complete	379,738	2,729	382,467	65,578	69,846	36,013	211,030
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts.	66,859	(110)	66,749	(1,576)	6,177	19,391	42,757
Related Aircraft Procurement	165,400	290	165,690	34,544	43,116	56,243	31,787
Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equipment.	72,062	58	72,120	12,844	17,460	21,081	20,735
Guided Missiles, Complete.	158,769	-	158,769	32,227	44,952	39,360	42,230
Industrial Mobilization.	2,515	-	2,515	1,372	609	451	83
Procurement and Production Administration.	2,920	52	2,972	2,731	156	41	44
Mutual Defense Assistance Program.	679,908	-	679,908	-	89,814	400,764	189,330
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total.</u>	<u>308,611</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>308,611</u>	<u>30,336</u>	<u>53,871</u>	<u>77,680</u>	<u>146,724</u>
Weapons and Ammunition	57,380	-	57,380	14,765	9,906	(103)	32,812
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment.	14,742	-	14,742	(1,702)	6,015	4,073	6,356
Electronics and Communications Equipment	78,739	-	78,739	4,608	11,010	23,522	39,599
Training Equipment	9,364	-	9,364	843	1,556	2,941	4,024
Other Major Equipment.	71,657	-	71,657	10,712	18,586	23,271	19,088
Classified Project	(3,900)	-	(3,900)	1,110	934	(4,699)	(1,245)
Mutual Defense Assistance Program.	80,629	-	80,629	-	5,864	28,675	46,090
<u>Military Construction - Total a/</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>	<u>779,017</u>	<u>12,523</u>	<u>791,540</u>	<u>375,456</u>	<u>189,269</u>	<u>144,040</u>	<u>82,775</u>
Operation of Aircraft.	297,143	1,864	299,007	128,237	58,242	69,077	43,451
Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment and Supplies	159,205	(87)	159,118	46,706	51,827	37,743	22,842
Logistical Support	165,577	3,997	169,574	100,151	41,470	21,116	6,837
Training Support	28,157	1,316	29,473	19,011	5,964	3,260	1,238
Operational Support.	98,008	1,139	99,147	55,236	25,884	10,732	7,295
Research and Test Support.	8,508	33	8,541	6,631	1,414	324	172
Medical Support.	10,640	4,294	14,934	10,143	3,275	1,046	470
Service-Wide Support	11,779	(33)	11,746	9,341	1,193	742	470

TABLE 95 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1954 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total</u>	<u>187,701</u>	<u>4,298</u>	<u>191,999</u>	<u>146,849</u>	<u>12,307</u>	<u>28,437</u>	<u>4,406</u>
Pay and Allowances, Air Force	99,571	(20)	99,551	76,863	2,544	18,623	1,521
Movements - Permanent Change of Station	27,878	(6)	27,872	22,099	2,445	2,408	920
Subsistence	62,404	407	62,811	46,851	6,887	7,203	1,870
Civilian Clothing	(3,613)	3,677	64	50	11	2	1
Other Military Personnel Requirements	1,461	240	1,701	986	420	201	94
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>188,479</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>188,606</u>	<u>52,567</u>	<u>50,612</u>	<u>47,287</u>	<u>38,140</u>
Aircraft	25,721	-	25,721	5,514	8,218	5,846	6,143
Guided Missiles	29,273	-	29,273	13,944	8,828	3,724	2,777
Propulsion	30,042	-	30,042	8,553	7,494	8,112	5,883
Electronics	40,382	-	40,382	7,109	10,794	13,697	8,782
Armament	18,948	-	18,948	3,286	5,169	5,391	5,102
Equipment	10,731	-	10,731	2,113	2,369	3,194	3,055
Science	19,670	-	19,670	5,229	4,901	5,107	4,433
Special Projects	4,737	-	4,737	567	1,231	1,391	1,548
Laboratory Operations	8,975	127	9,102	6,252	1,608	825	417
<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u>	<u>3,684</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,684</u>	<u>3,446</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>4</u>
Pay and Allowances, Reserve and ROTC	3,301	-	3,301	3,191	41	59	10
Travel, AF Reserve and ROTC Training Duty	31	-	31	18	11	1	1
Subsistence	137	-	137	96	37	5	(1)
Individual Clothing	215	-	215	141	3	77	(6)
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>54,106</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>54,116</u>	<u>29,581</u>	<u>14,564</u>	<u>6,178</u>	<u>3,793</u>
<u>Contingencies - Total</u>	<u>1,727</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,727</u>	<u>559</u>	<u>493</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>208</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1955 funds are shown on the table for Fiscal Year 1955 program.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 96 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

192

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>	<u>3,494,785</u>	<u>14,721</u>	<u>3,509,506</u>	<u>647,976</u>	<u>918,459</u>	<u>952,718</u>	<u>990,353</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>2,885,414</u>	<u>7,217</u>	<u>2,892,631</u>	<u>479,054</u>	<u>741,605</u>	<u>822,730</u>	<u>849,242</u>
Aircraft, Complete	2,039,032	7,075	2,046,107	311,016	598,420	562,607	574,064
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	524,436	-	524,436	85,435	78,043	184,607	176,351
Related Aircraft Procurement	158,023	142	158,165	45,792	28,131	31,094	53,148
Modification of In-Service Aircraft and Component Equip	46,277	-	46,277	10,368	11,149	12,522	12,238
Guided Missiles, Complete	116,982	-	116,982	26,001	25,597	31,765	33,619
Industrial Mobilization	624	-	624	432	258	125	(191)
Procurement and Production Administration	40	-	40	10	7	10	13
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>332,936</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>332,936</u>	<u>77,757</u>	<u>88,847</u>	<u>73,540</u>	<u>92,792</u>
Weapons and Ammunition	118,434	-	118,434	20,338	34,269	23,635	40,192
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	29,038	-	29,038	9,096	8,600	5,335	6,007
Electronics and Communications Equipment	136,743	-	136,743	33,998	30,794	36,833	35,118
Training Equipment	16,096	-	16,096	5,135	3,606	3,380	3,975
Other Major Equipment	32,416	-	32,416	9,070	8,256	6,561	8,529
Classified Project	209	-	209	120	3,322	(2,204)	(1,029)
<u>Military Construction - Total n/</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>	<u>167,357</u>	<u>7,326</u>	<u>174,683</u>	<u>61,836</u>	<u>49,336</u>	<u>31,651</u>	<u>31,860</u>
Operation of Aircraft	122,170	6,639	128,809	41,397	38,705	23,488	25,269
Organization, Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment	22,006	(18)	21,988	13,973	5,248	2,090	677
Logistical Support	11,302	605	11,907	2,886	3,572	3,293	2,156
Training Support	1,363	2	1,365	581	215	261	308
Operational Support	7,870	31	7,901	2,060	1,094	1,890	2,857
Research and Test Support	198	b/	198	97	34	11	56
Medical Support	1,958	18	1,976	790	310	510	366
Service - Wide Support	490	(1)	489	52	158	108	171
<u>Military Personnel Requirements - Total</u>	<u>12,353</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>12,521</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>11,457</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>83</u>
Pay and Allowance, Air Force	537	b/	537	(21)	96	411	51
Movements, Permanent Change of Station	381	133	514	277	132	76	29
Subsistence	11,312	12	11,324	97	11,226	(1)	2
Individual Clothing	(21)	23	2	b/	1	b/	1
Other Military Personnel Requirements	144	b/	144	138	2	4	b/

TABLE 96 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1953 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	EXPENDITURES						
	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS -- COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	<u>92,081</u>	-	<u>92,081</u>	<u>26,389</u>	<u>26,178</u>	<u>23,455</u>	<u>16,059</u>
Aircraft	5,619	-	5,619	1,881	1,814	1,755	169
Guided Missiles	5,220	-	5,220	1,925	1,162	1,681	452
Propulsion	23,495	-	23,495	5,965	7,576	6,601	3,353
Electronics	21,635	-	21,635	5,459	6,240	3,997	5,939
Armament	10,272	-	10,272	3,392	3,220	2,510	1,150
Equipment	7,541	-	7,541	2,078	1,869	2,030	1,564
Sciences	11,645	-	11,645	4,501	2,818	2,300	2,026
Special Projects	5,308	-	5,308	653	1,202	2,294	1,159
Laboratory Operations	1,346	-	1,346	535	277	287	247
<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u>	<u>(1)</u>	-	<u>(1)</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>(11)</u>	<u>(23)</u>	<u>(2)</u>
Pay and Allowances, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC	8	-	8	40	(9)	(22)	(1)
Travel, Air Force Reserve and Air Force ROTC, Training Duty	(1)	-	(1)	b/	(1)	b/	b/
Subsistence	b/	-	b/	1	(1)	b/	b/
Individual Clothing	(8)	-	(8)	(6)	b/	(1)	(1)
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>3,815</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3,825</u>	<u>2,182</u>	<u>845</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>122</u>
<u>Contingencies - Total</u>	<u>830</u>	-	<u>830</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>197</u>

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1955 funds are shown on the table for Fiscal Year 1955 program.

b/ Less than \$500.00.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/ Comptroller.

TABLE 97 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1952 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

181

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>	<u>1,779,875</u>	<u>1,160</u>	<u>1,781,035</u>	<u>622,789</u>	<u>561,591</u>	<u>318,672</u>	<u>277,983</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>	<u>1,534,966</u>	<u>1,161</u>	<u>1,535,127</u>	<u>551,550</u>	<u>489,758</u>	<u>271,253</u>	<u>223,566</u>
Aircraft Complete	808,883	1,678	810,561	398,941	257,852	55,080	98,688
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	536,014	-	536,014	83,457	183,289	179,976	83,292
Related Aircraft Procurement	142,813	-	142,813	51,761	36,286	28,659	26,107
Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft	36,519	(517)	36,002	12,553	9,508	6,574	7,267
Guided Missiles	10,747	-	10,747	4,645	2,699	810	2,593
Industrial Mobilization	(7)	-	(7)	95	124	155	(381)
Procurement and Production Administration	(3)	b/	(3)	(2)	b/	(1)	b/
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>	<u>193,562</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>193,562</u>	<u>58,279</u>	<u>60,411</u>	<u>32,833</u>	<u>41,039</u>
Weapons and Ammunition	69,136	-	69,136	21,013	19,669	7,284	21,100
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	23,403	-	23,403	5,799	8,954	6,213	2,437
Electronic and Communication Equipment	58,647	-	58,647	19,085	20,173	11,520	7,869
Training Equipment	21,418	-	21,418	6,981	6,623	3,310	4,504
Other Major Equipment	20,838	-	20,838	5,074	4,978	5,524	5,262
Classified Project	120	-	120	327	14	(18)	(203)
<u>Military Construction - Total a/</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>	<u>30,539</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>30,538</u>	<u>6,054</u>	<u>5,919</u>	<u>8,793</u>	<u>9,772</u>
Operation of Aircraft	8,690	3	8,693	(9)	(2,571)	3,412	7,861
Organization, Base and Maintenance Supplies and Equipment	16,863	(3)	16,860	4,992	7,616	4,014	238
Logistical Support	1,040	(11)	1,029	(196)	46	899	280
Training Support	2,284	b/	2,284	681	676	335	592
Operational Support	771	7	778	174	174	57	5
Research and Test Support	115	3	118	b/	(1)	b/	119
Medical Support	625	b/	625	363	75	82	105
Service-Wide Support	151	b/	151	49	21	46	35

TABLE 97 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1952 PROGRAMS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>	20,808	-	20,808	6,906	5,503	4,793	3,606
Aircraft	49	-	49	(37)	833	326	(1,073)
Guided Missiles	3,545	-	3,545	2,519	328	88	610
Propulsion	3,410	-	3,410	611	848	842	1,109
Electronics	3,738	-	3,738	1,151	927	807	853
Armament	2,883	-	2,883	606	761	797	719
Equipment	3,478	-	3,478	803	1,048	958	669
Science	3,159	-	3,159	1,059	978	560	562
Special Projects	430	-	430	145	(238)	409	114
Laboratory Operation	116	-	116	49	18	6	43
<u>Reserve Personnel Requirements - Total</u>	b/	-	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Pay and Allowance, AF Reserve and AF ROTC	b/	-	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Travel, AF Reserve and AF ROTC Training Duty	b/	-	b/	b/	-	b/	b/
Subsistence	b/	-	b/	b/	-	-	b/
Individual Clothing	b/	-	b/	b/	-	-	b/

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Year 1950 through 1955 funds are shown on the Table for Fiscal Year 1955 programs.

b/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 98 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FISCAL YEAR 1951 PROGRAM^a DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

- 8 -

(In Thousands of Dollars. Figures in Parentheses Indicate Minus Amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	PROGRAM NUMBER	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	TOTAL GROSS EXPENDITURES	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
(0)		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>		<u>769,232</u>	<u>45,085</u>	<u>814,317</u>	<u>332,028</u>	<u>209,866</u>	<u>148,568</u>	<u>123,855</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>		<u>563,132</u>	<u>45,085</u>	<u>608,217</u>	<u>274,134</u>	<u>149,934</u>	<u>95,961</u>	<u>88,188</u>
First Destination Transportation	101	9	-	9	2	1	b/	6
Aircraft Complete	110	125,400	45,085	170,485	50,783	58,260	39,109	22,333
Initial Aircraft Component Spares and Spare Parts	120	268,250	-	268,250	162,918	47,481	26,795	31,056
Related Aircraft Procurement	130	113,188	-	113,188	39,200	28,948	23,696	21,344
Major Modification/Modernization of Aircraft	140	7,005	-	7,005	1,312	1,451	1,460	2,782
Industrial Mobilization	180	2,736	-	2,736	599	996	151	990
Procurement and Production Administration	190	4	-	4	b/	3	b/	1
Electronics and Communications Equipment	230	36,183	-	36,183	16,263	8,059	3,621	8,240
Guided Missiles, Complete	150	10,357	-	10,357	3,057	4,735	1,129	1,436
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>		<u>196,885</u>	-	<u>196,885</u>	<u>55,287</u>	<u>58,181</u>	<u>50,309</u>	<u>33,108</u>
First Destination Transportation	201	8	-	8	2	1	1	4
Weapons and Ammunition	210	33,186	-	33,186	10,526	8,300	10,789	3,571
Ground Powered and Marine Equipment	220	68,784	-	68,784	20,287	21,307	18,441	8,749
Electronics and Communications Equipment	230	53,312	-	53,312	11,125	17,126	13,683	11,378
Training Equipment	250	8,444	-	8,444	1,620	1,639	281	4,904
Other Major Equipment	270	33,303	-	33,303	11,763	9,588	7,186	4,766
Classified Project	299	(152)	-	(152)	(36)	220	(72)	(264)
<u>Military Construction - Total a/</u>								
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>		<u>9,215</u>	-	<u>9,215</u>	<u>2,607</u>	<u>1,751</u>	<u>2,298</u>	<u>2,559</u>
First Destination Transportation	601	b/	-	b/	-	b/	-	-
Research	610	1,178	-	1,178	360	307	93	218
Major Weapons Components Development	620	3,822	-	3,822	876	689	1,376	881
Weapons Systems Development	640	3,378	-	3,378	1,070	670	726	912
Human Factor Development	660	55	-	55	38	15	(8)	10
Special Projects	680	694	-	694	17	70	115	492
Laboratory Operations	690	88	-	88	46	b/	(4)	46

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this Appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1955 are shown on the table for the Fiscal Year 1955 Program.

b/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 99 - THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - EXPENDITURES AGAINST FY 1950 AND PRIOR YEARS, PROGRAMS DURING FY 1955

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts.)

APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	PROGRAM NUMBER	TOTAL NET EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1955	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED DURING FY 1955	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1955				
				TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>All Appropriations - Total</u>		<u>16,810</u>	-	<u>16,810</u>	<u>11,422</u>	<u>11,255</u>	<u>(1,068)</u>	<u>(4,799)</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>		<u>19,540</u>	-	<u>19,540</u>	<u>11,037</u>	<u>10,986</u>	<u>(1,323)</u>	<u>(1,160)</u>
Transportation to First Destination.	101 & 442	8	-	8	4	3	b/	1
Aircraft and Related Material.	110	10,981	-	10,981	6,847	9,730	(492)	(5,104)
Electronic Equipment.	170	7,491	-	7,491	3,564	457	(542)	4,012
Guided Missiles and Special Materials.	180	311	-	311	8	78	153	72
Personal Services.	151	56	-	56	b/	292	(292)	56
Temporary Duty Travel.	152	b/	-	b/	b/	b/	b/	b/
Industrial Mobilization.	190	693	-	693	614	426	(150)	(197)
<u>Military Construction - Total a/</u>								
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>		<u>(2,730)</u>	-	<u>(2,730)</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>(3,639)</u>
First Destination Transportation.	601	b/	-	b/	b/	b/	-	-
Research.	610	(371)	-	(371)	(24)	8	(79)	(276)
Major Weapons Components Development.	620	733	-	733	194	99	282	158
Weapons System Development.	640	(3,027)	-	(3,027)	130	60	77	(3,294)
Operational Engineering.	650	48	-	48	7	45	(1)	(3)
Human Factor Development.	660	17	-	17	24	(4)	(4)	1
Special Projects.	670	(112)	-	(112)	58	61	(20)	(211)
Management and Operations.	680	(18)	-	(18)	(4)	b/	-	(14)

a/ Inasmuch as fiscal records for the Military Construction Appropriation are not maintained by program years, data for this appropriation for Fiscal Years 1950 through 1955 are shown on the table for the Fiscal Year 1955 programs.

b/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 100 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FISCAL YEAR 1955
SHOWING OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955

86

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

APPROPRIATION	FISCAL OR PROGRAM YEAR	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1954	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1955	TOTAL	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1955	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TRANSFERRED TO CERTIFIED CLAIMS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1956
<u>All Appropriations - Total a/</u>		<u>15,910,463</u>	<u>15,202,247</u>	<u>31,112,710</u>	<u>17,003,634</u>	<u>36,224</u>	<u>14,072,852</u>
<u>Aircraft and Related Procurement - Total</u>		<u>11,356,982</u>	<u>5,018,562</u>	<u>16,375,544</u>	<u>7,031,303</u>	-	<u>9,344,241</u>
	1948	4,006	(1,930)	2,076	556	-	1,520
	1949	24,352	(8,450)	15,902	16,834	-	(932)
	1950	53,525	(33,624)	19,901	2,150	-	17,751
	1951	1,182,897	(221,374)	961,523	608,217	-	353,306
	1952	2,698,064	(464,431)	2,233,633	1,536,127	-	697,506
	1953	5,148,341	303,800	5,452,141	2,892,632	-	2,559,509
	1954	2,245,797	1,886,060	4,131,857	1,531,191	-	2,600,666
	1955	-	3,558,511	3,558,511	443,596	-	3,114,915
<u>Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft - Total</u>		<u>1,682,268</u>	<u>986,935</u>	<u>2,669,203</u>	<u>1,114,907</u>	-	<u>1,554,296</u>
	1951	290,683	(13,819)	276,864	196,885	-	79,979
	1952	432,695	(122,901)	309,794	193,562	-	116,232
	1953	617,351	(58,031)	559,320	332,936	-	226,384
	1954	341,539	543,556	885,095	308,611	-	576,484
	1955	-	638,130	638,130	82,913	-	555,217
<u>Military Construction - Total</u>		<u>811,060</u>	<u>1,372,957</u>	<u>2,184,017</u>	<u>1,023,146</u>	-	<u>1,160,871</u>
<u>Maintenance and Operations - Total</u>		<u>1,366,926</u>	<u>3,503,559</u>	<u>4,870,485</u>	<u>3,480,169</u>	<u>24,302</u>	<u>1,366,014</u>
	1952	66,931	(27,817)	39,114	30,538	8,576	-
	1953	318,691	(83,282)	235,409	174,683	15,726b/	45,000b/
	1954	981,304	(18,596)	962,708	791,540	-	171,168
	1955	-	3,633,254	3,633,254	2,483,408	-	1,149,846
<u>Military Personnel - Total</u>		<u>212,394</u>	<u>3,647,777</u>	<u>3,860,171</u>	<u>3,674,207</u>	<u>11,601</u>	<u>174,363</u>
	1953	21,309	2,813	24,122	12,521	11,601	-
	1954	191,085	13,877	204,962	191,999	-	12,963
	1955	-	3,631,087	3,631,087	3,469,687	-	161,400

TABLE 100 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE - STATUS OF UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS AT BEGINNING AND END OF FISCAL YEAR 1955
SHOWING OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(In thousands of dollars. Figures in parentheses indicate minus amounts)

APPROPRIATION	FISCAL OR PROGRAM YEAR	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS 1 JULY 1954	GROSS OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1955	TOTAL	GROSS EXPENDITURES DURING FY 1955	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS TRANSFERRED TO CERTIFIED CLAIMS	UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS CARRIED FORWARD INTO FY 1956
<u>Research and Development - Total</u>		402,034	460,176	862,210	445,564	-	416,646
	1950	(1,025)	(1,005)	(2,030)	(2,731)	-	701
	1951	20,688	(4,436)	16,252	9,216	-	7,036
	1952	36,383	(257)	36,126	20,808	-	15,318
	1953	126,723	4,283	131,006	92,081	-	38,925
	1954	219,265	90,512	309,777	188,606	-	121,171
	1955	-	371,079	371,079	137,584	-	233,495
<u>Reserve Personnel - Total</u>		3,914	29,735	33,649	28,476	1	5,172
	1952	(1)	e/	(1)	e/	(1)	-
	1953	(17)	(51)	(68)	(1)	2	(69)
	1954	3,932	(143)	3,789	3,684	-	105
	1955	-	29,929	29,929	24,793	-	5,136
<u>Air National Guard - Total</u>		71,541	155,634	227,175	179,339	103	47,733
	1953	11,909	(7,981)	3,928	3,825	103	-
	1954	59,632	(356)	59,276	54,115	-	5,161
	1955	-	163,971	163,971	121,399	-	42,572
<u>Contingencies - Total</u>		3,344	26,912	30,256	26,523	217	3,516
	1953	927	119	1,046	829	217	-
	1954	2,417	(197)	2,220	1,727	-	493
	1955	-	26,990	26,990	23,967	-	3,023

a/ Reflects status of Air Force accounts prior to certification pursuant to Section 1311, Public Law 663, 83rd Congress. The amounts in total by appropriation are:

APPROPRIATION	
Aircraft and Related Procurement (Continuing)	(1,085,147)
Major Procurement Other Than Aircraft (Continuing)	(176,974)
Military Construction (Continuing)	5,571
Maintenance and Operations, 1954	(5,584)
Maintenance and Operations, 1955	(12,645)
Military Personnel, 1954	90
Military Personnel, 1955	(1,612)
Research and Development (Continuing)	276
Reserve Personnel, 1955	(16)
Air National Guard, 1954	(244)
Air National Guard, 1955	(150)
Contingencies, 1954	(9)
Contingencies, 1955	(23)
TOTAL	(1,276,601)

b/ Represents estimate of unliquidated obligations for assist take-off units and armaments authority for the liquidation of which was extended by Public Law 157, 84th Congress. Exact amount not available.

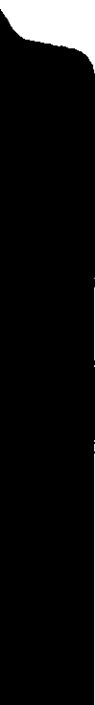
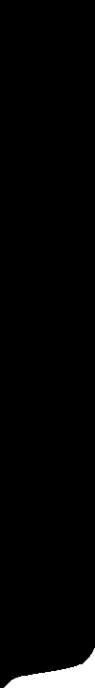
c/ Less than \$500.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS Comptroller

Installations, Construction, Management & Preservation Cost & Storage

INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION,
MANAGEMENT & PRESERVATION
COST & STORAGE

PART **Ⅺ**



INSTALLATIONS, CONSTRUCTION, MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION COST, AND STORAGE

The information contained in this section covers a variety of subject matter which has been grouped in the following major divisions:

Installations
Construction
Management and Preservation Cost
Covered Storage Space

INSTALLATIONS

This section furnishes data on the number and types of installations under the jurisdiction of the USAF. The following definitions are applicable:

Operational: An installation the principal purpose of which is to support an operational mission in peace or in war.

Training: An installation the principal use of which is to support a training mission under the jurisdiction of one of the following:

Air Training Command
Air University
Reserve Training under Continental Air Command

Research and Test: An installation the principal use of which is to support a research or test mission.

Logistical: An installation the principal use of which is to support a logistic mission.

Industrial: Plants, airfields, and/or allied facilities controlled by the Air Force through ownership, lease, or permit which are operated under contract for production, modification, and/or research and development of aircraft and related procurement, and which fall under the jurisdiction and accountability of the Air Materiel Command.

Ancillary: An installation subordinate to or in support of an operational, training, research and test, logistical, or industrial installation.

Tenant on Other Services: An installation belonging to another United States Government service on which the Air Force conducts activities.

Active: An Air Force installation in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

Inactive: An Air Force installation not in use for the performance of an Air Force function.

CONSTRUCTION

This section relates to the progress of new construction for the USAF. The following definitions are applicable:

Authorized: The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

Current Program: The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

Approved Program: Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of OSD and/or BOB through apportionment, or program clearance.

Operational Program: The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligations, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION COST

This section shows the cost for management and preservation of USAF Installations:

Labor Cost: Costs of all personnel, regardless of the source, performing work attributable to Real Estate Facilities activities.

Materials and Supplies: For use in accomplishing the functions of maintenance, repair and operation of Real Estate Facilities.

Contract and Other: Lump sum and unit price work contracts administered by the installation for preservation and construction, utilities service contracts, and inspection and maintenance contracts administered by Major AF Command Headquarters.

COVERED STORAGE SPACE

This section describes the amount of covered storage space available to and utilized by the Air Force. The following definitions are applicable:

Total Covered Storage Space: This total is the gross covered space operated by reporting activity minus non-storage space.

Occupied: The portion of net usable space which is occupied by supply mission stock, salvage or surplus.

Vacant: Net usable space which is not occupied by supply mission stock, salvage, or surplus.

TABLE 101 - USAF ACTIVE INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955

COMMAND	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	TRAINING	RESEARCH AND TEST	LOGISTICAL	OTHER ^{1/}
GRAND - TOTAL	2,430	189	57	9	23	2,152
CONTINENTAL - TOTAL	1,608	77	56	8	17	1,450
Air Defense	251	27	-	-	-	224
Air Finance Division	1	-	-	-	-	1
Air Materiel	219	-	-	-	17	202
Air Proving Ground	92	1	-	1	-	90
Air Research & Development	86	-	-	7	-	79
Air Training	174	-	44	-	-	130
Air University	8	-	1	-	-	7
Continental Air	442	-	11	-	-	431
Headquarters	68	-	-	-	-	68
Headquarters USAF	2	-	-	-	-	2
Military Air Transport Service	54	7	-	-	-	47
Strategic Air	164	30	-	-	-	134
Tactical Air	45	12	-	-	-	33
U.S. Air Force Security Service	1	-	-	-	-	1
Armed Forces Special Weapon Project	1	-	-	-	-	1
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	822	112	1	1	6	702
Alaskan Air	44	5	1	-	-	38
Air Defense	11	-	-	-	-	11
Air Proving Ground	1	-	-	-	-	1
Caribbean Air	24	1	-	-	-	23
Far East Air Forces	168	29	-	-	2	157
Headquarters	15	-	-	-	-	15
Military Air Transport Service	50	5	-	-	-	45
Northeast Air	45	8	-	-	-	37
Strategic Air	34	16	-	-	-	18
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	394	47	-	-	4	343
Air Research & Development	10	-	-	1	-	9
U.S. Air Force Security Service	4	-	-	-	-	4
Joint U.S. Military Group	2	1	-	-	-	1

^{1/} Includes Industrial, Ancillary, and Tennant on other Services Installations. Per AFR 85-1 superceded by AFR 87-5, 23 September 1955.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 102 - USAF INSTALLATIONS BY TYPE AND GEOGRAPHICAL AREA
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955

TYPE OF INSTALLATIONS	WORLD-WIDE		CONTINENTAL U. S.		OVERSEAS	
	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive	Active	Inactive
TOTAL ALL TYPES	2,430	220	1,608	104	822	116
Total Selected Types ^{1/}	278	7	158	7	120	-
Operational	189	6	77	6	112	-
Training	57	-	56	-	1	-
Research and Test	9	-	8	-	1	-
Logistical	23	1	17	1	6	-
Industrial, Ancillary and Tennant on Other Services	2,152	213	1,450	97	702	116

^{1/} Includes only Operational, Training, Research and Test, and Logistical Types.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 103 - STATUS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM
CUMULATIVE - FISCAL YEAR 1955 AND PRIOR

AUTHORIZED PUBLIC LAW	CONGRESS	AUTHORIZED PROGRAM	CURRENT PROGRAM	APPROVED PROGRAM	OPERATING PROGRAM
TOTAL		\$7,407,182,739	\$6,202,545,874	\$5,950,369,721	\$5,920,605,622
PLANNING		119,117,000	143,499,000	143,499,000	142,468,489
SUB-TOTAL		7,288,065,739	6,059,046,874	5,806,870,721	5,778,137,133
703	Act 2 Jul 40 . .	154,589,610	154,121,072	154,589,610	154,121,072
626	80/2	1,097,000	1,027,887	1,027,887	1,027,887
30	81/1	85,500,000	84,892,758	85,500,000	84,892,758
60	81/1	37,465,000	37,465,000	37,253,350	37,265,000
415	81/1	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000
420	81/1	59,166,775	54,670,022	53,791,506	54,670,022
564	81/2	193,243,852	176,882,382	177,170,115	176,714,210
564 (Emergency) . .	81/2	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
799	81/2	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000	57,500,000
838	81/2	3,114,500	3,077,962	3,078,000	3,077,962
910	81/2	883,050,791	844,105,860	827,634,575	837,847,200
910 (Emergency) . .	81/2	-	35,321,936	35,715,524	35,321,936
155	82/1	1,702,824,753	1,317,475,817	1,343,976,087	1,311,721,673
155 (Deficiency) . .	82/1	79,587,000	20,838,471	21,191,935	20,838,471
155 (Emergency) . .	82/1	36,000,000	12,515,538	10,626,292	10,835,039
155 (Sec 302) . . .	82/1	860,807,000	820,372,509	782,512,864	782,271,339
Wherry Housing . . .	81/1	9,059,299	9,059,299	8,953,839	8,759,299
Management Fund . .	82/1	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000	101,000,000
534	82/2	686,575,927	441,621,550	459,234,925	430,707,264
534 (Sec 302) . . .	82/2	1,012,398,000	841,956,423	810,918,334	777,728,865
209	83/1	253,534,232	185,508,762	165,264,298	172,582,995
325 (AF Academy) . .	83/2	126,000,000	22,291,090	12,101,470	12,101,470
534 (FY 55 Auth) . .	83/3	835,552,000	727,342,536	547,830,110	597,150,671

SOURCE: Programs Division, Assistant Chief of Staff, Installations.

TABLE 104 - PROGRESS OF USAF MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM - FISCAL YEAR 1955
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

	AUTHORIZED 1/	AVAILABLE 1/	APPORTIONED	RELEASED	CONTRACT AWARD	OBLIGATED	EXPENDED
Cum Prior Years thru FY 54 .	6,924	5,315	5,108	4,928	4,295	4,108	3,297
FY 55							
July 1954			9	14	42	63	41
August			22	22	59	51	84
September			212	121	76	76	69
October			227	297	90	69	81
November			101	157	106	136	131
December			133	131	112	104	103
January 1955			63	51	126	116	60
February			1	33	87	82	65
March			52	2	150	116	71
April			-59	43	150	205	84
May			75	67	158	137	105
June			6	82	231	218	129
Cum FY 55			842	992	1,387	1,373	1,023
Cum Prior Years thru FY 55 .	7,407	5,954	5,950	5,920	5,682	5,481	4,320

1/ Includes \$51 million Mutual Security Agency funds and \$9 million of reimbursement funds.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 105 - REAL ESTATE FACILITIES MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION COST, BY COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

C O M M A N D	TOTAL	LABOR COST		MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES	CONTRACT AND OTHER
		Civilian	Military		
<u>TOTAL WORLD-WIDE</u>	<u>482,161</u>	<u>169,212</u>	<u>54,136</u>	<u>90,083</u>	<u>168,730</u>
<u>TOTAL CONTINENTAL</u>	<u>298,257</u>	<u>130,421</u>	<u>33,832</u>	<u>44,859</u>	<u>89,145</u>
Air Defense	35,542	13,371	4,044	4,608	13,519
Air Materiel	68,842	42,528	868	9,526	15,920
Air Proving Ground	6,226	2,451	970	1,036	1,769
Air Research and Development	18,718	7,945	1,378	2,109	7,286
Air University	3,471	1,290	603	473	1,105
Continental Air	6,477	3,021	474	1,126	1,856
Headquarters	2,165	730	315	370	750
Military Air Transport Service	14,925	5,182	2,216	2,601	4,926
Strategic Air	60,869	19,789	10,013	10,188	20,879
Tactical Air	16,718	5,859	2,715	2,837	5,307
Training	64,304	28,255	10,236	9,985	15,828
<u>TOTAL OVERSEAS</u>	<u>183,904</u>	<u>38,791</u>	<u>20,304</u>	<u>45,224</u>	<u>79,585</u>
Alaskan Air	27,443	9,106	3,120	10,680	4,537
Caribbean Air	1,979	698	154	222	905
Far East Air Forces	52,818	6,844	4,997	10,380	30,597
Military Air Transport Service	6,391	2,272	775	2,257	1,087
Northeast Air	17,965	6,228	1,932	6,943	2,862
Strategic Air	16,015	2,587	3,123	2,436	7,869
U.S. Air Forces in Europe	61,293	11,056	6,203	12,306	31,728

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 106 - REAL ESTATE FACILITIES MANAGEMENT AND PRESERVATION COST, BY MAJOR CATEGORY
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

MAJOR CATEGORY	COST	% OF TOTAL
<u>TOTAL WORLD-WIDE</u>	<u>482,161</u>	<u>100</u>
Special Projects	87,648	18
Heat and Gas Plants, and Systems	79,699	17
Undistributed Cost	68,197	14
Electric Plants and Systems	52,575	11
Building Structure	45,830	10
Fire Protection and Crash	45,406	9
Janitor and Sanitation Service	18,115	4
Miscellaneous Operations	17,883	4
Water Plants and Systems	14,906	3
Building Equipment	12,501	3
Grounds	12,341	2
Other Services	9,338	2
Roads and Railroads	7,108	1
Sewer Plants and Systems	5,032	1
Airfield Pavement	3,509	1
Storage Distribution Systems	2,047	-
Packaging and Crating	26	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 107 - UTILIZATION OF USAF COVERED STORAGE SPACE, BY COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955
(THOUSANDS OF SQUARE FEET)

COMMAND AND TYPE OF COVERED SPACE	TOTAL COVERED STORAGE SPACE			
	T O T A L	NET USABLE SPACE		
		Total	Occupied	Vacant
CONTINENTAL				
Air Materiel				
Warehouse	46,752	28,521	21,036	7,485
Shed	1,538	1,146	740	406
Igloo	225	222	30	192
Magazine	77	72	10	62
Other Covered	629	233	194	39
Air Defense 1/				
Warehouse	2,539	1,250	1,095	155
Shed	58	40	38	2
Igloo	-	-	-	-
Magazine	162	160	114	46
Other Covered	1	1	-	1
Air Proving Ground				
Warehouse	311,880	109,062	99,879	9,183
Shed	13,143	10,691	8,673	2,018
Igloo	25,011	16,284	12,450	3,834
Magazine	6,646	5,122	3,976	1,146
Other Covered	21,248	14,937	13,264	1,673
Air Research and Development				
Warehouse	977	506	481	25
Shed	23	15	14	1
Igloo	47	35	32	3
Magazine	17	13	13	-
Other Covered	3	1	1	-
Air Training				
Warehouse	1,073	478	451	27
Shed	23	18	17	1
Igloo	18	13	10	3
Magazine	64	50	23	27
Other Covered	1	-	-	-
Air University				
Warehouse	290	145	145	-
Shed	1	1	1	-
Igloo	-	-	-	-
Magazine	3	3	3	-
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Continental Air				
Warehouse	1,044	598	542	56
Shed	51	42	25	17
Igloo	10	9	9	-
Magazine	18	14	13	1
Other Covered	7	5	4	1
Headquarters				
Warehouse	66	34	34	-
Shed	2	1	1	-
Igloo	4	2	2	-
Magazine	-	-	-	-
Other Covered	-	-	-	-
Tactical Air				
Warehouse	1,612	793	759	34
Shed	53	44	32	12
Igloo	80	68	60	8
Magazine	67	52	46	6
Other Covered	25	12	11	1
Strategic Air				
Warehouse	5,827	2,897	2,517	380
Shed	102	82	74	8
Igloo	243	186	163	23
Magazine	178	129	113	16
Other Covered	51	18	17	1

TABLE 107 - UTILIZATION OF USAF COVERED STORAGE SPACE, BY COMMAND
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955 (CONTINUED)
(THOUSANDS OF SQUARE FEET)

COMMAND AND TYPE OF COVERED SPACE	TOTAL COVERED STORAGE SPACE			
	T O T A L	NET USABLE SPACE		
		Total	Occupied	Vacant
CONTINENTAL (Continued)				
Military Air Transport Service				
Warehouse.	1,895	921	863	58
Shed	34	24	21	3
Igloo.	26	20	15	5
Magazine	26	18	12	6
Other Covered.	34	20	20	-
Air Force Finance Center				
Warehouse.	31	14	14	-
Shed	-	-	-	-
Igloo.	-	-	-	-
Magazine	-	-	-	-
Other Covered.	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service				
Warehouse.	80	22	22	-
Shed	-	-	-	-
Igloo.	-	-	-	-
Magazine	-	-	-	-
Other Covered.	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS				
Alaskan Air				
Warehouse.	885	433	395	38
Shed	18	13	13	-
Igloo.	28	24	15	9
Magazine	-	-	-	-
Other Covered.	7	4	4	-
Caribbean Air				
Warehouse.	241	132	95	37
Shed	15	-	-	-
Igloo.	2	1	-	1
Magazine	5	3	1	2
Other Covered.	33	23	18	5
Far East Air Forces				
Warehouse.	3,051	1,237	1,090	147
Shed	250	105	55	50
Igloo.	-	-	-	-
Magazine	3	2	-	2
Other Covered.	8	-	-	-
Northeast Air				
Warehouse.	1,078	594	546	48
Shed	-	-	-	-
Igloo.	25	19	13	6
Magazine	62	45	41	4
Other Covered.	29	16	14	2
Strategic Air 1/				
Warehouse.	1,905	1,056	977	79
Shed	23	18	17	1
Igloo.	-	-	-	-
Magazine	88	80	63	17
Other Covered.	2	2	2	-
U.S. Air Forces in Europe				
Warehouse.	13,700	7,225	5,796	1,429
Shed	340	172	141	31
Igloo.	240	181	162	19
Magazine	686	583	509	74
Other Covered.	893	350	323	27
Military Air Transport Service				
Warehouse.	179	67	66	1
Shed	-	-	-	-
Igloo.	-	-	-	-
Magazine	-	-	-	-
Other Covered.	-	-	-	-

^{1/} These data are as of 31 December 1954.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.



Mutual Defense Assistance Program



PART XII

MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP)

DEFINITIONS - The following definitions apply to the terms used herein:

GRAND AID - Military Assistance to Foreign Countries, free of charge, on a consolidated, yearly basis, funded through annual appropriation by Congress.

REIMBURSABLE AID - A pay - as - you - go plan under which a Foreign Country requests Military Assistance and pays for it at a pre-determined price.

OFF-SHORE PROCUREMENT - Purchase of Military Equipment, Components, and supplies from non-domestic sources of production.

MDAP AIRCRAFT - Aircraft in foreign countries, under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program, currently supported by the USAF plus those which the USAF may be called on to support in the future.

AIRCRAFT ATTRITION - Aircraft lost from MDAP inventories by reason of accident, obsolescence, or in combat.

MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS - A group of qualified personnel with necessary publications, capable of being readily moved to organizations within the Air Force to provide technical instructions on a specific type of equipment or USAF logistics or maintenance procedures.

TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES - Individuals obtained on a formal contract basis from manufacturers of Air Force equipment or other concerns to perform services as professional consultants, advisors, instructors, supervisors, operators or technical specialists in matters pertaining to the operation and maintenance-engineering of Air Force equipment.

SPACE - Represents one man-course completed by one student in one class covering a specific subject of instruction.

MDAP (MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM) EMPLOYEES - Category of civilian personnel engaged in activities required in carrying out the Mutual Defense Assistance Program as administered by the Air Force. Employment is thus in terms of work units such as man-month equivalent.

TABLE 108 - MDA GRANT AID PROGRAM BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1955
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 87, SD FY 54.)

Country	Cumulative Program Fiscal Year 1950-1955	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1954	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES				Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1955
			Fiscal Year 1955				
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	
<u>Value of Grant Aid - Total</u>	<u>6,475,037</u>	<u>1,705,948</u>	<u>139,131</u>	<u>245,420</u>	<u>959,819</u>	<u>1,199,762</u>	<u>2,905,710</u>
<u>Value of Materiel - Total</u>	<u>5,776,303</u>	<u>1,705,948</u>	<u>139,131</u>	<u>245,428</u>	<u>398,497</u>	<u>612,435</u>	<u>2,318,383</u>
<u>Europe - Total</u>	<u>4,248,147</u>	<u>1,215,089</u>	<u>74,508</u>	<u>146,955</u>	<u>227,333</u>	<u>360,683</u>	<u>1,575,772</u>
Belgium	381,110	131,536	6,715	12,108	17,944	29,730	161,266
Denmark	141,298	54,031	2,171	7,567	12,595	17,838	71,869
Fed. Rep. Germany	628,335	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fed. Rep. Germany (HM)	74,064	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	713,785	246,501	13,484	23,539	33,013	97,509	344,010
France (Bud. Supp.)	56,850	41,664	687	1,449	6,543	12,972	54,636
France (Mark IV)	86,540	-	560	2,520	2,800	9,702	9,702
France (Lisbon)	56,400	48,519	5,614	9,537	9,537	7,881	56,400
Italy	410,333	157,326	(606) ^{a/}	8,114	16,791	21,689	179,015
Italy (OSP)	56,586	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	247,183	92,200	5,900	10,043	12,752	22,242	114,442
Norway	246,183	82,598	3,855	9,641	16,665	20,690	103,288
Portugal	79,359	32,468	4,616	7,492	13,246	13,379	45,847
Spain	95,779	2,869	2,573	5,024	6,007	11,474	14,343
United Kingdom	412,950	249,590	24,134	34,200	51,106	53,136	302,726
United Kingdom (OSP)	261,868	-	-	-	-	4,554	4,554
Yugoslavia	224,618	75,787	4,805	15,721	28,334	37,887	113,674
Special Projects	94,906	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Near East - Total</u>	<u>534,526</u>	<u>195,397</u>	<u>7,967</u>	<u>15,838</u>	<u>30,253</u>	<u>62,157</u>	<u>257,554</u>
Greece	174,257	82,816	2,829	5,206	12,703	18,773	101,589
Greece (Part II)	6,023	4,035	44	71	71	71	4,106
Iran	8,890	3,290	259	428	2,110	2,864	6,154
Pakistan	34,713	-	-	-	705	1,108	1,108
Turkey (Part I)	282,844	105,256	4,835	10,133	14,664	39,341	144,597
Turkey (Part II)	11,882	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Projects	15,917	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Asia - Total</u>	<u>946,110</u>	<u>281,543</u>	<u>54,614</u>	<u>72,424</u>	<u>123,638</u>	<u>169,759</u>	<u>451,302</u>
French Indo-China	221,087	133,244	29,313	28,711	29,020	30,207	163,451
French Indo-China (Lisbon)	3,600	3,524	-	258	243	562	4,086
Japan	151,008	-	-	-	8,486	9,315	9,315
Korea	50,902	529	-	-	7	1,535	2,064
NGRC (Formosa)	394,274	102,309	17,192	33,970	74,216	110,939	213,248
Philippines	22,296	12,766	1,261	1,453	3,164	4,515	17,281
Thailand	65,105	29,171	6,848	8,032	8,502	12,686	41,857
Special Projects	37,838	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Western Hemisphere - Total</u>	<u>47,520</u>	<u>13,919</u>	<u>2,042</u>	<u>10,211</u>	<u>17,273</u>	<u>19,836</u>	<u>33,755</u>
Brazil	10,451	4,620	515	1,300	3,436	4,229	8,849
Chile	10,068	2,596	252	3,375	3,945	4,468	7,064
Colombia	6,813	1,915	423	1,005	3,288	3,084	4,999
Cuba	6,545	699	6	78	359	583	1,282
Dominican Republic	673	22	110	493	735	1,120	1,142
Ecuador	2,829	1,443	435	581	742	1,081	2,524
Peru	6,928	2,159	193	2,686	3,901	4,174	6,333
Uruguay	2,341	465	108	693	867	1,097	1,562
Special Projects	872	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Value of Services</u>	<u>698,734</u>	<u>-b/</u>	<u>-b/</u>	<u>-b/</u>	<u>561,322</u>	<u>587,327</u>	<u>587,327</u>
Europe - Total	494,777	-	-	-	394,935	405,289	405,289
Near East - Total	78,113	-	-	-	67,897	69,587	69,587
Asia - Total	75,303	-	-	-	58,172	67,252	67,252
Western Hemisphere - Total	7,737	-	-	-	2,800	3,507	3,507
World-Wide Undistributed	42,804	-	-	-	37,518	41,692	41,692

a/ Parentheses denote minus quantities.

b/ Expenditures for services were not reported until the third quarter of FY 1955.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 109 - MDA GRANT AID PROGRAM BY MATERIEL CATEGORY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1955
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 88, Statistical Digest FY 54)

Category	Cumulative Program Fiscal Year 1950-1955	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1954	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1955				Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1955
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>6,475,037</u>	<u>1,705,948</u>	<u>139,131</u>	<u>245,428</u>	<u>959,819</u>	<u>1,199,762</u>	<u>2,905,710</u>
<u>VALUE OF MATERIEL - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,776,303</u>	<u>1,705,948</u>	<u>139,131</u>	<u>245,428</u>	<u>398,497</u>	<u>612,435</u>	<u>2,318,383</u>
Acft & Aero Equipment.....	3,517,706	1,107,242	60,677	114,475	212,681	338,151	1,445,393
Radios and Radar.....	535,125	89,510	22,333	39,154	62,187	84,168	173,678
Engineering Equip & Supp.....	161,816	68,456	4,678	7,577	18,541	24,099	92,555
Artillery.....	97,198	12,518	1,160	4,345	10,256	27,142	39,660
Quartermaster Equip.....	272,850	82,149	8,537	17,813	20,138	32,780	114,929
Bombs, Rockets & Misc Ammo.....	446,232	237,874	32,384	42,691	45,863	54,297	292,171
Trng Equip, Maint, & Supp.....	60,338	9,720	2,452	5,465	9,452	12,337	22,057
POL for Aircraft.....	4,851	129	-	4	15	2,316	2,445
POL for Other than Acft.....	2,823	608	5	69	170	1,403	2,011
Special Projects (undistributed)...	75,433	-	-	-	-	-	-
Offshore Procurement.....	601,931	97,742	6,905	13,835	19,194	35,742	133,484
<u>VALUE OF SERVICES - TOTAL</u>	<u>698,734</u>	<u>-a/</u>	<u>-a/</u>	<u>-a/</u>	<u>561,322</u>	<u>587,327</u>	<u>587,327</u>

a/ Expenditures for services not reported until the third quarter of FY 1955.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 110 - MDA REIMBURSABLE AID PROGRAM BY MATERIEL CATEGORY
CUMULATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1955
 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 89, Statistical Digest FY 54)

Category	Cumulative Program Fiscal Year 1950-1955	Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1954	Quarterly Cumulative Deliveries				Cumulative Deliveries Fiscal Year 1950-1955
			Fiscal Year 1955				
			First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>339,722</u>	<u>189,924</u>	<u>18,744</u>	<u>32,843</u>	<u>49,878</u>	<u>61,189</u>	<u>251,113</u>
Acft & Aeron Equip.....	305,630	175,630	16,523	27,591	43,502	52,139	227,769
Radios and Radar.....	14,876	3,405	1,212	2,849	3,172	4,308	7,713
Artillery.....	468	171	259	83	83	86	257
Bombs, Rockets & Misc. Ammo.....	7,977	6,393	106	232	352	832	225
Engineering Equip & Supp.....	64	56	9	9	8	8	64
Quartermaster Equipment & Supp....	2,733	640	152	211	572	683	1,323
POL for Aircraft.....	4,546	2,481	350	960	1,197	2,061	4,542
POL for Other than Aircraft.....	423	214	37	49	130	209	423
Trng Equipment, Maint, & Supp.....	3,005	934	96	859	862	863	1,797

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE III - AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO MDAP COUNTRIES, BY AREA
GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955 AND PRIOR**

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 94, SD FY 54.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 54	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1955				
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL FY 55
GRAND TOTAL	5,179	295	210	342	395	1,242
EUROPE - TOTAL	3,548	135	91	43	261	470
Belgium	307	30	4	3	31	68
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	-	-	-	-	15	15
F-84G	176	30	4	3	-	37
RF-84F	-	-	-	-	10	10
C-119F	18	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	22	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	24	-	-	-	6	6
MK-IV (Hvd)	30	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	157	-	3	9	11	23
PBY-5A	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	136	-	3	9	11	23
T-6D	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	12	-	-	-	-	-
France	1,022	21	17	2	131	171
F-84E	46	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	-	-	-	-	106	106
F-84G	321	-	7	-	-	7
Vampire 5	35	-	-	-	-	-
Vampire 53	75	-	-	-	-	-
Ouragan (MD-450)	185	-	-	-	-	-
Mystere (MD-452)	1	1	8	-	19	28
C-45	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	49	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	119	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	62	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	66	-	-	-	6	6
MK-IV (Hvd)	51	-	-	-	-	-
Sipa 12	8	-	2	-	-	2
Morane 733	3	20	-	2	-	22
Italy	629	1	1	-	-	2
F-47D	75	-	-	-	-	-
F-51D	100	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	256	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	39	1	1	-	-	2
T-6D	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	39	-	-	-	-	-
MK-IV (Hvd)	70	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	261	-	1	-	15	16
F-84E	21	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	-	-	-	-	11	11
F-84G	166	-	1	-	-	1
RF-84F	-	-	-	-	4	4
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-
T-7	28	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	30	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	213	6	9	10	6	31
PBY-5	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84E	6	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	179	6	9	10	-	25
RT-33A	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	10	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	12	-	-	-	6	6

TABLE III - AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO MDAP COUNTRIES, BY AREA
GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955 AND PRIOR (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 94, SD FY 54.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 54	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1955				
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL FY 55
<u>Portugal</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>
F-47D	50	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	41	8	4	6	-	18
SA-16A	3	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	20	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	6	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Spain</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>77</u>
SA-16A	2	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	-	34	26	-	-	60
T-33A	12	-	6	3	5	14
H-19B	-	-	-	3	-	3
<u>United Kingdom</u>	<u>568</u> a/	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
B-29	84	-	-	-	-	-
P2V-5	51	-	1	-	-	1
F-86E	430	-	-	-	-	-
Hawker-Hunter	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Yugoslavia</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>63</u>
F-47D	126	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	90	20	19	5	1	45
RT-33A	-	-	-	2	1	3
C-47	16	4	-	-	-	4
T-33A	24	1	-	-	-	1
HE-MK-IV	-	10	-	-	-	10
<u>NEAR EAST - TOTAL</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>333</u>
<u>Greece</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>117</u>
F-84G	173	3	-	5	1	9
F-86E	-	20	21	8	17	66
RT-33A	-	-	-	11	9	20
T-6G	-	-	17	-	-	17
T-33A	21	-	-	-	5	5
<u>Iran</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>
C-47	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	5	-	-	-	-	-
LP-6G	-	-	-	23	13	36
T-13	2	-	-	-	-	-
L-4	5	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Pakistan</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>
T-33A	-	-	-	6	-	6
<u>Turkey</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>174</u>
F-84G	284	25	10	15	27	77
F-86E	-	6	-	36	27	69
RT-33A	-	-	-	11	8	19
T-33A	30	-	-	-	9	9
<u>ASIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,028</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>391</u>
<u>French Indo-China</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>
B-26	71	1	-	-	-	1
F8F	209	-	-	(10) b/	-	(10) b/
RB-26	8	-	-	-	-	-
C-45	6	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	75	-	-	-	-	-
C-119G	-	3	-	-	-	3
L-20	-	-	-	6	-	6
H-19A	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19B	18	-	-	7	-	7

a/ Includes 370 Ship Sets, not previously included

b/ Parentheses denote minus quantities.

TABLE III - AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO MDAP COUNTRIES, BY AREA
GRANT AID AND OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT
FISCAL YEAR 1955 AND PRIOR (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 94, SD FY 54.)

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 54	DELIVERIES DURING FY 1955				
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL FY 55
<u>Japan</u>	-	-	-	90	15	105
C-46D	-	-	-	15	-	15
T-6D	-	-	-	20	-	20
T-6G	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6G	-	-	-	45	-	45
T-33A	-	-	-	9	15	24
<u>Korea</u>	10	-	-	-	6	6
F-51D	10	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-46D	-	-	-	-	6	6
<u>NGRC (Formosa)</u>	368	45	43	61	33	182
PBY-5A	-	4	3	3	2	12
P4Y-2	32	-	-	6	-	6
F-47N	195	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	99	38	12	20	-	70
F-86F	-	-	25	25	25	75
RF-51	18	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86F	-	-	-	3	2	5
RT-33A	2	-	3	-	4	7
T-33A	22	3	-	-	-	3
H-19B	-	-	-	4	-	4
<u>Philippines</u>	108	12	-	12	4	28
F-51D	90	12	-	12	-	24
C-47	4	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	-	-	-	-	4	4
L-5	9	-	-	-	-	-
H-19A	5	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Thailand</u>	155	35	-	10	18	63
F8F	122	35	-	10	12	57
C-47	3	-	-	-	-	-
T-6F	30	-	-	-	-	-
T-33A	-	-	-	-	6	6
<u>WESTERN HEMISPHERE - TOTAL</u>	83	10	28	8	2	48
<u>Brazil</u>	30	-	-	-	-	-
F-47D	25	-	-	-	-	-
RB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-
SB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-
TB-17	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Chile</u>	17	-	10	-	-	10
B-26	-	-	10	-	-	10
F-47D	17	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Colombia</u>	11	3	-	7	-	10
B-26	-	-	-	7	-	7
F-47D	11	3	-	-	-	3
<u>Cuba</u>	2	-	-	1	2	3
F-47	2	-	-	1	2	3
<u>Ecuador</u>	11	7	-	-	-	7
F-47D	11	-	-	-	-	-
T-6D	-	7	-	-	-	7
<u>Peru</u>	12	-	8	-	-	8
B-26	-	-	8	-	-	8
F-47D	12	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Uruguay</u>	-	-	10	-	-	10
T-6D	-	-	10	-	-	10

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 112 - AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO MDAP COUNTRIES
UNDER THE USAF REIMBURSABLE AID PROGRAM
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1955

TYPE, MODEL, AND SERIES	CUMULATIVE DELIVERIES AS OF 30 JUNE 1955	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54	FY 55
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>496</u>	-	<u>112</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>112</u>
<u>BOMBER</u>	<u>11</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>
B-25	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
B-26	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>186</u>	-	<u>100</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>10</u>
F-47D	73	-	-	5	48	20	-
F-47N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
F-51D	110	-	100	-	-	-	10
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>59</u>	-	-	-	<u>26</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>
C-47	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
C-119F	35	-	-	-	26	9	-
C-119G	9	-	-	-	-	2	7
C-82	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>214</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>61</u>
T-6D	80	-	-	-	-	30	50
T-11	10	-	6	4	-	-	-
T-33A	36	-	6	14	-	8	8
T-35	10	-	-	-	6	4	-
TB-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
TB-25	75	-	-	46	14	15	-
<u>COMMUNICATIONS</u>	<u>18</u>	-	-	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>8</u>
L-19A	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
H-21A	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
H-23A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
H-13G	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	<u>8</u>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>8</u>
RB-17	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
SB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 113 - MDAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	30 SEPTEMBER 1954			31 DECEMBER 1954			31 MARCH 1955			30 JUNE 1955		
	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE	TOTAL	ACTIVE	IN-ACTIVE
AIRCRAFT - TOTAL	6063	5243	820	5869	5038	831	5970	5044	926	6437	5180	1257
BOMBER	274	209	65	265	190	75	275	194	81	275	203	72
B-25	76	40	36	76	44	32	72	37	35	72	41	31
B-26	83	70	13	71	54	17	75	57	18	75	67	8
B-29	9	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	5
PBY-5	26	20	6	29	21	8	33	24	9	34	23	11
P2V-5	50	45	5	51	38	13	51	41	10	51	38	13
P4Y-2	30	30	-	29	29	-	35	31	4	34	30	4
FIGHTER	3138	2821	317	3194	2851	343	3168	2771	397	3477	2803	674
F-47	498	440	58	482	434	48	478	406	72	462	402	60
F-51	131	107	24	126	111	15	93	83	10	100	90	10
F-84	1815	1675	140	1872	1705	167	1854	1649	205	1991	1638	353
F-86	418	334	84	452	373	79	493	412	81	576	403	173
F8F	276	265	11	262	228	34	250	221	29	258	207	51
Hawker-Bunter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	42	26
Mystere (MD-452)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	1
RECONNAISSANCE	31	31	-	16	14	2	24	24	-	66	65	1
RB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
RB-25	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
RB-26	7	7	-	7	5	2	6	6	-	6	6	-
RB-29	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
RF-51	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-86	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	4	1
RT-33	2	2	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	45	45	-
SEARCH AND RESCUE	11	11	-	11	9	2	13	9	4	13	12	1
SA-16	5	5	-	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1
SB-17	6	6	-	6	5	1	8	6	2	8	8	-
CARGO	619	550	69	575	498	77	576	491	85	575	482	93
C-45	14	14	-	13	11	2	12	11	1	12	11	1
C-46	128	128	-	128	128	-	136	116	20	133	105	28
C-47	395	329	66	352	294	58	346	309	37	348	312	36
C-54	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
C-119	80	77	3	80	63	17	80	53	27	80	52	28
TRAINER	1852	1485	367	1695	1366	329	1781	1427	354	1894	1483	411
T-6	975	798	177	1023	838	185	1103	902	201	1142	893	249
LT-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	36	36	-
T-7	13	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	130	75	55	128	79	49	125	56	69	120	47	73
T-13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-16	181	151	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-17	108	78	30	108	78	30	83	63	20	82	49	33
T-33	285	265	20	289	270	19	308	274	34	366	338	28
TB-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
MK-IV (Hvd)	146	100	46	146	100	46	146	116	30	144	116	28
COMMUNICATIONS	138	136	2	113	110	3	133	128	5	137	132	5
L-4	62	60	2	62	62	-	62	62	-	62	62	-
L-5	32	32	-	32	32	-	30	29	1	27	27	-
L-20	12	12	-	-	-	-	17	13	4	17	13	4
H-19	21	21	-	19	16	3	24	24	-	31	30	1
H-23 a/	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ On loan from French Air Force.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 114 - MDAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY Type and Model	30 Sep 54			31 Dec 54			31 Mar 55			30 Jun 55		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
<u>United Kingdom</u>	461	368	93	450	354	96	444	351	93	501	314	187
B-29	9	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	5
P2V-5	50	45	5	51	38	13	51	41	10	51	38	13
F-86E	399	316	83	387	309	78	381	303	78	370	227	143
Hawker-Hunter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	42	26
RB-29	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
<u>Yugoslavia</u>	270	253	17	291	291	-	299	299	-	301	301	-
F-47	134	121	13	132	132	-	132	132	-	131	131	-
F-84G	92	88	4	115	115	-	123	123	-	124	124	-
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
C-47	20	20	-	19	19	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
T-33	24	24	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
<u>NEAR EAST - TOTAL</u>	<u>1006</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>828</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>1041</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>1282</u>	<u>1053</u>	<u>229</u>
<u>Greece</u>	313	256	57	341	280	61	348	289	59	411	328	83
F-84G	153	135	18	150	135	15	145	127	18	147	124	23
F-86E	19	18	1	40	39	1	47	46	1	78	50	28
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
C-47	52	37	15	51	37	14	50	41	9	50	39	11
T-6	75	56	19	87	61	26	90	65	25	88	71	17
T-33	14	10	4	13	8	5	16	10	6	31	27	4
<u>Iran</u>	97	95	2	81	81	-	80	80	-	125	125	-
F-47	20	20	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	26	26	-
C-47	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
T-6	28	28	-	28	28	-	27	27	-	27	27	-
LT-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	36	-
T-13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-4	32	30	2	32	32	-	32	32	-	32	32	-
<u>Turkey</u>	596	460	136	576	467	109	613	490	123	695	570	125
B-26	29	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	270	248	22	279	254	25	274	244	30	308	282	26
F-86E	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	37	2	65	63	2
RT-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
C-47	76	43	33	76	49	27	76	61	15	75	59	16
T-6	86	72	14	86	77	9	86	78	8	85	76	9
T-11	106	55	51	106	60	46	106	41	65	106	37	69
T-33	29	26	3	29	27	2	32	29	3	37	34	3
<u>Pakistan</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	30	21
T-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	24	21
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
<u>ASIA - TOTAL</u>	<u>1621</u>	<u>1564</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1592</u>	<u>1505</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>1583</u>	<u>1454</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>1608</u>	<u>1431</u>	<u>177</u>
<u>French Indo-China</u>	348	330	18	292	235	57	287	247	40	286	221	65
B-26	54	54	-	53	40	13	50	37	13	50	45	5
F8F	141	130	11	132	98	34	112	93	19	111	60	51
RB-26	7	7	-	7	5	2	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-45	8	8	-	7	5	2	6	5	1	6	5	1
C-47	100	93	7	80	76	4	78	75	3	78	75	3
L-20	12	12	-	-	-	-	17	13	4	17	13	4
H-19	15	15	-	13	11	2	18	18	-	18	17	1
H-23	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MORC (Formosa)</u>	823	793	30	856	826	30	761	682	79	760	648	112
B-25	15	15	-	15	15	-	11	10	1	11	11	-
PBY-5	3	3	-	7	7	-	9	8	1	11	11	-
PhY-2	30	30	-	29	29	-	35	31	4	34	30	4
F-47	168	168	-	158	158	-	129	120	9	112	112	-
F-51	38	38	-	33	33	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
F-84G	114	114	-	150	150	-	156	154	2	147	143	4
F-86F	-	-	-	25	25	-	29	29	-	61	61	-
RB-25	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
RF-51	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1
RF-86F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
RT-33	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	117	89	28
C-46	128	128	-	128	128	-	120	100	20	117	89	28
C-47	29	29	-	29	29	-	26	23	3	26	24	2
T-6	135	135	-	134	134	-	119	103	16	118	79	39

TABLE 114 - MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY Type and Model	30 Sep 54			31 Dec 54			31 Mar 55			30 Jun 55		
	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active	Total	Active	In-Active
NGRC (Formosa)Cont												
T-11	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	6	2	-	-	-
T-17	108	78	30	108	78	30	83	63	20	82	49	33
T-33	24	24	-	24	24	-	22	22	-	22	21	-
L-5	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
H-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Philippines	<u>147</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>-</u>
F-51	68	59	9	68	68	-	65	65	-	75	75	-
C-47	17	17	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	17	17	-
T-6	29	29	-	29	29	-	29	29	-	29	29	-
L-5	28	28	-	28	28	-	26	26	-	27	27	-
H-19	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	-
Thailand	<u>303</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>-</u>
F-51	135	135	-	130	130	-	138	128	10	147	147	-
C-45	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
C-47	11	11	-	11	11	-	10	10	-	10	10	-
T-6	121	121	-	120	120	-	119	119	-	118	118	-
L-4	30	30	-	30	30	-	30	30	-	30	30	-
Japan	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>-</u>
C-46	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	16	16	-
T-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	65	-	65	65	-
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	17	17	-
WESTERN HEMISPHERE TOTAL	<u>446</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>486</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>553</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>185</u>
Brazil	<u>96</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>81</u>
B-25	31	8	23	31	8	23	31	5	26	31	9	22
PBY-5	12	9	3	11	7	4	11	7	4	11	5	6
F-47	48	18	30	45	15	30	45	7	38	44	13	31
RB-17	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
SB-17	2	2	-	2	1	1	3	3	-	4	4	-
T-6	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	29	11	40	18	22
TB-17	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
Chile	<u>78</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>43</u>
B-25	8	-	-	8	3	5	8	3	5	8	3	5
B-26	-	-	-	10	6	4	10	5	5	10	7	3
PBY-5	5	2	3	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	-	5
F-47	20	14	6	19	14	5	18	13	5	17	9	8
T-6	39	22	17	49	25	24	40	24	16	40	22	18
T-11	6	3	3	6	3	3	3	1	2	6	2	4
Colombia	<u>45</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>-</u>
B-25	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
B-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	7	7	-
F-47	18	18	-	21	21	-	21	21	-	19	19	-
T-6	25	25	-	25	25	-	19	19	-	19	19	-
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-
Cuba	<u>28</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>11</u>
B-25	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
B-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PBY-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-47	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	19	7	26	19	7
C-47	7	6	1	7	6	1	8	8	-	11	11	-
T-6	13	7	6	13	8	5	13	9	4	12	8	4
T-7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-
Dominican Republic	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>-</u>
F-47	25	25	-	25	25	-	25	25	-	23	23	-
Ecuador	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>10</u>
F-47	18	16	2	18	12	6	18	13	5	18	13	5
T-6	9	7	2	16	12	4	16	12	4	16	11	5

SECRET

TABLE 114 - MDAP AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY COUNTRY - BY TYPE AND MODEL
 QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY Type and Model	30 Sep 54			31 Dec 54			31 Mar 55			30 Jun 55		
	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active	Total	Active	In- Active
Peru	89	65	24	97	75	22	97	77	20	102	75	27
B-25	6	5	1	6	6	-	6	6	-	6	5	1
B-26	-	-	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
F-47	47	40	7	47	40	7	47	39	8	46	37	9
T-6	36	20	16	36	21	15	36	24	12	36	19	17
T-33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Uruguay	58	39	19	69	50	19	68	55	13	68	55	13
B-25	10	6	4	10	6	4	10	7	3	10	7	3
B-26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-51	25	10	15	25	10	15	25	15	10	25	15	10
T-6	15	15	-	26	26	-	25	25	-	25	25	-
T-11	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	8	8	-

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

SECRET

TABLE 115 - MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS BY TYPE AND MODEL
QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	HOURS FLOWN				
	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL	1,288,728	344,300	289,468	294,348	360,612
BOMBER	57,456	16,367	13,363	12,186	15,540
B-17	499	414	85	-	-
B-25	8,573	1,663	2,323	1,814	2,773
B-26	14,486	4,161	2,621	3,245	4,459
B-29	325	108	60	73	84
PBY-5	6,223	1,358	1,482	1,650	1,733
P2V-5	15,999	5,319	3,069	3,311	4,300
P4Y-2	11,351	3,344	3,723	2,093	2,191
FIGHTER	547,455	152,418	121,362	122,313	151,362
F-47	59,597	24,039	13,003	9,407	13,148
F-51	15,638	4,222	3,878	3,460	4,078
F-84	359,413	94,697	76,496	61,607	106,613
F-86	67,623	16,033	15,868	17,261	18,461
F8F	43,979	13,427	12,117	10,578	7,857
Hawker-Hunter	759	-	-	-	759
Mystere (MD-452)	446	-	-	-	446
RECONNAISSANCE	7,794	1,905	1,426	874	3,589
RB-17	1,130	257	315	64	494
RB-25	472	160	116	35	161
RB-26	1,250	237	276	351	386
RB-29	972	321	193	212	246
RF-51	1,161	751	410	-	-
RF-86	265	-	-	47	218
RT-33	2,544	179	116	165	2,084
SEARCH AND RESCUE	2,937	516	718	761	942
SB-17	1,912	303	506	508	595
SA-16	1,025	213	212	253	347
CARGO	199,559	55,999	50,115	45,452	47,993
C-45	894	484	195	117	98
C-46	46,530	10,244	12,484	12,674	11,128
C-47	136,917	41,341	33,510	29,589	32,477
C-54	1,236	332	320	225	359
C-119	13,982	3,598	3,606	2,847	3,931
TRAINER	452,400	110,176	98,094	108,562	135,568
T-6	293,985	67,787	65,238	73,776	87,184
LT-6G	905	-	-	-	905
T-7	242	190	52	-	-
T-11	16,144	5,079	3,844	3,188	4,033
T-13	1,155	816	339	-	-
T-16	9,663	7,774	1,889	-	-
T-17	21,160	4,745	5,173	7,204	4,038
T-33	75,221	16,282	14,653	17,747	26,539
TB-17	315	115	125	75	-
MK-IV (Rvd)	33,610	7,388	6,781	6,572	12,869
COMMUNICATIONS	21,127	6,919	4,390	4,200	5,618
L-4	7,042	2,164	1,581	1,472	1,825
L-5	6,880	1,995	1,561	1,768	1,556
L-20	2,257	853	171	302	931
H-19	4,369	1,460	945	658	1,306
H-23 a/	579	447	132	-	-

a/ On loan from French Air Force.

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 116 - MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS BY AREA AND COUNTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 91, SD FY 1954.)

COUNTRY	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL MDAP	1,288,728	344,300	289,468	294,348	360,612
TOTAL EUROPE	574,167	162,986	122,942	122,209	166,030
BELGIUM	45,478	12,913	9,616	8,110	14,839
F-84E.....	451	279	54	-	118
F-84G.....	22,083	6,313	3,963	4,318	7,489
C-119.....	5,830	1,457	1,751	1,040	1,582
T-6.....	5,530	1,418	1,122	1,059	1,931
T-16.....	157	151	6	-	-
T-33.....	3,491	1,016	542	710	1,223
MK IV (Hvd).....	7,936	2,279	2,178	983	2,496
DENMARK	35,218	9,093	8,076	8,589	9,460
PBX-5.....	118	-	-	42	76
F-84E.....	39	39	-	-	-
F-84G.....	32,041	8,192	7,378	7,824	8,647
T-33A.....	3,020	862	698	723	737
FRANCE	172,798	47,296	39,277	36,621	49,604
F-84E.....	6,562	1,507	1,266	1,354	2,435
F-84G.....	62,762	18,130	15,500	13,719	15,413
Mystere (MD452).....	446	-	-	-	446
C-47.....	13,987	5,496	2,645	2,030	3,816
T-6.....	70,026	19,075	16,802	16,177	17,972
T-33.....	14,200	3,055	3,048	3,321	4,776
MK IV (Hvd).....	4,815	33	16	20	4,746
ITALY	77,845	18,771	14,136	18,730	26,208
F-84G.....	33,704	8,443	4,618	7,479	13,164
C-119.....	8,152	2,141	1,855	1,807	2,349
T-6.....	6,806	1,456	1,395	1,605	2,350
T-33.....	8,324	1,655	1,681	2,270	2,718
MK IV (Hvd).....	20,859	5,076	4,587	5,569	5,627
NETHERLANDS	44,080	17,642	10,490	7,323	8,625
F-84E.....	1,515	234	371	489	421
F-84G.....	21,947	7,224	5,381	4,379	4,963
C-47.....	4,890	1,249	1,069	1,073	1,499
T-7.....	242	190	52	-	-
T-16.....	9,108	7,225	1,883	-	-
T-33.....	6,378	1,520	1,734	1,382	1,742
NORWAY	46,505	14,056	8,186	11,113	13,150
PBX-5.....	1,605	280	401	417	507
F-84E.....	649	17	73	209	350
F-84G.....	33,715	10,587	5,855	8,074	9,199
C-47.....	5,857	1,667	1,256	1,204	1,730
T-6.....	301	263	5	33	-
T-16.....	398	398	-	-	-
T-33.....	3,980	844	596	1,176	1,364
PORTUGAL	27,947	7,857	7,515	5,017	7,558
F-84G.....	9,927	2,844	2,574	1,807	2,702
SA-16A.....	417	162	131	58	66
SB-17.....	1,319	414	385	212	308
C-54.....	1,236	332	320	225	359
T-6.....	13,829	3,760	3,741	2,457	3,871
T-33.....	1,200	334	364	257	245
H-19.....	19	11	-	1	7
SPAIN	9,100	752	1,114	2,493	4,741
SA-16.....	608	51	81	195	281
T-6.....	5,632	-	785	1,802	3,045
T-33.....	2,753	701	248	496	1,308
H-19.....	107	-	-	-	107
UNITED KINGDOM	74,841	21,593	17,950	17,328	17,970
B-29.....	325	108	60	73	84
P2V-5.....	16,202	5,319	3,069	3,514	4,300
F-86E.....	56,583	15,845	14,628	13,529	12,581
Hawker Hunter.....	759	-	-	-	759
RB-29.....	972	321	193	212	246
YUGOSLAVIA	40,355	13,013	6,582	6,885	13,875
F-47.....	15,208	6,293	2,190	1,954	4,771
F-84G.....	14,987	4,173	2,447	2,593	5,774
RT-33A.....	139	-	-	-	139
C-47.....	4,799	1,805	836	977	1,181
T-33.....	5,222	742	1,109	1,361	2,010

TABLE 116 -- MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS BY AREA AND COUNTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 91, SD FY1954.)

COUNTRY	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL NEAR EAST	237,838	54,955	53,168	55,435	74,280
GREECE	110,828	27,124	24,366	24,086	35,252
F-84G.....	38,077	11,436	8,276	7,581	10,784
F-86E.....	5,429	188	1,212	1,595	2,434
RT-33A.....	735	-	-	-	735
C-47.....	11,270	2,908	2,822	3,022	2,518
T-6.....	46,366	9,922	10,503	10,898	15,043
T-33.....	8,951	2,670	1,553	990	3,738
IRAN	22,620	5,514	4,405	5,874	6,827
F-47.....	3,532	805	641	1,031	1,055
C-47.....	2,795	772	637	579	807
T-6.....	8,915	1,494	1,474	2,802	3,145
T-13.....	1,155	816	339	-	-
L-4.....	6,223	1,627	1,314	1,462	1,820
PAKISTAN	788	-	-	-	788
T-6.....	652	-	-	-	652
T-33.....	136	-	-	-	136
TURKEY	103,602	22,317	24,397	25,475	31,413
B-26.....	592	409	183	-	-
F-84G.....	46,382	8,555	10,541	12,350	14,936
F-86E.....	2,775	-	-	1,280	1,495
RT-33.....	515	-	-	-	515
C-47.....	17,249	4,301	3,636	3,953	5,359
T-6.....	20,078	4,631	6,379	4,430	4,638
T-11.....	11,889	3,934	2,884	1,984	3,087
T-33.....	4,122	487	774	1,478	1,383
TOTAL ASIA	418,771	112,772	97,677	105,467	102,855
FRENCH INDO CHINA	93,363	30,038	23,515	20,141	19,669
B-26.....	12,757	3,752	2,429	3,059	3,517
F8F.....	16,673	5,200	4,438	3,910	3,125
RB-26.....	1,250	237	276	351	386
C-45.....	702	438	163	65	36
C-37.....	55,658	17,754	15,201	11,963	10,740
L-20.....	2,257	853	302	302	931
H-19.....	3,487	1,357	705	491	934
H-23.....	579	447	132	-	-
JAPAN	19,362	-	-	6,908	12,454
C-46.....	1,882	-	-	679	1,203
T-6.....	15,176	-	-	5,486	9,690
T-33.....	2,304	-	-	743	1,561
NGRC (FORMOSA)	212,118	57,404	52,194	54,204	48,316
B-25.....	2,628	603	703	568	754
P4Y-2.....	11,351	3,344	3,723	2,093	2,191
PBY-5.....	1,824	55	373	562	834
F-47.....	29,136	13,559	7,086	4,538	3,953
F-51.....	2,372	788	1,234	319	31
F-84G.....	34,532	6,724	8,159	9,431	10,218
F-86F.....	2,876	-	68	857	1,951
RB-25.....	472	160	116	35	161
RF-86F.....	265	-	-	47	218
RF-51.....	1,161	751	410	-	-
RT-33.....	1,155	179	116	165	695
C-46.....	44,624	10,244	12,484	11,995	9,901
C-47.....	7,642	1,990	2,338	1,727	1,587
T-6.....	37,664	11,084	7,563	11,003	8,014
T-11.....	2,328	736	331	904	357
T-17.....	21,160	4,745	5,173	7,204	4,038
T-33.....	10,740	2,396	2,306	2,755	3,283
L-5.....	57	46	11	-	-
H-19.....	131	-	-	1	130
PHILIPPINES	31,890	8,016	7,622	8,426	7,826
F-51.....	10,839	2,997	2,105	2,846	2,891
C-47.....	6,254	1,204	1,657	1,705	1,688
T-6.....	7,349	1,774	2,070	1,942	1,563
L-5.....	6,822	1,949	1,550	1,767	1,556
H-19.....	626	92	240	166	128
THAILAND	62,038	17,314	14,346	15,788	14,590
F-8F.....	27,306	8,227	7,679	6,668	4,732
C-45.....	192	46	32	52	62

TABLE 116 - MDAP AIRCRAFT FLYING HOURS BY AREA AND COUNTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 91, SD FY 1954.)

COUNTRY.	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>THAILAND (Cont'd)</u>					
C-47.....	2,734	1,075	546	543	570
T-6.....	30,987	7,429	5,822	8,515	9,221
L-4.....	819	537	267	10	5
<u>TOTAL WESTERN HEMISPHERE</u>	<u>57,952</u>	<u>13,587</u>	<u>15,681</u>	<u>11,237</u>	<u>17,447</u>
<u>BRAZIL</u>	<u>12,038</u>	<u>2,324</u>	<u>3,757</u>	<u>2,552</u>	<u>3,405</u>
B-25.....	2,209	380	651	529	649
PBY-5.....	1,804	827	499	229	249
F-47.....	2,407	442	853	489	623
RB-17.....	1,211	257	315	64	575
SB-17.....	1,086	303	206	296	281
T-6.....	2,775	-	1,108	870	797
TB-17.....	546	115	125	75	231
<u>CHILE</u>	<u>12,080</u>	<u>2,731</u>	<u>3,299</u>	<u>2,821</u>	<u>3,229</u>
B-25.....	377	-	95	145	137
B-26.....	367	41	9	21	296
PBY-5.....	852	379	209	197	67
F-47.....	1,539	603	406	262	268
T-6.....	8,225	1,554	2,384	2,144	2,143
T-11.....	720	154	196	52	318
<u>COLOMBIA</u>	<u>3,182</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>685</u>	<u>822</u>	<u>1,000</u>
B-25.....	177	-	25	55	97
B-26.....	392	-	-	165	227
F-47.....	727	71	219	115	322
T-6.....	1,765	604	441	433	287
T-33.....	121	-	-	54	67
<u>CUBA</u>	<u>6,417</u>	<u>1,755</u>	<u>1,617</u>	<u>1,578</u>	<u>1,467</u>
B-25.....	613	121	187	240	65
F-47.....	86	-	-	44	42
C-47.....	3,806	1,120	867	813	1,006
T-6.....	1,818	492	562	450	314
T-11.....	23	22	1	-	-
T-33.....	71	-	-	31	40
<u>DOMIN REPUBLIC</u>	<u>1,239</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>188</u>
F-47.....	1,239	481	230	340	188
<u>ECUADOR</u>	<u>3,255</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>865</u>	<u>1,064</u>	<u>645</u>
F-47.....	950	222	194	230	304
T-6.....	2,305	459	671	834	341
<u>PERU</u>	<u>10,605</u>	<u>3,510</u>	<u>2,491</u>	<u>664</u>	<u>3,940</u>
B-25.....	1,060	375	269	92	324
B-26.....	419	-	-	-	419
F-47.....	4,847	1,637	1,184	404	1,622
T-6.....	4,071	1,498	1,038	168	1,367
T-33.....	208	-	-	-	208
<u>URUGUAY</u>	<u>9,136</u>	<u>1,430</u>	<u>2,737</u>	<u>1,396</u>	<u>3,573</u>
B-25.....	1,509	184	393	185	747
F-51.....	2,427	437	539	295	1,156
T-6.....	4,016	576	1,373	668	1,399
T-11.....	1,184	233	432	248	271

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services. DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 117 - MDAP AIRCRAFT ATTRITION BY TYPE AND MODEL
FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL	OPERATIONAL	NON-OPERATIONAL	COMBAT
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>558</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>BOMBER</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>
B-25.....	5	5	-	-
B-26.....	6	-	5	1
PBY-5.....	1	1	-	-
P4Y-2.....	3	3	-	-
<u>FIGHTER</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>290</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>3</u>
F-47.....	97	60	37	-
F-51.....	43	7	36	-
F-84.....	178	169	9	-
F-86.....	44	42	2	-
F-8F.....	32	12	17	3
<u>RECONNAISSANCE</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
RF-51.....	3	3	-	-
RT-33.....	3	3	-	-
<u>CARGO</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2</u>
C-45.....	1	-	1	-
C-46.....	11	6	5	-
C-47.....	23	10	11	2
<u>TRAINER</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>-</u>
T-6.....	47	30	17	-
T-7.....	1	-	1	-
T-11.....	8	-	8	-
T-17.....	26	2	24	-
T-33.....	11	11	-	-
MK-1V (Hvd).....	3	3	-	-
<u>COMMUNICATION</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>
L-5.....	6	2	4	-
H-19.....	6	1	3	2

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 118 - FORMAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS UNDER THE USAF MDA GRANT AID PROGRAM
BY NUMBER OF SPACES, TYPE OF TRAINING, AND RECIPIENT COUNTRY,
CUMULATIVE, FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH 1955

RECIPIENT	Total Spaces Completed World Wide	TYPE OF FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN THE ZONE OF INTERIOR						TYPE OF FORMAL TRAINING COMPLETED IN OVERSEAS AREA					
		Total Spaces ZI	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Equip Maint	Electronics and Communications	Other Training	Total Spaces OS	Pilot	Other Flying	Aircraft and Aero Equip Maint	Electronics and Communications	Other Training
WORLD - WIDE	21,319	15,673	3,019	1,879	4,177	3,182	3,416	5,646	-	927	1,294	1,359	2,066
EUROPEAN AREA	14,222	11,315	2,773	1,715	2,983	1,913	1,931	2,907	-	606	1,117	732	452
Belgium	1,486	1,175	357	176	99	290	253	311	-	31	124	93	63
Denmark	968	760	311	147	47	193	62	208	-	7	26	120	55
France	5,505	4,489	1,258	772	1,552	398	509	1,016	-	304	616	25	71
Italy	1,389	1,049	92	125	331	218	283	340	-	26	80	152	82
Netherlands	1,452	1,062	357	193	90	160	262	390	-	21	104	174	91
Norway	1,576	1,242	298	133	264	253	294	334	-	67	129	71	67
Portugal	526	407	16	39	131	157	64	119	-	30	29	48	12
Spain	618	518	-	26	337	44	111	100	-	93	2	-	5
United Kingdom	359	331	84	81	28	102	36	28	-	10	-	18	-
Yugoslavia	343	282	-	23	104	98	57	61	-	17	7	31	6
NEAR EAST	2,148	1,526	78	75	659	318	396	622	-	193	95	197	137
Greece	727	534	-	39	199	162	134	193	-	25	55	63	50
Iran	390	384	26	8	173	76	101	6	-	3	1	-	2
Pakistan	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
Turkey	1,028	607	52	28	287	80	160	421	-	163	39	134	85
ASIA	4,597	2,480	106	46	486	948	894	2,117	-	128	82	430	1,477
Indo-China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	607	149	-	-	65	37	47	458	-	116	55	205	82
Korea	2,024	408	29	2	57	88	232	1,616	-	12	1	225	1,378
Philippines	562	562	3	12	144	152	251	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	1,032	1,026	64	21	108	640	193	6	-	-	6	-	-
Thailand	372	335	10	11	112	31	171	37	-	-	20	-	17
WESTERN HEMISPHERE	352	352	62	43	49	3	195	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	17	17	-	-	-	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	47	47	20	3	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	60	60	16	3	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	131	131	20	26	23	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	25	25	5	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	8	8	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	61	61	-	10	17	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 119— TRAINING BY MOBILE TRAINING TEAMS UNDER USAF MDA TRAINING PROGRAM
BY NUMBER OF TEAMS, PERSONNEL, MAN MONTHS AND BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY
CUMULATIVE, FISCAL YEARS 1950-1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 99, Statistical Digest Fiscal Year 1954.)

Recipient	World Wide Furnished			Z/I Furnished			Overseas Furnished		
	Teams	Personnel	Man Months	Teams	Personnel	Man Months	Teams	Personnel	Man Months
<u>World Wide</u>	<u>595</u>	<u>2,248</u>	<u>9,799</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>773</u>	<u>4,146</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>1,475</u>	<u>5,653</u>
Europe	365	1,281	5,601	92	457	2,241	273	824	3,360
Belgium.....	55	128	855	5	9	48	49	119	807
Denmark.....	48	167	448	4	8	24	44	159	424
France.....	54	198	769	22	119	464	32	79	305
Italy.....	56	241	1,183	15	101	505	41	140	678
Netherlands.....	37	119	692	13	55	437	24	64	255
Norway.....	27	73	273	9	34	143	18	39	130
Portugal.....	28	78	352	5	18	98	23	60	254
Spain.....	39	142	450	9	21	55	30	121	395
United Kingdom.....	8	79	429	6	73	411	2	6	18
Yugoslavia.....	13	56	150	3	19	56	10	37	94
<u>Near East</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>1,993</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>890</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>1,103</u>
Greece.....	50	150	815	9	51	422	41	99	393
Iran.....	13	94	496	2	17	102	11	77	394
Pakistan.....	1	3	5	-	-	-	1	3	5
Turkey.....	48	192	677	15	72	366	33	120	311
<u>Asia</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>2,193</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>1,003</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>1,190</u>
Indo China.....	24	137	462	8	59	326	16	78	136
Japan.....	4	11	34	-	-	-	4	11	34
Philippines.....	4	13	27	2	8	16	2	5	11
Taiwan.....	77	341	1,588	13	89	595	64	252	993
Thailand.....	5	17	82	1	11	66	4	6	16
<u>Western Hemisphere</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Cuba.....	2	6	3	2	6	3	-	-	-
Chile.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic.....	1	2	6	1	2	6	-	-	-
Peru.....	1	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	-

TABLE 120 — USAF MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM — TECHNICAL REPRESENTATIVES, ASSIGNED
BY NUMBER AND BY RECIPIENT AREA
CUMULATIVE, FISCAL YEARS 1950-1955

(For comparative purposes to the previous fiscal year table, see Table 97, Statistical Digest Fiscal Year 1954.)

Recipient Area	Number of Technical		Number of Man Months	
	Representative Completed Assignments		Completed by Technical Representatives	
<u>World Wide</u>	<u>713</u>		<u>6,985</u>	
Europe	567		5,642	
Near East	104		1,000	
Asia	42		343	
Western Hemisphere	-		-	

SOURCE: Materiel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 121 - USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUPS EMPLOYED UNDER MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (MDAP) - FY 1955

GROUP BY LOCATION	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,151</u>	<u>3,274</u>	<u>3,348</u>	<u>3,378</u>	<u>3,425</u>	<u>2,740</u>	<u>2,773</u>	<u>2,776</u>	<u>2,792</u>	<u>3,105</u>	<u>3,979</u>	<u>3,186</u>
SALARIED - TOTAL	2,415	2,485	2,288	2,312	2,276	2,271	2,318	2,330	2,321	2,244	2,310	2,227
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	<u>736</u>	<u>789</u>	<u>1,060</u>	<u>1,066</u>	<u>1,149</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>455</u>	<u>446</u>	<u>471</u>	<u>861</u>	<u>1,669</u>	<u>959</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,348</u>	<u>2,355</u>	<u>2,390</u>	<u>2,469</u>	<u>2,542</u>	<u>2,403</u>	<u>2,424</u>	<u>2,438</u>	<u>2,448</u>	<u>2,709</u>	<u>3,583</u>	<u>2,779</u>
SALARIED	1,989	1,975	2,043	2,072	2,065	2,061	2,103	2,124	2,112	2,029	2,097	2,001
WAGE BOARD	359	380	347	397	477	342	321	314	336	680	1,486	778
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>2,195</u>	<u>2,199</u>	<u>2,234</u>	<u>2,312</u>	<u>2,385</u>	<u>2,246</u>	<u>2,267</u>	<u>2,274</u>	<u>2,288</u>	<u>2,552</u>	<u>3,425</u>	<u>2,623</u>
Salaried	1,836	1,819	1,887	1,915	1,908	1,904	1,946	1,960	1,952	1,872	1,939	1,845
Wage Board	359	380	347	397	477	342	321	314	336	680	1,486	778
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>39</u>
Salaried	33	33	35	36	37	37	38	43	39	38	39	39
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air University - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Salaried	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Headquarters USAF - Total</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>117</u>
Salaried	118	121	121	121	120	120	119	121	121	119	119	117
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>803</u>	<u>919</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>909</u>	<u>883</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>338</u>	<u>344</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>407</u>
SALARIED	426	510	245	240	211	210	215	206	209	215	213	226
WAGE BOARD	377	409	713	669	672	127	134	132	135	181	183	181
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>
Salaried	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wage Board	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>
Salaried	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wage Board	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<u>Far East Air Forces - Total</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>160</u>
Salaried	19	56	20	20	20	18	21	19	19	24	25	24
Wage Board	5	43	79	79	80	80	81	84	88	137	139	136
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>43</u>
Salaried	31	34	34	34	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Wage Board	-	-	40	40	37	37	45	39	39	36	36	36
<u>JUSMAG, Spain - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>
Salaried	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	10	12	13	13	14
Wage Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>US Air Forces, Europe - Total</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>777</u>	<u>777</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>181</u>
Salaried	368	411	187	182	180	169	172	166	167	167	164	177
Wage Board	372	366	590	546	551	6	4	5	4	4	4	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

Personnel

 **PART XIII**

MILITARY PERSONNEL

DEFINITIONS

AERONAUTICAL STATUS

The general grouping of Air Force personnel with reference to their aeronautical rating, aeronautical designation, and flying status. The principal groupings are:

1. Rated Personnel: USAF Officers who have been awarded an aeronautical rating of Pilot or Aircraft Observer on personnel orders per authority AFR 50-7.

2. Non-Rated Personnel: Personnel who do not have an aeronautical rating of Pilot or Aircraft Observer, including personnel who have aeronautical designation, e. g., Flight Surgeon, Aviation Medical Examiner, Flight Nurse, Non-Rated Crew Member and Non-Rated Non-Crew Member, even though such personnel may be on flying status.

AIR CREW

A stipulated number of air crew personnel locally organized to operate an aircraft on an assigned mission. (For single-place aircraft, "air crew" equals "air crew personnel.")

AIR CREW PERSONNEL

Personnel whose current principal duty is occupancy of an air crew position. Included are tactical air crew personnel, instructors, advanced flying students, and administrative crew personnel whose principal duty is flying.

AIR FORCE COMMAND STRENGTH

All military personnel (permanent party and pipeline, USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy) who are assigned to Air Force units. This strength is chargeable against the personnel ceiling of the Department of the Air Force and is under the command jurisdiction of the Chief of Staff, USAF.

1. Command Strength - Continental: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location in the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Oversea stations but are assigned to a Continental Command or to the ZI portion of a Global Command.

2. Command Strength - Oversea: The total strength of military personnel who are assigned to units of which the Headquarters have permanent station location outside the Continental US or to units which are enroute between Continental and Oversea stations but are assigned to an Oversea Command or to the oversea portion of a Global Command.

3. Command Strength - Worldwide: The total strength of personnel assigned to Air Force units (USAF and SCARWAF) regardless of location.

AIR FORCE DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH

The total strength of military personnel commissioned, appointed or enlisted in the United States Air Force, whether or not such personnel have been placed on duty with another Department.

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

A general term comprising all military personnel (USAF, SCARWAF, or Navy) assigned to Air Force Units.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (AFS)

A grouping of positions which require common qualifications. An AFS is identified by a Title and Code.

AIR FORCE SPECIALTY CODE (AFSC) - AIRMEN

A combination of meaningful digits used to identify an AFSC. For example:

AFSC	68150 (Statistical Services Specialist)
68	Career Field (Statistical Services and Machine Acctg)
1	Career Field Subdivision (Statistical Services)
5	Skill Level (Skilled)
0	Specialty (Statistical Services Specialist)
68150	

CAREER FIELD

A grouping of related AFS's involving basically similar knowledge and skills.

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

COMMAND

A major organizational division of the United States Air Force.

1. Continental Command: A Major Air Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located within the Continental United States.
2. Oversea Command: A Major Air Command whose command headquarters and subordinate units are located outside the Continental United States.
3. Global Command: A command whose command headquarters is located either inside or outside the Continental US and whose subordinate units are located both inside and outside Continental US.

COMPLETE AIR CREW

A crew which is fully manned in accordance with local crew position requirements of the type and model of aircraft in which reported.

DECORATIONS

Decorations, according to type and precedence (positioning) are:

MILITARY TYPE

Medal of Honor
Distinguished Service Cross a/
Distinguished Service Medal a/
Silver Star a/
Legion of Merit
Distinguished Flying Cross
Soldier's Medal
Bronze Star Medal a/
Air Medal a/

Commendation Ribbon
Purple Heart a/

CIVILIAN TYPE

Medal for Merit
President's Certificate of Merit
Medal of Freedom
Exceptional Service Award
Air Force Scroll of Appreciation

a/ Under certain conditions, civilians are also eligible for the military-type decorations.

1. ELIGIBILITY:

- a. Eligibility for a military or civilian-type decoration depends upon the individual's status at the time the heroic deed or meritorious service was performed.
- b. Members of the Reserve components not on active duty with the Air Force are eligible for award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Soldier's Medal, the Air Medal, and the Commendation Ribbon, provided that the requirements are otherwise fulfilled.
- c. In order for an award to be made, the military service of a person must have been honorable subsequent to the time he distinguished himself.

2. POSTHUMOUS, MISSING IN ACTION, AND PRISONERS OF WAR AWARDS:

Next of kin of deceased persons are entitled to receive decorations earned but not presented because of death. The next of kin eligible for posthumous presentation of decorations will be selected from one of the following, in the order listed: widow, widower, eldest son, eldest daughter, father, mother, eldest brother, eldest sister, eldest grandchild.

3. MISCELLANEOUS:

Decorations differ from service medals in design; each decoration has distinguished shape. Service medals, described in AFR 35-50, are usually circular with pictorial relief.

4. MILITARY DECORATIONS:a. Medal of Honor:

(1) The Medal of Honor is a five-pointed star in gold, centered with the head of Minerva and surrounded by green enamel laurel leaves suspended from a link surmounted by an eagle. The ribbon is the collar type of light blue silk and above the suspension carries an octagon of the same material with thirteen white stars.

(2) The Medal of Honor, established by law, is awarded to any person who, while an officer or airman in the Air Force, in conflict with an enemy of the United States, distinguishes himself conspicuously by gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of his life above and beyond the call of duty. Recommendations for this highest United States decoration must incontestably prove that the bravery of self-sacrifice involved conspicuous risk of life, the omission of which could not justly cause censure (act of 9 July 1913, 40 Stat 870; 10 USC 1403; ML 1949, sec. 903).

(3) The Medal of Honor is awarded in the name of Congress and is usually presented by the President of the United States. It should not be confused with specially enacted Congressional medals.

b. Distinguished Service Cross:

(1) The Distinguished Service Cross is a bronze cross on which is centered an eagle over a wreath. Ribbon is predominantly dark blue with edgings of red separated from the blue by white lines.

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

4. MILITARY DECORATIONS (Continued)b. Distinguished Service Cross (Continued)

(2) The Distinguished Service Cross, established by law, is awarded to any person who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force, distinguishes himself by extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy of the United States. Criterion for such heroism is risk of life so extraordinary as to set the person apart from his comrades (act of 9 July 1918, 40 Stat 870; 10 USC 1406; ML 1949, sec. 905).

(3) Authority to award the Distinguished Service Cross to United States personnel may be delegated during wartime to commanders of major air commands, but awards to foreign persons are reserved to the Department of the Air Force.

c. Distinguished Service Medal:

(1) The Distinguished Service Medal, established by law, is awarded to any person serving in any capacity with the Air Force who distinguishes himself by exceptionally meritorious service to the Government in a duty of great responsibility. Responsibility means the exercise of authority or judgment in duties which decide the successful outcome of any major military operation. In peacetime, awards are limited to recognizing services of national or international significance (act of 9 July 1918, 40 Stat 870; 10 USC 1407; 1408; ML 1949, sec. 906).

(3) Civilians and foreign nationals are eligible for this award only under exceptional circumstances.

d. Silver Star:

(1) The Silver Star is a small silver star within a wreath centered on a larger star of gold-colored metal. The ribbon has a center band of red flanked by equal bands of white between equal bands of blue bordered by white lines with blue edging.

(2) The Silver Star, established by law, is awarded to any person, military, civilian, or foreign, who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force, distinguished himself by gallantry in action against an enemy of the United States. Gallantry means heroism of high degree involving risk of life (act of 9 July 1918, 40 Stat 871; 10 USC 1412; ML 1949, sec. 908, as amended).

(3) Authority to award the Silver Star may be delegated during wartime down to include commanders of numbered air forces.

e. Legion of Merit:

(1) The Legion of Merit is a five-rayed white enamel pronged star on a green wreath with crossed arrows. The cloud and stars from the coat of arms of the United States are displayed in an enamel center. The ribbon is red-purple with white edges.

(2) The Legion of Merit, established by law, is awarded to personnel of armed forces who distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding service to the United States. In peacetime, awards of the decorations generally are limited to recognizing services of national or international significance (act of 20 July 1942, 56 Stat 662; 10 USC 1408b; ML 1949, sec. 924a).

(3) The Legion of Merit is awarded without degree to members of the Armed Forces of the United States.

(4) Authority to award the Legion of Merit to United States personnel may be delegated during wartime to commanders of major air commands, but awards to foreign persons are reserved to the Department of the Air Force.

f. Distinguished Flying Cross:

(1) The Distinguished Flying Cross is a bronze cross with rays on which is displayed a propeller. The ribbon is predominantly blue with a narrow red band center bordered by white lines. The edges are outlined with equal bands of white inside blue.

(2) The Distinguished Flying Cross, established by law, is awarded to any member of the Armed Forces of the United States and to any member of the Armed Forces of friendly foreign nations, who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force, distinguishes himself by heroism or extraordinary achievement while participating in aerial flight. Both heroism and achievement must be entirely distinctive, involving operations that are not routine (act of 2 July 1926, 44 Stat 789, as amended; 10 USC 1429; ML 1949, sec. 914).

(3) The Distinguished Flying Cross may be awarded by special act of Congress to outstanding pioneers of aviation regardless of status.

(4) Authority to award the Distinguished Flying Cross may be delegated during wartime down to include commanders of numbered air forces.

g. Soldier's Medal:

(1) The Soldier's Medal is a bronze octagon displaying an eagle in relief with fasces and stars. The ribbon centers thirteen narrow stripes, seven white and six red, edged by broad bands of blue.

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

4. MILITARY DECORATIONS (Continued)g. Soldier's Medal (Continued)

(2) The Soldier's Medal, established by law, is awarded to any member of the Armed Forces of the United States and to any member of the armed forces of friendly foreign nations, who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force distinguishes himself by heroism involving voluntary risk of life under conditions other than those of conflict with an armed enemy of the United States. The saving of a life or the success of the voluntary heroic act is not essential for consideration for an award (act of 2 July 1926, 44 Stat 789; 10 USC 1428; ML 1949, sec. 913).

(3) Authority to award the Soldier's Medal may be delegated during wartime down to include commanders of numbered air forces.

h. Bronze Star Medal:

(1) The Bronze Star Medal is a bronze star bearing in the center a smaller star of the same color. The ribbon is predominantly red with a white-edged narrow blue band in the center and white lines at each edge.

(2) The Bronze Star Medal, established by Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (10 USC 1412 note), is awarded to any person who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force, distinguishes himself either by heroism in surface combat against an armed enemy of the United States, or by meritorious achievement or meritorious service not involving participation in aerial flight, but in connection with military operations against an enemy.

(3) The Bronze Star Medal when awarded for heroism is marked by a bronze letter "V" (for valor) clasped to the ribbon. Only one such "V" is authorized; additional awards are designated by oak-leaf clusters.

(4) Authority to award the Bronze Star Medal to United States personnel may be delegated during wartime down to include commanders of air divisions, but awards to foreign persons will not be delegated below commanders of oversea air commands.

i. Air Medal:

(1) The Air Medal is a bronze compass rose displaying an eagle in flight bearing lightning flashes. The ribbon is predominantly blue with two orange-gold bands just inside the edges.

(2) The Air Medal, established by Executive Order 9158, 11 May 1942 (ML 1949, page 12), as amended, is awarded to any person who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force, distinguishes himself by meritorious achievement while participating in aerial flight. It may be awarded to recognize single acts of merit or sustained operational activities against an enemy of the United States.

(3) Authority to award the Air Medal may be delegated during wartime down to include commanders of air divisions.

j. Commendation Ribbon:

(1) The Commendation Ribbon consists of a ribbon and medallion. The medallion is a bronze hexagon bearing the eagle, shield, and arrows from the seal of the Department of Defense. The ribbon is medium green with white edges and five white lines in the center.

(2) The Commendation Ribbon, established by the Secretary of War, 18 December 1945 (War Department Circular 377, 1945), is awarded to members of the Armed Forces of the United States who, while serving in any capacity with the Air Force, distinguish themselves by meritorious achievement or meritorious service. The degree of merit need not be unique but it must be distinctive.

(3) A member or former member of the Armed Forces who received an individual letter of commendation, dated between 7 December 1931 and 1 January 1946, bearing the signature of an officer above the grade of brigadier general, or of an officer occupying a position of major general or above, may submit such letter to the Director of Military Personnel, Headquarters USAF, Washington 25, D.C., for evaluation. Consideration will be given to these letters as evidence of meritorious achievement or meritorious service warranting an award of the Commendation Ribbon, provided that the achievement or service was not previously recognized by another decoration.

(4) Authority to award the Commendation Ribbon to personnel below the grade of major is delegated to commanders of major air commands. In wartime, authority may be delegated down to include commanders of air divisions.

k. Purple Heart:

(1) The Purple Heart is a heart-shaped pendant of purple enamel bearing the relief head of General Washington in gold and the Washington shield in colors. The ribbon is dark purple with white edges.

(2) The Purple Heart, established by General George Washington in 1782 and reestablished by War Department General Orders No. 3, 1932, is awarded to members of the Armed Forces of the United States, and civilian citizens of the United States, who, while serving with the Air Force, are wounded in action against an enemy of the United States. The wound must have necessitated medical treatment and must have been received as a direct result of an act of the enemy. Indirect results of enemy action, such as disease,

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

4. MILITARY DECORATIONS (Continued)a. Purple Heart (Continued)

exposure, or personal injury not directly attributable to an act of the enemy, are not a basis for an award. Multiple wounds received at the same instant are counted as a basis for but one award.

(3) Posthumous awards of the Purple Heart to Air Force personnel killed in action will be made by the Department of the Air Force.

(4) Authority to award the Purple Heart may be delegated during wartime down to include commanders or groups or comparable organizations.

5. CIVILIAN DECORATIONS:a. Medal for Merit:

(1) The Medal for Merit consists of a bronze eagle upon a circle of blue enamel with white stars, suspended from a ribbon of magenta silk centering two white lines.

(2) The Medal for Merit, established by law, is awarded to civilians who distinguish themselves by exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding services. Awards to foreign civilians were limited to those of Allied nations who aided in World War II. This award is comparable to the Distinguished Service Medal (act of 20 July 1942, 56 Stat 662; 10 USC 1408b (2); ML 1949, sec. 924a (2), as amended).

(3) Authority to award the Medal for Merit is vested in the President of the United States who established the Medal for Merit Board to consider recommendations submitted by the services and other agencies.

b. President's Certificate of Merit:

(1) The President's Certificate of Merit, unlike most other decorations, has neither ribbon nor medallion. It consists solely of a certificate signed by the President of the United States.

(2) The President's Certificate of Merit, established by Executive Order 9734, 6 June 1945, as amended, was awarded to any civilian who performed a meritorious act or service aiding the United States or its allies during World War II. The merit was of high degree.

c. Medal of Freedom:

(1) The Medal of Freedom is a circular bronze medallion bearing the head of the goddess of freedom with a ribbon of red silk centering four white lines.

(2) The Medal of Freedom, established by Executive Order 9586, 6 July 1945, as amended, by Executive Order 10336, may be awarded to any person not hereinafter specifically excluded, who, on or after 7 December 1941, has performed a meritorious act or service which has either:

- (a) Aided the United States in the prosecution of a war against an enemy or enemies, or
- (b) Aided any nation engaged with the United States in the prosecution of a war against a common enemy or enemies, or
- (c) Furthered the interests of the security of the United States or of any nation allied or associated with the United States during any period of national emergency declared by the President or the Congress, and for which act or service the award of any other United States medal or decoration is considered inappropriate.

Note: In special circumstances and without regard to the existence of a state of war or national emergency, the Medal of Freedom may also be awarded by, or at the direction of, the President of the United States, to any person, not hereinafter specifically excluded, for performance of a meritorious act or service in the interests of the security of the United States.

(3) The Medal of Freedom will not be awarded to a citizen of the United States for any act or service performed within the continental limits of the United States; neither will it be awarded to a member of the Armed Forces of the United States. Awards to citizens of the United States will be without reference to degree and the Medal of Freedom without Palm will be issued.

(4) Awards to citizens and members of armed forces of foreign nations are made in the following degrees which correspond to the respective military decorations indicated:

- (a) Gold Palm (Legion of Merit, Chief Commander)
- (b) Silver Palm (Legion of Merit, Commander)
- (c) Bronze Palm (Legion Merit, officer or Legionnaire)
- (d) Without Palm (Bronze Star Medal)

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

5. CIVILIAN DECORATIONS (Continued)d. Exceptional Service Award:

(1) The Exceptional Service Award consists of a gold colored medal bearing the Air Force coat of arms within a wreath of laurel leaves and a ribbon of dark blue silk centering three dotted golden-orange lines.

(2) The Exceptional Service Award, established by the Secretary of the Air Force, 30 August 1948, recognizes United States civilians not employed by the Air Force, who distinguish themselves by exceptional services rendered to the Department of the Air Force. This award corresponds to the Exceptional Civilian Service Award which is awarded only to civilian employees of the Department of the Air Force.

e. Air Force Scroll of Appreciation:

(1) The Air Force Scroll of Appreciation consists of a signed citation describing the act or service being recognized. It is not accompanied by a lapel pin or other device.

(2) The Air Force Scroll of Appreciation, established by the Secretary of the Air Force, August 1948, recognizes heroic or meritorious achievement or service rendered to any activity of the Department of the Air Force by any person not in the armed forces or employ of the government. It may be awarded to groups or organizations as well as to individuals. Recommendations, including supporting evidence and a proposed citation, may be submitted through channels by any activity within the Air Force.

DEPARTMENT OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Military personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Air Force.

DEPARTMENT OF ARMY PERSONNEL

Military personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, or enlisted in the United States Army. Such personnel included herein are identified as SCARWAF.

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS

The basic department of the Department of Defense in which an individual is currently commissioned, appointed or enlisted, regardless of whether or not such individual has been placed on duty with another of the departments.

FUNCTIONAL GROUP

The general grouping of personnel according to their status as to permanent party or pipeline.

IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT

A reenlistment in the Regular Air Force within 24 hours within the same unit from which separated.

INDEFINITE TERM OF ENLISTMENT

An unspecified period of time.

INTACT UNIT

A unit with all elements of a unit.

OPERATING CONTROL

Control exercised over the combat or service operation of subordinate or other organizations. Operational control comprises those functions of a command involving the composition of subordinate forces, the assignment of tasks, the designation of objectives, and the authoritative direction necessary to accomplish the mission. Normally it does not include such matters as administration, discipline, or internal organization.

OPERATING LOCATION

A permanent duty station of an individual. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified the duty station is considered permanent.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL

Those personnel assigned to a unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the missions of the unit and who are properly chargeable against the authorization of the unit. This is to include assigned over-strength.

PIPELINE PERSONNEL

Those USAF, SCARWAF, and Navy personnel who are (assigned to an Air Force Unit temporarily for the purpose of administration and enlistment, reenlistment, replacement processing, training or hospitalization), i.e., those who are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status.

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

The categories of pipeline personnel are defined as follows:

- (1) Oversea Replacements. Personnel who are assigned to a unit to be processed for further reassignment and movement to duty with an overseas unit.
- (2) Returnees. Personnel who are assigned to be processed for return from overseas for further reassignment and movement to duty with a ZI unit.
- (3) Fillers. Personnel assigned to a unit as a result of just having entered extended active duty and who are awaiting reassignment to another unit for duty, further training, or overseas movement.
- (4) Patients. Hospitalized personnel assigned to an Air Force unit which administers personnel undergoing inpatient treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.
- (5) Students. Personnel assigned in a student status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instructions at a service or civilian school or a basic military training course.

PRIMARY AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Primary AFS)

The awarded AFS in which an Officer or Airman is not highly qualified to perform duty.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Department of the Air Force military personnel who are, by enlistment, appointment, or commission, members of the Regular United States Air Force.

SCARWAF PERSONNEL

Those Department of the Army personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCARWAF unit.

SKILL LEVEL

The level of an AFS which indicates the degree of qualification of airmen:

<u>Skill Level</u>	<u>Fourth Digit of AFSC</u>
Advanced	7
Skilled	5
Semi-skilled	3
Unskilled	1

TACTICAL AIR CREW

A stipulated number of tactical air crew personnel locally organized as a crew to operate primary tactical unit aircraft.

TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL

Personnel whose current principal duty is the occupancy of an air crew position in a primary tactical unit aircraft.

TACTICAL UNIT

A unit organized for the direct accomplishment of combat mission or for operations in direct support thereof (specifically, those types of units listed in Table 11, parts A, C and D, APL 150-10, 2 February 1953))

TRANSFER

Permanent change in departmental status, regardless of whether or not accompanied by a change of command status and/or unit assignment.

USAF PERSONNEL

Those Department of the Air Force military personnel assigned as permanent party or pipeline to a USAF or SCARWAF unit.

MILITARY PERSONNEL - CONTINUED

MILITARY PERSONNEL TRAINING

DEFINITIONS

COURSE LENGTHS

A table showing the approximate length of courses at the Air University, Air War College, Air Command and Staff School, and Joint Service School for FY 1954 is entered below:

Air War College (Top Secret)	52 Weeks
Field Officer Course (Top Secret).	22 Weeks
Squadron Officer Course (Restricted)	17 Weeks
Communications Electronics Staff Officer Course (Crypto)	22 Weeks
Logistic Staff Officer Course (Top Secret)	22 Weeks
Comptroller Staff Officer Course (Secret).	15 Weeks
Judge Advocate General Staff Officer Course (Restricted)	10 Weeks
Academic Instructor Course (Restricted).	9 Weeks
Air Weapon Course (Top Secret)	7 Weeks
Air Weapon Orientation Course (Top Secret)	2 Weeks
Intelligence Staff Officer Course (Top Secret)	22 Weeks

DEPOT LEVEL TRAINING

Depot Level Training is training designed to train Air Force personnel at depot level to overhaul equipment to bring it up to new standards.

FATALITY

This type of attrition is a student lost from a course by reason of accidental death, occurring as a direct result of training while actually undergoing instruction. (Students becoming fatalities by reason of death from other causes are reported as "Other".)

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Students who are detailed to the school in an attached status from any foreign country, territory, or possession, excluding those possessions and territories of the United States of America.

GRADUATES

Students who have successfully completed a course in which enrolled.

HOLDOVERS

Students who do not graduate when normally scheduled, but are still enrolled in the course. These students are reported as enrolled at the beginning of the ensuing period unless otherwise disposed of.

LOSSES

Losses includes three groups of students:

1. Those who fail a course because of academic or flying deficiency.
2. Those who are losses from service because of fatality as a direct result of training.
3. Those who are withdrawn from a course because of illness, death, or any reason other than 1 and 2 above and who will not continue that course at a later date.

MILITARY PERSONNEL -CONTINUED

MILITARY PERSONNEL TRAINING - CONTINUED

DEFINITIONS

STUDENTS

Training students are those personnel enrolled for the purpose of undergoing standardized courses of instruction at service schools conducted by the US Air Force, Army Navy, and Civilian Schools and Hospitals. (This group includes USAF, Army, Navy, and Civilian students, or foreign nationals.) In referring to USAF training, students fall under these categories:

1. Assigned - Personnel assigned to the school unit and for whom the school unit is responsible for morning report strength accountability.
2. Attached - Personnel attached to the school unit from other units of the Air Force or other Federal agencies, who are scheduled to return to their respective units upon completion of the course, and for whom strength accountability is at all times maintained by such other units.

UTILIZATION AIR FORCE SPECIALTY (Utilization AFS)

The AFS which identifies the most recent duty position in the primary AFS, an additional AFS, or an AFS toward which the airman is training.

TABLE 122 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS,
BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1955

RATED AND NON-RATED BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	30 SEPTEMBER 1954		31 DECEMBER 1954		31 MARCH 1955		30 JUNE 1955	
	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not On Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
<u>PILOT - TOTAL</u>	<u>50,682</u>	<u>2,918</u>	<u>51,297</u>	<u>2,920</u>	<u>52,285</u>	<u>2,849</u>	<u>53,007</u>	<u>2,942</u>
General.	309	12	332	12	325	15	324	10
Colonel.	2,465	84	2,434	87	2,475	91	2,616	92
Lieutenant Colonel	3,622	177	3,630	187	3,659	171	3,813	174
Major.	9,436	581	9,485	558	10,479	624	10,102	617
Captain.	16,744	1,517	16,492	1,514	17,895	1,574	17,740	1,648
First Lieutenant	11,824	527	12,789	534	11,804	358	12,974	349
Second Lieutenant.	6,282	20	6,135	28	5,568	16	5,433	52
Warrant Officer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRCRAFT OBSERVER - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>16,239</u>	<u>2,014</u>	<u>17,008</u>	<u>2,015</u>	<u>17,948</u>	<u>2,095</u>	<u>18,654</u>	<u>2,159</u>
General.	16	-	17	-	16	-	17	-
Colonel.	126	41	143	51	121	56	119	54
Lieutenant Colonel	445	122	444	127	447	135	468	141
Major.	1,853	475	1,893	487	2,129	571	2,087	538
Captain.	4,792	992	4,650	1,038	5,192	1,113	5,177	1,159
First Lieutenant	5,177	330	5,759	295	5,742	197	6,523	221
Second Lieutenant.	3,830	54	4,102	17	4,301	23	4,263	46
Warrant Officer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NON-RATED - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,436</u>	<u>52,222</u>	<u>5,964</u>	<u>51,830</u>	<u>6,191</u>	<u>51,584</u>	<u>7,497</u>	<u>51,325</u>
General.	1	43	1	47	1	46	1	44
Colonel.	64	1,585	66	1,517	64	1,519	60	1,575
Lieutenant Colonel	69	3,913	68	3,858	70	3,875	69	4,010
Major.	128	7,842	133	7,738	134	8,091	130	7,828
Captain.	329	9,436	324	9,392	373	10,010	344	9,796
First Lieutenant	613	12,782	524	13,637	425	12,854	493	15,808
Second Lieutenant.	4,205	13,205	4,824	12,251	5,099	11,868	6,378	8,621
Warrant Officer.	27	3,416	24	3,390	25	3,321	22	3,643

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 123 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY FLYING STATUS,
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING - FY 1955

RATING AND DESIGNATION	30 SEPTEMBER 1954		31 DECEMBER 1954		31 MARCH 1955		30 JUNE 1955	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
<u>DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH - TOTAL</u> .	<u>72,357</u>	<u>57,154</u>	<u>74,269</u>	<u>56,765</u>	<u>76,424</u>	<u>56,528</u>	<u>79,158</u>	<u>56,426</u>
<u>RATED - TOTAL</u>	<u>66,921</u>	<u>4,932</u>	<u>68,305</u>	<u>4,935</u>	<u>70,233</u>	<u>4,944</u>	<u>71,661</u>	<u>5,101</u>
<u>Pilot - Total</u>	<u>50,682</u>	<u>2,918</u>	<u>51,297</u>	<u>2,920</u>	<u>52,285</u>	<u>2,849</u>	<u>53,007</u>	<u>2,942</u>
Command	1,098	38	1,140	40	1,227	42	1,343	63
Senior	19,329	332	20,053	355	20,899	331	21,491	397
Pilot	30,255	2,548	30,104	2,525	30,159	2,476	30,173	2,482
<u>Aircraft Observer - Total</u>	<u>16,239</u>	<u>2,014</u>	<u>17,008</u>	<u>2,015</u>	<u>17,948</u>	<u>2,095</u>	<u>18,654</u>	<u>2,159</u>
Senior	1,912	27	2,456	34	2,786	42	3,039	87
Observer	14,192	1,958	14,416	1,962	15,051	2,008	15,500	2,030
Medical	135	29	136	19	111	45	115	42
<u>NON-RATED - TOTAL a/</u> . .	<u>5,436</u>	<u>52,222</u>	<u>5,964</u>	<u>51,830</u>	<u>6,191</u>	<u>51,584</u>	<u>7,497</u>	<u>51,325</u>
<u>Aeronautical Designation - Total</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>577</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>650</u>	<u>658</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>620</u>
Flight Surgeon	234	76	264	97	259	73	246	75
Aviation Medical Examiner	244	101	246	108	245	98	232	98
Flight Nurse	176	400	150	445	154	464	166	447
<u>No Rating or Designation - Total</u>	<u>4,782</u>	<u>51,645</u>	<u>5,304</u>	<u>51,180</u>	<u>5,533</u>	<u>50,949</u>	<u>6,853</u>	<u>50,705</u>

a/ Includes Warrant Officers.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 124 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS,
BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND - 31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

COMMAND AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL		PILOT		AIRCRAFT OBSERVER		NON-RATED	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
31 DECEMBER 1954								
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>74,269</u>	<u>56,765</u>	<u>51,297</u>	<u>2,920</u>	<u>17,008</u>	<u>2,015</u>	<u>5,964</u>	<u>51,830</u>
<u>STUDENTS, TRANSIENTS AND PATIENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>11,165</u>	<u>4,853</u>	<u>3,911</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>2,117</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>5,137</u>	<u>4,574</u>
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	<u>63,104</u>	<u>51,912</u>	<u>47,386</u>	<u>2,780</u>	<u>14,891</u>	<u>1,876</u>	<u>827</u>	<u>47,256</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>47,833</u>	<u>34,554</u>	<u>35,294</u>	<u>1,885</u>	<u>11,991</u>	<u>1,260</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>31,409</u>
Air Defense Command	5,826	3,688	4,321	255	1,466	78	39	3,355
Air Force Finance Division	7	35	7	3	-	1	-	31
Air Materiel Command	1,061	2,348	917	131	123	87	21	2,130
Air Proving Ground Command	479	451	418	17	54	17	7	417
Air Research and Development Command	1,799	2,693	1,535	89	235	78	29	2,526
Air Training Command	9,052	6,962	6,858	405	2,082	218	112	6,339
Air University	1,351	1,462	1,254	90	58	109	39	1,263
Continental Air Command	711	1,455	674	97	23	55	14	1,303
Headquarters Command, USAF	915	2,488	841	181	52	103	22	2,204
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,536	1,453	1,424	80	96	74	16	1,299
Military Air Transport Service	4,829	2,998	3,711	125	1,030	82	88	2,791
Strategic Air Command	15,791	5,920	9,585	291	6,097	281	109	5,348
Tactical Air Command	4,280	1,957	3,579	89	650	51	51	1,817
USAF Security Service	162	607	139	28	22	26	1	553
USAF Academy	34	37	31	4	3	-	-	33
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>15,271</u>	<u>17,358</u>	<u>12,092</u>	<u>895</u>	<u>2,900</u>	<u>616</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>15,847</u>
Air Defense Command	58	64	38	6	20	3	-	55
Air Materiel Command	11	27	11	1	-	-	-	26
Air Research and Development Command	15	8	13	1	2	-	-	7
Alaskan Air Command	922	1,107	686	66	221	31	15	1,010
Caribbean Air Command	132	101	124	8	2	4	6	89
Far East Air Forces	4,554	5,174	3,622	241	875	145	57	4,788
Headquarters Command, USAF	527	541	494	35	31	20	2	486
Joint US Military Advisory Group	32	55	28	-	2	1	2	54
Military Air Transport Service	2,631	2,115	1,951	135	591	61	89	1,919
Northeast Air Command	644	710	469	39	165	24	10	647
Strategic Air Command	789	1,040	451	59	324	75	14	906
US Air Forces, Europe	4,856	5,945	4,126	275	646	235	84	5,435
USAF Security Service	100	471	79	29	21	17	-	425

TABLE 124 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS,
BY FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND - 31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND AND FUNCTIONAL GROUP	TOTAL		PILOT		AIRCRAFT OBSERVER		NON-RATED	
	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status	On Flying Status	Not on Flying Status
30 JUNE 1955								
<u>TOTAL</u>	79,158	56,426	53,007	2,942	18,654	2,159	7,497	51,325
<u>STUDENTS, TRANSIENTS AND PATIENTS - TOTAL</u>	14,268	4,556	4,793	228	2,352	177	7,123	4,151
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	64,890	51,870	48,214	2,714	16,302	1,982	374	47,174
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	49,664	34,861	36,140	1,861	13,338	1,347	186	31,653
Air Defense Command	5,746	3,710	4,374	227	1,365	112	7	3,371
Air Force Finance Division	3	39	3	3	-	3	-	33
Air Materiel Command	1,103	2,414	921	138	174	95	8	2,181
Air Proving Ground Command	474	455	404	27	62	17	8	411
Air Research and Development Command	1,819	2,895	1,544	109	243	85	32	2,701
Air Training Command	9,038	6,480	6,950	366	2,062	213	26	5,901
Air University	1,403	1,539	1,297	87	88	111	18	1,341
Continental Air Command	942	1,573	776	110	155	66	11	1,397
Headquarters Command, USAF	980	2,514	909	135	63	109	8	2,270
Headquarters, US Air Force	1,549	1,483	1,437	77	101	76	11	1,330
Military Air Transport Service	5,027	2,890	3,695	129	1,303	85	29	2,676
Strategic Air Command	16,454	6,050	9,707	317	6,730	280	17	5,453
Tactical Air Command	4,789	2,083	3,845	94	934	53	10	1,936
USAF Security Service	185	652	160	32	24	37	1	583
USAF Academy	152	84	118	10	34	5	-	69
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	15,226	17,009	12,074	853	2,964	635	188	15,521
Air Defense Command	56	66	34	8	22	3	-	55
Air Materiel Command	9	33	9	4	-	-	-	29
Air Research and Development Command	19	7	17	2	2	-	-	5
Alaskan Air Command	922	1,073	653	70	262	31	7	972
Caribbean Air Command	123	114	112	9	3	5	8	100
Far East Air Forces	4,202	4,599	3,419	209	743	163	40	4,227
Headquarters Command, USAF	753	989	701	52	51	32	1	905
Joint US Military Advisory Group	39	65	36	3	1	3	2	59
Military Air Transport Service	2,589	2,011	1,902	122	623	60	64	1,829
Northeast Air Command	688	722	507	33	175	18	6	671
Strategic Air Command	840	1,123	470	62	355	75	15	986
US Air Forces, Europe	4,886	5,722	4,135	253	706	229	45	5,240
USAF Security Service	100	485	79	26	21	16	-	443

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 125 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF OFFICER PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS
BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE - 30 SEP 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955

AGE GROUP	30 SEPTEMBER 1954 a/				30 JUNE 1955			
	Total	Pilot	Aircraft Observer	Non-Rated	Total	Pilot	Aircraft Observer	Non-Rated
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>72,357</u>	<u>50,682</u>	<u>16,239</u>	<u>5,436</u>	<u>79,158</u>	<u>53,007</u>	<u>18,654</u>	<u>7,497</u>
<u>20 through 24 - Total</u>	<u>13,792</u>	<u>6,089</u>	<u>3,845</u>	<u>3,858</u>	<u>17,285</u>	<u>6,299</u>	<u>4,925</u>	<u>6,071</u>
20.	136	1	17	118	43	35	7	1
21.	1,241	328	428	485	1,225	581	598	46
22.	3,052	1,088	864	1,100	3,490	1,156	1,410	924
23.	4,187	1,801	1,008	1,378	6,745	1,780	1,417	3,548
24.	5,176	2,871	1,528	777	5,782	2,747	1,483	1,552
<u>25 through 29 - Total</u>	<u>14,301</u>	<u>9,633</u>	<u>3,481</u>	<u>1,187</u>	<u>16,372</u>	<u>10,567</u>	<u>4,500</u>	<u>1,305</u>
25.	4,574	2,831	1,284	459	5,569	3,285	1,607	677
26.	3,438	2,272	832	334	4,463	2,844	1,280	339
27.	1,668	1,124	312	232	3,228	2,122	897	209
28.	1,616	1,200	313	103	1,601	1,171	368	62
29.	3,005	2,206	740	59	1,511	1,145	348	18
<u>30 through 34 - Total</u>	<u>25,369</u>	<u>20,249</u>	<u>4,898</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>21,763</u>	<u>17,373</u>	<u>4,344</u>	<u>46</u>
30.	3,968	3,128	788	52	2,821	2,123	687	11
31.	4,555	3,558	943	54	3,833	3,087	737	9
32.	5,052	4,046	971	35	4,380	3,470	903	7
33.	6,065	4,900	1,132	33	4,862	3,926	927	9
34.	5,729	4,617	1,064	48	5,867	4,767	1,090	10
<u>35 through 39 - Total</u>	<u>16,448</u>	<u>12,762</u>	<u>3,565</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>19,859</u>	<u>15,754</u>	<u>4,049</u>	<u>56</u>
35.	4,678	3,725	918	35	5,555	4,496	1,039	20
36.	4,337	3,391	919	27	4,521	3,657	851	13
37.	3,404	2,594	790	20	4,160	3,282	868	10
38.	2,437	1,860	560	17	3,260	2,507	744	9
39.	1,592	1,192	378	22	2,363	1,812	587	4
<u>40 through 44 - Total</u>	<u>1,553</u>	<u>1,227</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>2,893</u>	<u>2,228</u>	<u>651</u>	<u>14</u>
40.	634	505	124	5	1,543	1,168	373	2
41.	322	252	57	13	625	492	130	3
42.	218	171	40	7	310	251	56	3
43.	212	170	32	10	216	161	52	3
44.	167	129	36	2	179	156	40	3
<u>45 through 49 - Total</u>	<u>594</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>4</u>
45.	152	126	24	2	153	117	36	-
46.	128	96	29	3	155	122	30	3
47.	101	81	18	2	120	91	29	-
48.	114	91	21	2	93	74	18	1
49.	99	86	13	-	110	85	25	-
<u>50 through 54 - Total</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>1</u>
50.	81	65	15	1	102	88	13	1
51.	58	49	9	-	78	64	14	-
52.	61	46	15	-	56	49	7	-
53.	29	22	7	-	48	34	14	-
54.	26	22	4	-	22	19	3	-
<u>55 through 59 - Total</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>
55.	10	7	2	1	21	19	2	-
56.	6	4	2	-	8	5	3	-
57.	9	8	1	-	2	2	-	-
58.	11	11	-	-	9	8	1	-
59.	4	4	-	-	8	8	-	-
<u>60 and Older - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

a/ Uneven spacing between report is due to rescheduling of central repository reports and age data reports.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 126 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT -
FY 1954 AND FY 1955

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	31 DECEMBER 1953	30 JUNE 1954	31 DECEMBER 1954	30 JUNE 1955
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>11,528</u>	<u>11,643</u>	<u>12,758</u>	<u>12,248</u>
<u>TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL</u>	<u>8,580</u>	<u>9,337</u>	<u>10,394</u>	<u>9,949</u>
<u>Combat and Troop Carrier - Total</u>	<u>7,141</u>	<u>7,708</u>	<u>8,362</u>	<u>7,984</u>
<u>Strategic - Total</u>	<u>1,739</u>	<u>1,961</u>	<u>2,182</u>	<u>2,100</u>
<u>Heavy Bombardment - Total</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>241</u>
B-36	167	190	192	193
B-47	-	-	-	48
<u>Medium Bombardment - Total</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>1,066</u>	<u>1,056</u>
B-29	201	106	898	957
B/YRB-47	496	756	93	99
B-50	137	75	75	-
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (Heavy) - Total</u> . .	<u>112</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>120</u>
RB-36	112	121	128	120
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (Medium) - Total</u> .	<u>154</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>262</u>
B/RB-29	29	13	14	5
RB-45	4	11	-	-
YRB/RB-47	82	144	202	228
RB-50	39	25	17	29
<u>Strategic Reconnaissance (Fighter) - Total</u> .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>42</u>
F-84F	-	-	-	35
RF-84F	-	-	-	7
<u>Strategic Fighter - Total</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>379</u>
F-84F	-	169	457	337
F-84G	472	351	106	42
<u>Air Defense - Total</u>	<u>2,904</u>	<u>2,825</u>	<u>2,993</u>	<u>2,666</u>
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u>	<u>2,904</u>	<u>2,825</u>	<u>2,993</u>	<u>2,666</u>
F-51	51	-	9	-
F-80	58	-	4	-
F-84	77	-	-	2
F-86	871	672	335	10
F-86D	1,011	1,225	1,508	1,714
F-86F	-	-	159	71
F-89	130	170	154	104
F-89D	-	153	314	442
F-94	388	243	70	38
F-94C	279	331	421	285
T-33	39	31	19	-
<u>Tactical - Total</u>	<u>1,812</u>	<u>2,288</u>	<u>2,555</u>	<u>2,675</u>
<u>Light Bombardment - Total</u>	<u>284</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>170</u>
B-26	252	208	109	74
B-45	32	59	33	51
B-57	-	-	-	13
<u>Tactical Bombardment - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>64</u>
B-26	-	-	111	64
<u>Tactical Reconnaissance - Total</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>427</u>
C-47	-	-	-	9
RB-26	97	80	90	98
RB-45	-	-	16	16
RB-57	-	16	33	46
RC-45	7	3	-	-
RF-80	209	222	250	113
RF-84	-	-	-	88
RF-86	6	15	17	24
RF-100	-	-	-	3
LT-6	112	77	61	30

TABLE 126 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT -
FY 1954 AND FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	31 DECEMBER 1953	30 JUNE 1954	31 DECEMBER 1954	30 JUNE 1955
<u>Fighter Bomber - Total</u>	<u>1,097</u>	<u>1,529</u>	<u>1,589</u>	<u>1,688</u>
F-80	27	-	-	-
F-84	290	-	-	-
F-84F	-	-	184	324
F-84G	191	492	227	273
F-86	589	643	248	-
F-86D	-	6	-	-
F-86F	-	388	930	881
F-86H	-	-	-	210
<u>Fighter Day - Total</u>	-	<u>79</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>326</u>
F-86	-	79	102	-
F-86F	-	-	118	173
F-86H	-	-	-	91
F-100	-	-	26	62
<u>Troop Carrier - Total</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>543</u>
<u>Troop Carrier (Heavy) - Total</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>149</u>
C-54	-	-	-	12
C-124	105	123	122	137
<u>Troop Carrier (Medium) - Total</u>	<u>581</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>394</u>
C-46	111	62	28	-
C-47	23	16	19	5
C-54	19	19	17	-
C-119	428	414	446	389
<u>Support Forces - Total</u>	<u>1,439</u>	<u>1,629</u>	<u>2,032</u>	<u>1,965</u>
<u>Troop Carrier Assault - Total</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>52</u>
H-19	10	16	36	38
YC-122	4	5	9	14
<u>Air Transport - Total</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>527</u>
SA-16	-	6	6	8
C-47	4	2	2	-
C-54	123	208	226	173
C-74	-	11	12	6
C-97	20	45	70	72
C-118	21	19	45	57
C-119	-	7	8	-
C-121	-	1	1	-
C-124	33	77	173	211
<u>Air Refueling - Total</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>810</u>
KB-29	141	108	119	123
KC-97	383	506	622	687
<u>Air Rescue - Total</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>216</u>
H-5	16	14	8	-
H-19	38	40	56	53
C/SC-47	43	62	62	62
C/SC-54	2	2	3	2
SA-16	93	71	82	79
SB-17	2	3	4	2
SB-29	18	15	21	18
<u>Air Evacuation - Total</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>41</u>
C-47	38	31	21	-
C-54	22	15	15	9
C-131	2	3	11	5
YC-131	-	-	-	27
<u>Air Resupply - Total</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>46</u>
B-29	27	21	36	30
C-119	8	3	4	4
SA-16	7	11	12	12
<u>Strategic Support - Total</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>71</u>
C-47	11	5	-	-
C-124	74	73	73	71

TABLE 126 - USAF AIR CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT -
FY 1954 AND FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	31 DECEMBER 1953	30 JUNE 1954	31 DECEMBER 1954	30 JUNE 1955
<u>Logistical Support - Total</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>20</u>
C-46	3	-	-	-
C-47	-	1	16	-
C-124	16	15	14	12
H-19	-	-	-	2
L-20	-	-	-	3
TB-29	2	2	3	3
<u>Weather Reconnaissance - Total</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>61</u>
WB-26	14	8	9	-
WB-29	59	55	63	61
<u>Tow Target - Total</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>69</u>
B/TB-26	84	79	89	61
B/TB-29	6	8	4	5
B/TB-45	-	2	4	3
<u>Radar Evaluation - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>
B/TB-29	6	3	4	7
<u>Liaison - Total</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>-</u>
H-19	16	7	9	-
H-21	-	2	-	-
L-20	84	44	30	-
<u>Photo Mapping - Total</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>33</u>
RC-45	9	17	16	16
RB-50	-	-	10	14
RF-80	-	-	12	-
C-119	-	-	1	3
<u>Airborne Early Warning - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>
RC-121	-	6	11	12
<u>NON-TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,948</u>	<u>2,306</u>	<u>2,364</u>	<u>2,299</u>
<u>Administrative and Special Missions - Total</u>		<u>314</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>383</u>
B-17/25/26/29	N	116	74	103
C-45/46/47/54		127	152	169
C-118/119/121/124/131		27	42	52
F-51	O	2	-	-
F-80/84		10	24	21
H-13/19/21		13	16	23
L-20	T	4	5	5
SA-16		1	2	1
T-28/29/33		14	12	9
<u>Test Support - Total</u>		<u>180</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>188</u>
B-17/25/26/29		31	30	34
B-36/45/47	A	12	7	12
B-50/52/57		7	3	9
C-45/47/54/97	V	4	18	9
C-119/123/131		2	4	2
F-47/51/80		25	15	11
F-84/F/G	A	29	12	7
F-86/D/F/H		27	38	51
F-89/D		6	7	-
F-94/C	I	1	1	2
F-100		-	3	4
H-13/19/21		15	8	22
L-13/17/20	L	12	2	3
T-6/28/29/33		9	24	22
<u>Training - Total</u>		<u>1,812</u>	<u>1,865</u>	<u>1,728</u>
B-25/26/29/36/50	A	95	93	91
F-80		21	18	-
F-84/F/G		158	164	98
F-86/D/F	B	195	212	243
F-89/D		15	14	14
F-94/C		16	25	19
H-5/19/23	L	37	42	5
KC-97		-	34	26
L-5		115	124	-
T-6/7/28/33	E	1,160	1,130	1,206
Harvard Mark - 4		-	9	26

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 127 - USAF CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CON- AC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CA- IRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
31 DECEMBER 1954															
TOTAL	12,758	1,961	159	40	107	1,820	62	795	3,006	1,369	287	4	1,509	153	1,486
TACTICAL AIR CREWS - TOTAL	10,394	1,939	14	-	-	2	-	766	2,967	1,369	281	4	1,491	117	1,444
Combat and Troop Carrier- Total	8,362	1,928	-	-	-	2	-	19	2,169	1,235	244	-	1,294	98	1,373
Strategic - Total	2,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,169	-	-	-	13	-	-
Heavy Bomb - Total	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medium Bomb - Total	1,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,066	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-47	898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	898	-	-	-	-	-	-
YRB/RB-47	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance (H) - Total	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-36	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Reconnaissance (M) - Total	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	-	-	13	-	-
E/RB-29	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-
YRB/RB-47	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Fighter - Total	563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	563	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84F	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	457	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84G	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Defense - Total	2,993	1,928	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	210	-	415	98	323
Fighter Interceptor - Total	2,993	1,928	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	210	-	415	98	323
F-51	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86	335	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	-	-
F-86D	1,508	1,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	164
F-86F	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
F-89	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	71	-	-	64	-
F-89D	314	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	-	-	-
F-94	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	34	-
F-94C	421	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-33	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical - Total	2,555	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	944	31	-	687	-	891
Light Bomb - Total	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	73	-	64
B-26	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	73	-	31
B-45	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Tactical Bomb - Total	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	84	-	-
B-26	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	84	-	-
Tactical Reconnaissance - Total	467	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	194	-	-	152	-	120
LT-6	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-
RB-26	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27	-	36
RB-45	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12
RB-57	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
RF-80	250	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	134	-	-	43	-	72
RF-86	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
Fighter Bomber-Total	1,589	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	590	31	-	378	-	589
F-84F	184	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	92
F-84G	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	-	97
F-86	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	-	-
F-86F	930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	499	31	-	-	-	400

TABLE 127 - USAF CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CON- AC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CA- IRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
31 DECEMBER 1954 (Cont'd)															
<u>Fighter Day - Total</u>	<u>246</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>128</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>118</u>
F-86	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
F-86F	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
F-100	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Troop Carrier - Total</u>	<u>632</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>291</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>179</u>	-	<u>159</u>
<u>Troop Carrier (H) -</u>															
Total	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	3	-	25	-	-
C-124	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	3	-	25	-	-
<u>Troop Carrier (M) -</u>															
Total	510	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	-	154	-	159
C-46	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
C-47	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
C-54	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
C-119	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	-	90	-	159
<u>Support Forces - Total</u>	<u>2,032</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>14</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>747</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>71</u>
<u>Troop Carrier Assault</u>															
Total	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
YC-122	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Transport - Total</u>	<u>543</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>531</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>12</u>
SA-16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-54	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-74	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
C-121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C-124	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Refueling - Total</u>	<u>741</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>719</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>	-	-	<u>8</u>	-	-
KB-29	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	14	-	-	-	8	-	-
KC-97	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Rescue - Total</u>	<u>236</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>120</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>13</u>
H-5/19	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	4	11	1	20	4	4
C/SC-47	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C/SC-54	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
SA-16	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	4	-	8	3	21	10	4
SB-17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SB-29	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
<u>Air Evacuation-Total</u>	<u>47</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>47</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Resupply - Total</u>	<u>52</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>18</u>	-	<u>34</u>
SA-16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8
B-29	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	26
C-119	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
<u>Strategic Support -</u>															
Total	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Logistical Support -</u>															
Total	33	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	3
B/TB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
C-47	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
C-124	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Weather Reconnaissance</u>															
Total	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	4	16	-	30	-	-
WB-26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-
WB-29	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	16	-	25	-	-

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 - USAF CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US								OVERSEAS					
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CON- AC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CA- IRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
		31 DECEMBER 1954 (Cont'd)													
<u>Tow Target - Total</u> . . .	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	21	-	2
B/TB-26	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	21	-	9
B/TB-29	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
B/TB-45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Radar Evaluation -</u>															
<u>Total</u>	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
B/TB-29	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
<u>Liaison - Total</u> . . .	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-
H-19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
L-20	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
<u>Photo Mapping - Total</u>	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
RB-50	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-80	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
C-119	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Airborne Early Warn-</u>															
<u>ing - Total</u>	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NON-TACTICAL AIR CREWS-TOTAL</u>	2,364	22	145	40	107	1,818	62	29	39	-	6	-	18	36	42
<u>Administrative and Special</u>															
<u>Missions - Total</u> . . .	327	22	120	-	-	31	62	29	5	-	6	-	1	36	15
B-17/25/29	74	12	53	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-45/46/47/54	152	-	54	-	-	23	27	3	5	-	6	-	-	19	15
C-118/119/121/124/131	42	-	13	-	-	-	3	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
F-80	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13/19/21	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
L-20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
SA-16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
T-28/29	12	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Test Support - Total</u> . .	172	-	25	40	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-17	30	-	-	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36/45/47	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50/57	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45/47/54	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119/131	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	15	-	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84/G	12	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86/F	38	-	6	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13/19	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6/28/33	24	-	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Training - Total</u>	1,865	-	-	-	-	1,787	-	-	34	-	-	-	17	-	27
B-25/26/29/50	93	-	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80/84	182	-	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86/D	212	-	-	-	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89D	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C	25	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5/19	42	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-5	124	-	-	-	-	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6/28/33	1,130	-	-	-	-	1,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	18
Harvard Mark 4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 127 -- USAF CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US									OVERSEAS				
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CON- AC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CA- IRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
30 JUNE 1955 (Cont'd)															
<u>Fighter Bomb - Total</u>	<u>1,688</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>672</u>	<u>31</u>	-	<u>398</u>	-	<u>587</u>
F-84F	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	-	-	-	-	163
F-84G	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	133	-	34
F-86F	881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	31	-	265	-	390
F-86H	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Fighter Day - Total</u>	<u>326</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>170</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>156</u>
F-86F	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	153
F-86H	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	3
<u>Troop Carrier - Total</u>	<u>543</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>244</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>142</u>	-	<u>150</u>
<u>Troop Carrier (H) -</u>															
<u>Total</u>	<u>149</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>105</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>37</u>	-	-
C-54	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
C-124	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	7	-	25	-	-
<u>Troop Carrier (M) -</u>															
<u>Total</u>	<u>394</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>139</u>	-	-	<u>105</u>	-	<u>150</u>
C-47	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
C-119	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	-	100	-	150
<u>Support Forces - Total</u>	<u>1,965</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>727</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>Troop Carrier Assault-</u>															
<u>Total</u>	<u>52</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>52</u>	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
YC-122	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Transport - Total</u>	<u>527</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>527</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SA-16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-74	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-118	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Refueling - Total</u>	<u>810</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>783</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	-	-	8	-	-
KC-29	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
KC-97	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Rescue - Total</u>	<u>216</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>105</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>11</u>
H-19	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	-	4	2	19	7	3
C/SC-47	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
C/SC-54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SA-16	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	4	-	9	3	18	15	4
SB-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SB-19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	4	3
<u>Air Evacuation - Total</u>	<u>41</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>41</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-54	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-131	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YC-131	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Resupply - Total</u>	<u>46</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>15</u>	-	<u>31</u>
B-29	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	23
C-119	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
SA-16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8
<u>Strategic Support -</u>															
<u>Total</u>	<u>71</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>71</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-124	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Logistical Support -</u>															
<u>Total</u>	<u>20</u>	-	<u>12</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>3</u>
C-124	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
L-20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
TB-29	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 127 - USAF CREWS BY MISSION, BY TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT WITHIN MISSION DESIGNATION	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL US								OVERSEAS					
		ADC	AMC	APG	ARD	ATRC	CON- AC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CA- IRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE
30 JUNE 1955 (Cont'd)															
<u>Weather Reconnaissance</u>															
<u>Total</u>	61	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	15	-	-	25	-	-
WB-29	61	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	15	-	-	25	-	-
<u>Tow Target - Total</u>	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	10
B/TB-26	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	10
B/TB-29	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
B/TB-45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Radar Evaluation -</u>															
<u>Total</u>	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-
B/TB-29	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-
<u>Photo Mapping - Total</u>	33	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-45	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RB-50	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-119	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Airborne Early Warn- ing - Total</u>	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RC-121	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>NON-TACTICAL AIR CREWS-TOTAL</u>	2,299	30	170	39	124	1,593	78	27	29	-	2	-	64	28	112
<u>Administrative and Special Missions - Total</u>	383	24	145	-	-	32	78	27	3	-	5	-	11	28	30
B-17/25/29	103	13	79	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
C-45/46/47/54	169	-	49	-	-	22	45	2	2	-	5	-	1	16	27
C-118/119/121/124/131	52	-	17	-	-	-	3	25	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
F-80/84	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-19/21	23	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2
L-20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
SA-16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
T-28/33	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Test Support - Total</u>	188	-	25	39	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-17/25/26/29	34	-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-36/45/47	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-50/52/57	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-45/47/54	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-97/131	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-80	11	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-84/F/G	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86/D/F/H	51	-	6	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-100	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-13/19/21	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L-20	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6/28/33	22	-	12	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Training - Total</u>	1,728	6	-	-	-	1,561	-	-	26	-	-	-	53	-	82
B-25/26/29/50	91	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
F-84/F/G	98	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-86D/P	243	-	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-89D	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-94C	19	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-5/19	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KC-97	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
T-6/28/33	1,206	6	-	-	-	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	56
Harvard Mark 4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 128 - USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND

(Table below is a modification)

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATRC	AU
			31 Decem					
1	<u>TOTAL</u>	49,719	3,181	742	273	840	5,598	176
2	<u>TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL - TOTAL</u>	38,867	2,908	115	-	-	-	-
3	<u>Bomber - Total</u>	8,378	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	B-26	998	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	B-29	469	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	B-36	3,054	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	B-45	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	B-47	2,785	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	B-50	852	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	<u>Fighter - Total</u>	6,305	2,520	-	-	-	-	-
11	F-84	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	F-84F	550	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	F-84G	333	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	F-86	1,078	70	-	-	-	-	-
15	F-86D	1,485	1,194	-	-	-	-	-
16	F-86F	708	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	F-89	326	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	F-89D	656	369	-	-	-	-	-
19	F-94	179	14	-	-	-	-	-
20	F-94C	873	873	-	-	-	-	-
21	F-100	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	<u>Reconnaissance - Total</u>	6,651	369	-	-	-	-	-
23	RB-26	316	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	RB-29	228	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RB-36	3,031	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	RB-45	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	RB-47	938	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	RB-50	434	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	RB-57	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	RC-45	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	RC-121	369	369	-	-	-	-	-
32	RF-80	261	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	RF-86	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	WB-26	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	WB-29	784	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	<u>Rescue - Total</u>	1,140	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	H-5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	H-19	255	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	H-21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	SA-16	585	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	SB-17	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	SB-29	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	SC-47	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	SC-54	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	YC-122	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	<u>Tanker - Total</u>	6,663	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	KB-29	1,182	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	KC-97	5,481	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	<u>Troop Carrier and Transport - Total</u>	2,192	-	115	-	-	-	-
50	C-46	280	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	C-47	471	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	C-54	1,738	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	C-74	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	C-97	526	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	C-118	325	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	C-119	2,395	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	C-124	3,276	-	115	-	-	-	-
58	C-131	108	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 128 - USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

(See first page of this

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATRC	AU
31 Decem-								
1	Other - Total	538	19	-	-	-	-	-
2	L-20	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	LT-6	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	T-33	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
5	TB-26	259	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	TB-29	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	TB-45	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	VC-47	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	NON-TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL -							
	TOTAL	10,852	273	627	273	840	5,598	176
10	Bomber - Total	3,184	-	133	182	420	2,017	94
11	B-17/25/26/29	2,616	-	80	139	296	1,678	94
12	B-36	53	-	10	-	43	-	-
13	B-45/47	246	-	34	29	79	104	-
14	B-50/52/57	269	-	9	14	2	235	-
15	Fighter - Total	909	-	17	11	62	795	-
16	F-80	55	-	6	1	3	21	-
17	F-84/F/G	176	-	-	1	11	164	-
18	F-86/D/F	553	-	9	6	26	512	-
19	F-89/D	56	-	-	2	16	38	-
20	F-94C	66	-	2	1	3	60	-
21	F-100	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
22	Reconnaissance - Total	26	-	-	-	-	26	-
23	RB-25	25	-	-	-	-	25	-
24	RC-47	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25	Rescue - Total	143	8	-	9	18	48	-
26	H-5/13/19	95	8	-	3	12	48	-
27	SA-16	47	-	-	6	6	-	-
28	YL-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Tanker - Total	215	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	KC-97	215	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Troop Carrier and Transport-Total	3,139	25	454	54	289	328	82
32	C-45/46/47	2,123	25	140	34	146	223	82
33	C-54	440	-	30	4	45	78	-
34	C-82	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
35	C-97/99	126	-	34	10	19	-	-
36	C-119/121/124/131	444	-	250	6	76	27	-
37	Trainers - Total	2,745	230	22	17	48	2,250	-
38	T-6/7/28/29/33	2,349	-	20	17	2	2,250	-
39	TB-17/25/26/29	396	230	2	-	46	-	-
40	Other - Total	491	10	1	-	3	134	-
41	VB-17/25	32	10	-	-	-	-	-
42	VC-47/54	152	-	1	-	-	1	-
43	VC-118/121/131	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	L-5/20/21	141	-	-	-	3	133	-
30 June								
45	TOTAL	49,967	3,138	854	271	852	5,217	193
46	TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL - TOTAL	36,743	2,888	115	-	-	-	-
47	Bomber - Total	7,381	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	B-26	610	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	B-29	382	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	B-36	2,874	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	B-45	230	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	B-47	3,174	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	B-57	111	-	-	-	-	-	-

AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

table for headnote)

US					OVERSEAS					PIPELINE	NO. LINE
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE		

ber 1954											
-	-	-	-	<u>257</u>	<u>12</u>	-	<u>145</u>	-	<u>65</u>	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	<u>12</u>	-	<u>30</u>	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>61</u>	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	223	-	-	-	-	36	-	5
-	-	-	-	<u>62</u>	-	-	49	-	<u>29</u>	-	6
-	-	-	-	<u>12</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	8
<u>420</u>	<u>388</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>674</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>633</u>	-	9
<u>43</u>	<u>154</u>	-	<u>102</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	-	<u>14</u>	-	10
<u>43</u>	<u>154</u>	-	<u>93</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	-	<u>14</u>	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
<u>24</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
<u>24</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>43</u>	<u>13</u>	-	25
-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>9</u>	<u>13</u>	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	<u>34</u>	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	<u>215</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	<u>215</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
<u>261</u>	<u>232</u>	-	<u>352</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>588</u>	-	31
<u>231</u>	<u>221</u>	-	<u>241</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>480</u>	-	32
3	11	-	37	-	9	13	18	97	95	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	35
27	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	<u>34</u>	7	-	36
<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>25</u>	<u>11</u>	-	<u>101</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	-	37
<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	-	38
-	-	-	-	24	11	-	83	-	-	-	39
<u>84</u>	-	<u>204</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11</u>	-	<u>20</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	-	<u>12</u>	-	-	-	41
84	-	45	3	11	6	-	1	-	-	-	42
-	-	159	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	44

1955											
<u>585</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>5,245</u>	<u>18,391</u>	<u>3,959</u>	<u>991</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>3,599</u>	<u>495</u>	<u>3,688</u>	<u>6</u>	45
-	-	<u>5,022</u>	<u>17,681</u>	<u>3,873</u>	<u>797</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3,188</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>2,913</u>	<u>6</u>	46
-	-	-	<u>6,063</u>	<u>338</u>	-	-	<u>402</u>	-	<u>578</u>	-	47
-	-	-	-	<u>246</u>	-	-	<u>72</u>	-	<u>72</u>	-	48
-	-	-	15	-	-	-	110	-	257	-	49
-	-	-	2,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	51
-	-	-	3,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	19	-	53

TABLE 128 - USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

(See first page of this

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATRC	AU
			30 June					
1	<u>Fighter - Total</u>	<u>6,152</u>	<u>2,330</u>	-	-	-	-	-
2	F-84	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	F-84F	703	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	F-84G	209	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	F-86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	F-86D	1,708	1,183	-	-	-	-	-
7	F-86F	1,143	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	F-86H	301	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	F-89	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	F-89D	998	519	-	-	-	-	-
11	F-94	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	F-94C	628	628	-	-	-	-	-
13	F-100	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	<u>Reconnaissance - Total</u>	<u>6,413</u>	<u>551</u>	-	-	-	-	-
15	RB-26	298	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	RB-29	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	RB-36	2,666	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	RB-45	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	RB-47	941	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	RB-50	662	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	RB-57	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	RC-45	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	RC-121	551	551	-	-	-	-	-
24	RF-80	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RF-86	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	WB-26	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	WB-29	752	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	<u>Rescue - Total</u>	<u>1,004</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	H-19	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	H-21	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	SA-16	543	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	SB-17	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	SB-29	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	SC-47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	SC-54	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	YC-122	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	YC-131	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	<u>Tanker - Total</u>	<u>7,082</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	KB-29	1,395	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	KC-97	5,687	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	<u>Troop Carrier and Transport - Total</u>	<u>8,273</u>	-	<u>115</u>	-	-	-	-
42	C-47	431	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	C-54	1,308	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	C-74	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	C-97	417	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	C-118	484	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	C-119	2,202	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	C-124	3,255	-	115	-	-	-	-
49	C-131	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	<u>Other - Total</u>	<u>438</u>	<u>7</u>	-	-	-	-	-
51	L-20	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	LT-6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	T-33	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
54	TB-26	218	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	TB-29	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	TB-45	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	TB-50	25	-	-	-	-	-	-

AIRCRAFT, BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

table for headnote)

US					OVERSEAS					PIPELINE	LINE NO.
CONAC	HQC	MATS	SAC	TAC	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE		
1955											
-	-	<u>66</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>842</u>	<u>430</u>	-	<u>798</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>1,035</u>	<u>6</u>	1
-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	379	161	-	-	-	-	163	-	3
-	-	-	42	-	-	-	133	-	34	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	-	254	2	6
-	-	-	-	215	31	-	314	-	581	2	7
-	-	-	-	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	66	-	-	66	-	-	78	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	333	-	-	146	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	1	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	59	-	-	3	-	3	-	13
-	-	<u>561</u>	<u>3,875</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>174</u>	-	<u>740</u>	-	<u>258</u>	-	14
-	-	-	-	95	-	-	100	-	103	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	2,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	52	-	18
-	-	-	941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	175	268	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	28	-	21
-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	75	-	24
-	-	-	-	88	-	-	24	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	18	-	-	41	-	-	-	26
-	-	317	-	-	174	-	261	-	-	-	27
-	-	<u>385</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>121</u>	-	28
-	-	79	4	35	10	4	37	-	12	-	29
-	-	-	-	41	10	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	197	24	-	70	26	137	6	83	-	31
-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	<u>6,786</u>	<u>202</u>	-	-	<u>94</u>	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	1,099	202	-	-	94	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	5,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	<u>4,010</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>1,843</u>	<u>82</u>	-	<u>881</u>	-	<u>834</u>	-	41
-	-	347	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	42
-	-	1,219	-	-	6	-	83	-	-	-	43
-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	13	-	859	-	-	496	-	834	-	47
-	-	1,354	508	984	76	-	218	-	-	-	48
-	-	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	<u>230</u>	<u>15</u>	-	<u>99</u>	-	<u>87</u>	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	175	-	-	-	-	43	-	54
-	-	-	-	46	-	-	36	-	44	-	55
-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	57

TABLE 128 - USAF AIR CREW PERSONNEL, BY TYPE AND MODEL

(See first page of this

LINE NO.	TYPE AND MODEL AIRCRAFT	TOTAL	CONFIDENTIAL					
			ADC	AMC	APG	ARDC	ATRC	AU
			30 June					
1	NON-TACTICAL AIR CREW PERSONNEL -							
	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>11,224</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>271</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>5,217</u>	<u>193</u>
2	<u>Bomber - Total</u>	<u>2,827</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>420</u>	<u>1,661</u>	<u>95</u>
3	B-17/25/26/29	2,404	3	105	130	296	1,461	95
4	B-36	56	-	11	-	45	-	-
5	B-45/47	204	-	31	26	32	115	-
6	B-50/52/57	163	-	9	15	47	85	-
7	<u>Fighter - Total</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>-</u>
8	F-80	35	-	6	9	2	-	-
9	F-84/F/G	132	-	-	1	30	98	-
10	F-86/D/F	305	-	9	7	46	243	-
11	F-89D	38	-	-	2	-	36	-
12	F-94C	52	-	2	1	4	45	-
13	F-100	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
14	<u>Reconnaissance - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>
15	RB-25	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
16	<u>Rescue - Total</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>-</u>
17	H-5/13/19/21	142	11	-	4	21	58	-
18	SA-16	62	-	-	2	7	-	-
19	SB-29	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	YL-20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	<u>Tanker - Total</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
22	KC-97	249	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	<u>Troop Carrier and Transport - Total</u>	<u>3,445</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>542</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>98</u>
24	C-45/46/47	2,244	30	162	26	123	129	98
25	C-54	489	-	31	3	59	26	-
26	C-82	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	C-97/99	139	-	46	12	24	-	-
28	C-118/119	194	1	-	-	21	31	-
29	C-121/123/124/131	378	-	303	15	50	3	-
30	<u>Trainer - Total</u>	<u>3,343</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>2,733</u>	<u>-</u>
31	T-6/28/29/33	2,779	-	21	18	1	2,605	-
32	TB-17/25/26/29	413	205	2	-	37	3	-
33	TC-45/47/54	125	-	-	-	-	125	-
34	Harvard Mark - 4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	<u>Other - Total</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>-</u>
36	VB-17/25	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	VC-47/54	172	-	1	-	-	1	-
38	VC-118/121/131	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	L-19/20/21	151	-	-	-	3	147	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

CONFIDENTIAL

TABLE 129 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH BY TYPE - 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955

NOTE. Annual strength figures are as of 30 June except as noted. The history of the AAF falls into several well defined phases. On 1 August 1907 the Aeronautical Division of the Signal Corps was established, and this division continued until 1 July 1914 when it was reorganized as the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps. In May 1918 Army aviation was divorced from the Signal Corps by Presidential order and comprised the Division of Military Aeronautics, Bureau of Aircraft Production, and the Spruce Section which had been organized in November 1917. (The latter was created to expedite lumber production for aircraft construction.) Legislative cognizance of a separate arm occurred on 4 June 1920 when the Air Service was created. The Air Corps was established in July 1926 and continued until the reorganization of the Army in March 1942. At that time, the Army Air Forces came into being and continued under this organization until the three defense agencies were established in 1947. On 17 September 1947, James V. Forrestal took the oath of office as Secretary of Defense. The Air Force was officially separated from the Army the following day and the new agency, U.S. Air Force, was established, but it was not until 1948 that Air Force reporting was entirely divorced from the Army. Blank columns in the table below indicate that breaks were not available for the period; dashes indicated zero entries; and other necessary explanations are covered with foot notes. Army personnel on duty with the US Air Force known as SCARWAF, were included in this table from September 1947 through June 1955.

YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES	YEAR	TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES
1907 (1 Aug)	3	1915 (30 Jun)	208	1923 (30 Jun)	9,441	1931 (30 Jun)	14,780
1908 (30 Jun)	13	1916 (30 Jun)	311	1924 (30 Jun)	10,547	1932 (30 Jun)	15,028
1909 (30 Jun)	27	1917 (6 Apr)	1,218	1925 (30 Jun)	9,670	1933 (30 Jun)	15,099
1910 (30 Jun)	11	1918 (11 Nov)	195,023	1926 (30 Jun)	9,674	1934 (30 Jun)	15,861
1911 (30 Jun)	23	1919 (30 Jun)	25,603	1927 (30 Jun)	10,078	1935 (30 Jun)	16,247
1912 (1 Nov)	51	1920 (30 Jun)	9,050	1928 (30 Jun)	10,549	1936 (30 Jun)	17,233
1913 (30 Sep)	114	1921 (30 Jun)	11,649	1929 (30 Jun)	12,131	1937 (30 Jun)	19,147
1914 (30 Jun)	122	1922 (30 Jun)	9,642	1930 (30 Jun)	13,531	1938 (30 Jun)	21,089
						1939 (30 Jun)	23,455

END OF MONTH AND YEAR	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL US					OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadet	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadet	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officer	Enlisted Personnel
FY 1940														
Jul (1939)	24,721	2,633		21,430	658	20,269	2,356		17,255	658	4,452	277		4,175
Aug	26,526	2,747		22,919	860	21,932	2,488		18,584	860	4,594	259		4,335
Sep	30,917	2,886		27,041	990	25,560	2,581		21,989	990	5,357	305		5,052
Oct	34,690	2,872		30,926	892	28,982	2,561		25,529	892	5,708	311		5,397
Nov	39,058	3,030		34,955	1,073	32,259	2,691		28,495	1,073	6,799	339		6,460
Dec	43,118	3,006		38,784	1,328	35,566	2,650		31,588	1,328	7,552	356		7,196
Jan (1940)	45,948	3,003		41,678	1,267	37,989	2,642		34,080	1,267	7,959	361		7,598
Feb	47,851	2,991		43,316	1,544	38,728	2,637		34,547	1,544	9,123	354		8,769
Mar	47,936	3,174		43,238	1,524	38,643	2,826		34,293	1,524	9,293	348		8,945
Apr	47,812	3,159		43,228	1,425	37,774	2,816		33,533	1,425	10,038	343		9,695
May	48,566	3,339		43,644	1,583	38,009	2,983		33,443	1,583	10,557	356		10,201
Jun	51,165	3,361		45,910	1,894	40,229	2,999		35,336	1,894	10,936	362		10,574
FY 1941														
Jul (1940)	57,150	3,650		51,258	2,242	46,071	3,264		40,565	2,242	11,079	386		10,693
Aug	63,516	4,035		57,374	2,107	52,299	3,649		46,543	2,107	11,217	386		10,831
Sep	73,662	4,112		66,499	3,051	62,276	3,698		55,527	3,051	11,386	414		10,972
Oct	85,292	4,483		76,737	4,072	72,018	3,994		63,952	4,072	13,274	489		12,785
Nov	94,980	4,889		85,037	5,054	80,017	4,281		70,682	5,054	14,963	608		14,355
Dec	99,993	5,203		89,998	4,792	83,910	4,586		74,532	4,792	16,083	617		15,466

TABLE 129 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH BY TYPE - 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH AND YEAR	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL US					OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel
Jan (1941)	100,513	6,546		87,811	6,156	81,473	6,230		69,087	6,156	19,040	316		18,724
Feb	135,738	6,951		121,512	7,275	115,712	6,645		101,792	7,275	20,026	306		19,720
Mar	144,774	7,793		128,544	8,437	123,025	7,469		107,119	8,437	21,749	324		21,425
Apr	147,431	8,625		131,346	7,460	125,518	8,137		109,921	7,460	21,913	488		21,425
May	152,641	9,078		136,342	7,221	130,422	8,284		114,917	7,221	22,219	794		21,425
Jun	152,125	10,611		132,887	8,627	129,762	9,463		111,677	8,627	22,358	1,148		21,210
FY 1942														
Jul (1941)	194,626	13,175		172,240	9,211	171,679	11,947		150,521	9,211	22,947	1,228		21,719
Aug	219,263	15,246		194,050	9,967	195,413	13,928		171,518	9,967	23,850	1,318		22,532
Sep	246,319	20,376		217,084	8,859	222,034	18,961		194,214	8,859	24,285	1,415		22,870
Oct	270,326	22,101		236,381	11,844	242,121	20,512		209,765	11,844	28,205	1,589		26,616
Nov	297,103	22,524		259,329	15,250	268,176	20,859		232,067	15,250	28,927	1,665		27,262
Dec	354,161	24,521		312,026	17,614	328,277	22,042		288,621	17,614	25,884	2,479		23,405
Jan (1942)	417,526	30,040		359,571	27,915	366,582	27,211		311,456	27,915	50,944	2,829		48,115
Feb	482,733	32,917		416,852	32,964	419,761	29,486		357,311	32,964	62,972	3,431		59,541
Mar	547,753	35,987		473,407	38,359	485,768	32,584		414,825	38,359	61,985	3,403		58,582
Apr	599,961	41,207		521,220	37,534	523,835	37,281		449,020	37,534	76,126	3,926		72,200
May	659,746	47,352		573,521	38,873	569,204	43,310		487,021	38,873	90,542	4,042		86,500
Jun	764,415	55,956		658,246	50,213	649,091	45,449		553,429	50,213	115,324	10,507		104,817
FY 1943														
Jul (1942)	840,637	68,894		719,778	51,965	708,191	56,454		599,772	51,965	132,446	12,440		120,006
Aug	986,338	82,130		838,176	66,032	826,967	67,207		693,728	66,032	159,371	14,923		144,448
Sep	1,089,930	88,918		921,441	79,571	920,810	73,095		768,144	79,571	169,120	15,823		153,297
Oct	1,261,172	105,089		1,069,783	86,300	1,076,861	85,492		905,069	86,300	184,311	19,597		164,714
Nov	1,511,323	111,727		1,308,631	90,965	1,301,704	88,862		1,121,877	90,965	209,619	22,865		186,754
Dec	1,597,049	127,267		1,375,779	94,003	1,355,028	100,475		1,160,550	94,003	242,021	26,792		215,229
Jan (1943)	1,696,866	139,976		1,459,170	97,720	1,436,236	111,944		1,226,572	97,720	260,630	28,032		232,598
Feb	2,059,569	153,077		1,604,225	102,267	1,573,089	121,373		1,349,449	102,267	286,480	31,704		254,776
Mar	2,045,649	173,213		1,764,121	108,315	1,721,211	136,004		1,476,892	108,315	324,438	37,209		287,229
Apr	2,133,925	181,757		1,840,307	111,861	1,802,824	143,280		1,547,683	111,861	331,101	38,477		292,624
May	2,184,041	197,519		1,872,269	114,253	1,780,635	150,978		1,515,404	114,253	403,406	46,541		356,865
Jun	2,197,114	205,874		1,891,568	99,672	1,764,969	156,417		1,508,880	99,672	432,145	49,457		382,688
FY 1944														
Jul (1943)	2,238,802	217,161		1,914,477	107,164	1,768,402	164,346		1,496,892	107,164	470,400	52,815		417,585
Aug	2,305,320	232,922		1,966,352	106,046	1,778,873	174,628		1,498,199	106,046	526,447	58,294		468,153
Sep	2,321,858	246,329		1,967,309	108,220	1,766,464	184,075		1,474,169	108,220	555,394	62,254		493,140
Oct	2,356,167	253,796		1,997,325	105,046	1,728,019	183,653		1,439,320	105,046	628,148	70,143		558,005
Nov	2,383,370	265,630		2,002,225	115,515	1,711,492	187,980		1,407,997	115,515	671,878	77,650		594,228
Dec	2,373,882	274,347		1,985,199	114,336	1,638,216	193,275		1,330,605	114,336	735,666	81,072		654,594
Jan (1944)	2,400,151	287,294		2,005,148	107,709	1,606,394	198,510		1,300,175	107,709	793,757	88,784		704,973
Feb	2,403,499	296,561		2,002,276	104,662	1,555,969	202,842		1,248,465	104,662	847,530	93,719		753,811
Mar	2,411,294	306,889		2,003,863	100,542	1,504,959	202,025		1,202,392	100,542	906,335	104,864		801,471
Apr	2,356,504	313,874		1,949,957	92,673	1,410,704	201,981		1,116,050	92,673	945,800	111,893		833,907
May	2,372,447	322,350		1,962,298	87,799	1,372,933	200,386		1,084,748	87,799	999,514	121,964		877,550
Jun	2,372,292	333,401		1,956,244	82,647	1,334,958	205,156		1,047,155	82,647	1,037,334	128,245		909,089

TABLE 129 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH BY TYPE - 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

280

END OF MONTH AND YEAR	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL					OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel
FY 1945														
Jul (1944)	2,403,806	342,914		1,982,452	78,440	1,342,025	207,447		1,056,138	78,440	1,061,781	135,467		926,314
Aug . . .	2,403,056	350,060		1,979,852	73,144	1,320,980	212,650		1,035,186	73,144	1,082,076	137,410		944,666
Sep . . .	2,391,281	357,924		1,973,243	60,114	1,313,143	220,526		1,032,503	60,114	1,078,138	137,398		940,740
Oct . . .	2,382,410	360,843		1,967,631	53,936	1,261,050	214,948		992,166	53,936	1,121,360	145,095		975,465
Nov . . .	2,383,453	368,804		1,968,846	45,803	1,231,978	217,471		968,704	45,803	1,151,475	151,333		1,000,142
Dec . . .	2,359,456	375,973		1,944,554	38,929	1,195,320	222,428		933,963	38,929	1,164,136	153,545		1,010,591
Jan (1945)	2,345,058	377,426		1,933,160	34,482	1,165,349	221,180		909,687	34,482	1,179,719	156,246		1,023,473
Feb . . .	2,324,377	385,111		1,909,445	29,821	1,138,146	223,985		884,340	29,821	1,166,231	161,126		1,025,105
Mar . . .	2,325,842	385,916		1,914,626	25,300	1,108,705	220,424		862,981	25,300	1,217,137	165,492		1,051,645
Apr . . .	2,329,534	388,278		1,941,256	b/	1,105,528	224,392		881,136	b/	1,224,006	163,886		1,060,120
May . . .	2,310,436	388,295		1,922,141	b/	1,101,932	225,537		876,395	b/	1,208,504	162,758		1,045,746
Jun . . .	2,282,259	381,454		1,884,041	16,764	1,153,373	239,561		897,048	16,764	1,128,886	141,893		986,993
FY 1946														
Jul (1945)	2,262,032	371,269		1,890,823	b/	1,185,712	238,771		946,941	b/	1,076,380	132,498		943,882
Aug . . .	2,253,132	368,344		1,884,838	b/	1,253,573	245,511		1,008,062	b/	999,609	122,833		876,776
Sep . . .	1,992,960	310,443		1,665,640	16,877	1,095,017	199,207		878,933	16,877	897,943	111,236		786,707
Oct . . .	1,553,867	241,226		1,312,641	b/	836,070	149,334		686,736	b/	717,797	91,892		625,905
Nov . . .	1,200,247	200,152		1,000,095	b/	619,602	126,056		493,546	b/	580,645	74,096		506,549
Dec . . .	888,769	164,004		724,443	322	503,234	110,609		392,303	322	385,535	53,395		332,140
Jan (1946)	733,786	141,643		591,962	181	456,567	95,203		361,183	181	277,219	46,440		230,779
Feb . . .	564,605	115,243		449,258	104	356,980	76,880		279,996	104	207,625	38,363		169,262
Mar . . .	500,472	102,286		398,131	55	328,079	69,756		258,268	55	172,393	32,530		139,863
Apr . . .	485,151	95,906		389,230	15	310,116	65,439		244,662	15	175,035	30,467		144,568
May . . .	472,563	88,746		383,805	12	300,287	61,246		239,029	12	172,276	27,500		144,776
Jun . . .	455,515	81,733		373,775	7	296,964	58,907		238,050	7	158,551	22,826		135,725
FY 1947														
Jul (1946)	450,626	72,983		377,636	7	292,495	51,413		241,075	7	158,131	21,570		136,561
Aug . . .	441,852	68,452		373,398	2	291,495	49,907		241,586	2	150,357	18,545		131,812
Sep . . .	419,670	65,991		353,676	3	274,248	46,861		227,384	3	145,422	19,130		126,292
Oct . . .	406,802	61,252		345,550	-	271,894	42,320		229,574	-	134,908	18,932		115,976
Nov . . .	373,960	50,722		323,238	-	247,194	32,111		215,083	-	126,766	18,611		108,155
Dec . . .	341,413	49,529		291,884	-	228,048	31,497		196,551	-	113,365	18,032		95,333
Jan (1947)	327,404	48,021		279,383	-	220,910	31,227		189,683	-	106,494	16,794		89,700
Feb . . .	323,704	46,999		276,705	-	218,376	31,055		187,321	-	105,328	15,944		89,384
Mar . . .	314,569	46,507		267,993	69	211,552	31,111		180,372	69	103,017	15,376		87,621
Apr . . .	307,828	44,513		263,249	66	206,595	30,504		176,025	66	101,233	14,009		87,224
May . . .	303,614	43,076		260,488	50	203,809	29,868		173,891	50	99,805	13,208		86,597
Jun . . .	305,827	42,745		263,029	53	206,226	29,640		176,533	53	99,601	13,105		86,496

TABLE 129 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH BY TYPE - 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH AND YEAR	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL					OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers a/	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel
<u>FY 1948</u>														
Jul (1947)	310,332	43,511		266,384	437	211,046	30,600		180,009	437	99,286	12,911		86,375
Aug	314,551	43,733		270,396	422	216,135	31,161		184,552	422	98,416	12,572		85,844
Sep	318,744	44,352		274,034	358	220,547	31,519		188,670	358	98,197	12,833		85,364
Oct	329,523	45,861		283,036	626	230,854	33,184		197,044	626	98,669	12,677		85,992
Nov	335,671	46,760		288,308	603	236,560	34,221		201,736	603	99,111	12,539		86,572
Dec	339,246	47,021		291,647	578	238,608	34,602		203,428	578	100,638	12,419		88,219
Jan (1948)	353,143	46,287	1,278	305,026	552	252,616	34,200	932	216,932	552	100,527	12,087	346	88,094
Feb	365,186	46,810	1,274	316,294	808	263,322	34,357	911	227,246	808	101,864	12,453	363	89,048
Mar	368,348	46,983	1,257	319,092	1,016	265,573	34,422	897	229,238	1,016	102,775	12,561	360	89,854
Apr	375,299	47,359	1,265	325,735	940	270,146	34,596	899	233,711	940	105,153	12,763	366	92,024
May	384,460	47,572	1,261	334,749	878	272,515	34,507	897	236,233	878	111,945	13,065	364	98,516
Jun	387,730	47,709	1,248	337,435	1,338	268,696	34,675	891	231,992	1,338	118,834	13,034	357	105,443
<u>FY 1949</u>														
Jul (1948)	399,539	48,088	1,262	348,663	1,526	272,904	35,027	906	235,445	1,526	126,635	13,061	356	113,218
Aug	401,080	48,588	1,263	349,924	1,305	274,298	35,419	912	236,662	1,305	126,782	13,169	351	113,262
Sep	406,088	49,433	1,241	354,024	1,390	276,314	35,745	879	238,300	1,390	129,774	13,688	362	115,724
Oct	410,237	50,951	1,244	356,042	2,000	279,350	37,100	882	239,368	2,000	130,887	13,851	362	116,674
Nov	409,959	51,541	1,220	355,287	1,911	280,251	37,340	872	240,128	1,911	129,708	14,201	348	115,159
Dec	412,312	52,612	1,336	356,588	1,776	283,977	38,015	970	243,216	1,776	128,335	14,597	366	113,372
Jan (1949)	415,576	53,783	1,651	358,427	1,715	287,210	38,873	1,248	245,374	1,715	128,366	14,910	403	113,053
Feb	417,028	55,155	1,888	358,738	1,247	288,544	39,935	1,443	245,919	1,247	128,484	15,220	445	112,819
Mar	417,024	55,226	2,022	358,235	1,541	285,006	39,576	1,539	242,350	1,541	132,018	15,650	483	115,885
Apr	418,494	55,329	2,073	359,494	1,598	285,724	39,529	1,595	243,002	1,598	132,770	15,800	478	116,492
May	418,037	55,478	2,092	358,488	1,979	287,273	40,075	1,627	243,592	1,979	130,764	15,403	465	114,896
Jun	419,347	55,773	2,078	359,636	1,860	293,870	40,908	1,625	249,477	1,860	125,477	14,865	453	110,159
<u>FY 1950</u>														
Jul (1949)	422,515	57,058	2,062	361,245	2,150	304,381	42,567	1,625	258,039	2,150	118,134	14,491	437	103,206
Aug	419,919	57,675	2,079	357,704	2,461	309,411	43,848	1,657	261,445	2,461	110,508	13,827	422	96,259
Sep	418,296	58,433	2,080	355,726	2,057	316,605	45,792	1,674	267,082	2,057	101,691	12,641	406	88,644
Oct	416,973	58,612	2,075	354,121	2,165	321,595	46,013	1,646	271,771	2,165	95,378	12,599	429	82,350
Nov	416,316	58,570	2,058	353,257	2,431	324,374	46,067	1,656	274,220	2,431	91,942	12,503	402	79,037
Dec	413,286	58,711	2,059	350,186	2,330	322,384	46,664	1,650	271,740	2,330	90,902	12,047	409	78,446
Jan (1950)	415,004	56,844	2,064	353,331	2,765	324,642	45,377	1,667	274,833	2,765	90,362	11,467	397	78,498
Feb	414,595	55,761	2,066	354,018	2,750	322,355	44,368	1,664	273,573	2,750	92,240	11,393	402	80,445
Mar	412,306	55,490	2,001	352,131	2,598	319,349	44,229	1,688	270,834	2,598	92,957	11,261	399	81,297
Apr	410,200	54,827	2,083	350,620	2,670	318,376	43,649	1,684	270,373	2,670	91,824	11,178	399	80,247
May	408,844	54,692	2,078	349,572	2,502	316,448	43,403	1,663	268,880	2,502	92,396	11,289	415	80,692
Jun	411,277	54,914	2,092	352,085	2,186	317,816	43,604	1,665	270,361	2,186	93,461	11,310	427	81,724

TABLE 129 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH BY TYPE - 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH AND YEAR	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL					OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel
<u>FY 1951 c/</u>														
Jul (1950)	418,033	55,774	2,101	357,877	2,281	321,742	43,908	1,649	273,904	2,281	96,291	11,866	452	83,973
Aug . . .	448,156	58,448	2,112	385,341	2,255	338,651	45,662	1,634	289,100	2,255	109,505	12,786	478	96,241
Sep . . .	481,319	60,629	2,100	416,378	2,212	365,302	47,192	1,600	314,298	2,212	116,017	13,437	500	102,080
Oct . . .	518,675	64,617	2,115	449,981	1,962	394,244	49,996	1,574	340,712	1,962	124,431	14,621	541	109,269
Nov . . .	530,404	66,104	2,084	459,980	2,236	397,719	50,333	1,545	343,605	2,236	132,685	15,771	539	116,375
Dec . . .	559,329	67,826	2,075	487,472	1,956	423,545	51,634	1,541	368,414	1,956	135,784	16,192	534	119,058
Jan (1951)	621,867	70,980	2,046	546,660	2,181	482,289	54,647	1,503	423,958	2,181	139,578	16,333	543	122,702
Feb . . .	654,948	77,314	2,055	573,666	1,913	510,438	60,294	1,500	446,731	1,913	144,510	17,020	555	126,935
Mar . . .	689,321	83,734	2,435	601,103	2,049	542,322	66,137	1,794	472,342	2,049	146,999	17,597	641	128,761
Apr . . .	727,778	91,947	2,627	630,830	2,374	576,718	73,802	1,893	498,649	2,374	151,060	18,145	734	132,181
May . . .	761,205	99,300	2,653	656,966	2,276	606,047	80,647	1,941	521,983	2,276	154,358	18,653	722	134,983
Jun . . .	788,381	104,443	2,656	678,806	2,476	628,954	84,747	1,931	539,800	2,476	159,427	19,696	725	139,006
<u>FY 1952</u>														
Jul (1951)c/	822,202	109,793	2,635	707,165	2,605	658,179	89,236	1,912	564,422	2,609	164,023	20,557	723	142,743
Aug c/ . .	834,744	112,545	2,604	716,870	2,725	662,162	90,909	1,916	566,612	2,725	172,582	21,636	688	150,258
Sep . . .	852,610	115,066	2,583	732,066	2,895	663,105	91,604	1,897	566,709	2,895	189,505	23,462	686	165,357
Oct . . .	864,251	116,813	2,579	741,281	3,578	666,246	92,325	1,908	568,435	3,578	198,005	24,488	671	172,846
Nov . . .	882,678	117,604	2,589	758,092	4,393	680,330	92,527	1,914	581,496	4,393	202,348	25,077	675	176,596
Dec . . .	897,366	119,086	2,549	771,418	4,313	683,128	93,192	1,885	583,738	4,313	214,238	25,894	664	187,680
Jan (1952)	915,757	118,965	2,522	789,233	5,037	698,388	93,158	1,893	598,300	5,037	217,369	25,807	689	190,933
Feb . . .	937,747	119,788	2,544	810,549	4,866	713,785	93,335	1,939	613,645	4,866	223,962	26,453	605	196,904
Mar . . .	952,706	121,834	2,569	822,680	5,623	723,808	93,996	1,952	622,237	5,623	228,898	27,838	617	200,443
Apr . . .	962,848	122,821	3,047	830,732	6,248	727,390	93,876	2,328	624,938	6,248	235,458	28,945	719	205,794
May . . .	967,051	123,147	3,999	833,635	6,270	730,669	94,510	3,046	626,843	6,270	236,382	28,637	953	206,792
Jun . . .	973,474	124,239	4,162	838,291	6,782	723,163	94,705	3,159	618,517	6,782	250,311	29,534	1,003	219,774
<u>FY 1953</u>														
Jul (1952)	973,558	125,282	4,182	836,477	7,617	717,182	95,362	3,162	611,041	7,617	256,376	29,920	1,020	225,436
Aug . . .	975,603	127,693	4,175	835,704	8,031	710,547	97,136	3,146	602,234	8,031	265,056	30,557	1,029	233,470
Sep . . .	971,325	128,232	4,153	831,203	7,737	704,555	97,480	3,076	596,262	7,737	266,770	30,752	1,077	234,941
Oct c/ . .	969,566	128,469	4,152	828,994	7,951	700,005	98,055	3,080	590,919	7,951	269,561	30,414	1,072	238,075
Nov c/ . .	968,352	127,656	4,167	827,846	8,683	692,456	97,075	3,086	583,612	8,683	275,896	30,581	1,081	244,234
Dec c/ . .	957,603	126,340	4,115	818,958	8,190	680,515	96,265	3,037	573,023	8,190	277,088	30,075	1,078	245,935
Jan (1953)c/	958,709	125,420	4,073	819,933	9,283	679,018	94,934	2,967	571,834	9,283	279,691	30,486	1,106	248,099
Feb c/ . .	965,097	125,315	4,090	826,538	9,154	681,487	94,350	2,963	575,020	9,154	283,610	30,965	1,127	251,518
Mar c/ . .	974,202	126,219	4,072	834,258	9,653	688,228	95,198	2,943	580,434	9,653	285,974	31,021	1,129	253,824
Apr c/ . .	980,205	125,622	4,063	840,047	10,473	691,851	93,912	2,912	584,554	10,473	288,354	31,710	1,151	255,493
May c/ . .	979,880	126,067	4,025	840,019	9,769	685,992	93,783	2,877	579,563	9,769	293,888	32,284	1,148	260,456
Jun c/ . .	977,593	126,769	4,000	837,667	9,157	681,978	94,383	2,821	575,617	9,157	295,615	32,386	1,179	262,050

TABLE 129 - SUMMARY - MILITARY STRENGTH BY TYPE - 1 AUG 1907 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

END OF MONTH AND YEAR	WORLDWIDE					CONTINENTAL					OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Air Cadets	Total	Officers	Warrant Officers	Enlisted Personnel
<u>FY 1954</u> ^a														
Jul (1953)	977,338	125,488	3,960	838,530	9,360	678,641	92,692	2,757	573,832	9,360	298,697	32,796	1,203	264,698
Aug	971,423	123,796	3,906	834,834	8,887	666,871	90,128	2,686	565,170	8,887	304,552	33,668	1,220	269,664
Sep	941,183	119,301	3,803	809,471	8,608	641,618	87,356	2,624	543,030	8,608	299,565	31,945	1,179	266,441
Oct	932,499	118,151	3,768	802,228	8,352	634,519	86,870	2,586	536,711	8,352	297,980	31,281	1,182	265,517
Nov	923,917	118,742	3,750	792,832	8,593	634,444	87,701	2,582	535,568	8,593	289,473	31,041	1,168	257,264
Dec	912,537	119,700	3,744	780,691	8,402	625,099	88,336	2,584	525,777	8,402	287,438	31,364	1,160	254,914
Jan (1954)	917,506	120,438	3,735	784,407	8,926	642,173	89,899	2,592	540,756	8,926	275,333	30,539	1,143	243,651
Feb	925,060	120,597	3,723	790,937	9,803	648,688	89,287	2,546	547,052	9,803	276,372	31,310	1,177	243,885
Mar	932,303	121,737	3,717	796,616	10,233	658,088	89,952	2,505	555,398	10,233	274,215	31,785	1,212	241,218
Apr	936,768	123,094	3,703	799,915	10,056	660,643	91,051	2,482	557,054	10,056	276,125	32,043	1,221	242,861
May	939,798	123,938	3,680	802,632	9,548	665,071	91,724	2,483	561,316	9,548	274,727	32,214	1,197	241,316
Jun	947,918	126,067	3,685	809,094	9,072	673,321	93,722	2,503	568,024	9,072	274,597	32,345	1,182	241,070
<u>FY 1955</u>														
Jul (1954) ^c	953,323	126,184	3,682	814,859	8,598	679,322	93,917	2,503	574,304	8,598	274,001	32,267	1,179	240,555
Aug ^c . . .	958,317	126,289	3,680	820,115	8,233	688,018	94,520	2,513	582,752	8,233	270,299	31,769	1,167	237,363
Sep ^c . . .	961,671	127,203	3,673	822,874	7,921	691,891	95,126	2,520	586,324	7,921	269,780	32,077	1,153	236,550
Oct ^c . . .	965,113	127,936	3,683	825,619	7,875	694,136	95,379	2,546	588,336	7,875	270,977	32,557	1,137	237,283
Nov ^c . . .	966,411	128,530	3,666	826,545	7,670	695,594	95,841	2,568	589,515	7,670	270,817	32,689	1,098	237,030
Dec ^c . . .	947,247	128,783	3,661	807,604	7,199	678,710	95,589	2,596	573,326	7,199	268,537	33,194	1,065	234,278
Jan (1955) ^c	952,900	129,521	3,631	812,887	6,861	690,428	96,351	2,590	584,626	6,861	262,472	33,170	1,041	228,261
Feb ^c . . .	955,866	130,127	3,628	815,652	6,459	690,874	96,841	2,607	584,967	6,459	264,992	33,286	1,021	230,685
Mar ^c . . .	957,028	130,869	3,612	816,663	5,884	686,903	97,399	2,595	581,025	5,884	270,125	33,470	1,017	235,638
Apr	959,597	131,766	3,610	818,911	5,310	685,680	98,329	2,617	579,424	5,310	273,917	33,437	993	239,487
May	959,908	132,001	3,614	819,126	5,167	687,199	98,417	2,583	581,032	5,167	272,709	33,584	1,031	238,094
Jun	959,946	133,183	3,966	818,478	4,319	689,635	99,845	2,853	582,618	4,319	270,311	33,338	1,113	235,860

^a Officers include Warrant Officers, 1 July 1939 through December 1947.^c Not Available^c Includes Navy

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters USAF.

TABLE 130 - PEAK STRENGTH OF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEARS -
JUNE 1940 THROUGH JUNE 1955

(Peak strengths for the respective types of military personnel are underscored and other types are shown for the corresponding periods.)

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/	CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	OFFICER a/	ENLISTED b/
PEAK STRENGTH BY FISCAL YEAR				PEAK STRENGTH BY CALENDAR YEAR			
1940				1939 (Last Half)			
June (1940)	<u>51,165</u>	<u>3,361</u>	<u>47,804</u>	November	<u>39,058</u>	<u>3,030</u>	<u>36,028</u>
				December	<u>43,118</u>	<u>3,006</u>	<u>40,112</u>
1941				1940			
May (1941)	<u>152,641</u>	<u>9,078</u>	<u>143,563</u>	December	<u>99,993</u>	<u>5,203</u>	<u>94,790</u>
June (1941)	<u>152,125</u>	<u>10,611</u>	<u>141,514</u>				
1942				1941			
June (1942)	<u>764,415</u>	<u>55,956</u>	<u>708,459</u>	December	<u>354,161</u>	<u>24,521</u>	<u>329,640</u>
1943				1942			
June (1943)	<u>2,197,114</u>	<u>205,874</u>	<u>1,991,240</u>	December	<u>1,597,049</u>	<u>127,267</u>	<u>1,469,782</u>
1944				1943			
November (1943)	<u>2,383,370</u>	<u>265,630</u>	<u>2,117,740</u>	November	<u>2,383,370</u>	<u>265,630</u>	<u>2,117,740</u>
March (1944)	<u>2,411,293</u>	<u>306,889</u>	<u>2,104,405</u>	December	<u>2,373,882</u>	<u>274,347</u>	<u>2,099,535</u>
June (1944)	<u>2,372,292</u>	<u>333,401</u>	<u>2,038,891</u>				
1945				1944			
July (1944)	<u>2,403,806</u>	<u>342,914</u>	<u>2,060,892</u>	January	<u>2,400,151</u>	<u>287,294</u>	<u>2,112,857</u>
May (1945)	<u>2,310,436</u>	<u>388,295</u>	<u>1,922,141</u>	March	<u>2,411,294</u>	<u>306,889</u>	<u>2,104,405</u>
				December	<u>2,359,456</u>	<u>375,973</u>	<u>1,983,483</u>
1946				1945			
July (1945)	<u>2,262,092</u>	<u>371,269</u>	<u>1,890,823</u>	January	<u>2,345,068</u>	<u>377,426</u>	<u>1,967,642</u>
				May	<u>2,310,436</u>	<u>388,295</u>	<u>1,922,141</u>
1947				1946			
July (1946)	<u>450,626</u>	<u>72,983</u>	<u>377,643</u>	January	<u>733,786</u>	<u>141,643</u>	<u>592,143</u>
1948				1947			
June (1948)	<u>387,730</u>	<u>48,957</u>	<u>338,773</u>	January	<u>327,404</u>	<u>48,021</u>	<u>279,383</u>
				December	<u>339,246</u>	<u>47,021</u>	<u>292,225</u>
1949				1948			
June (1949)	<u>419,347</u>	<u>57,851</u>	<u>361,496</u>	December	<u>412,312</u>	<u>53,948</u>	<u>358,364</u>
1950				1949			
July (1949)	<u>422,515</u>	<u>59,120</u>	<u>363,395</u>	July	<u>422,515</u>	<u>59,120</u>	<u>363,395</u>
December (1949)	<u>413,286</u>	<u>60,770</u>	<u>352,516</u>	December	<u>413,286</u>	<u>60,770</u>	<u>352,516</u>
1951				1950			
June (1951)	<u>788,381</u>	<u>107,099</u>	<u>681,282</u>	December	<u>559,329</u>	<u>69,901</u>	<u>489,428</u>
1952				1951			
June (1952)	<u>973,474</u>	<u>128,401</u>	<u>845,073</u>	December	<u>897,366</u>	<u>121,635</u>	<u>775,731</u>
1953				1952			
October (1952)	<u>969,566</u>	<u>132,621</u>	<u>836,945</u>	June	<u>973,474</u>	<u>128,401</u>	<u>845,073</u>
April . (1953)	<u>980,205</u>	<u>129,685</u>	<u>850,520</u>	August	<u>975,603</u>	<u>131,868</u>	<u>843,735</u>
1954				October	<u>969,566</u>	<u>132,621</u>	<u>836,945</u>
July (1953)	<u>977,338</u>	<u>129,448</u>	<u>847,890</u>	1953			
June (1954)	<u>947,918</u>	<u>129,752</u>	<u>818,166</u>	April	<u>980,205</u>	<u>129,685</u>	<u>850,520</u>
				June	<u>977,593</u>	<u>130,769</u>	<u>846,824</u>
1955				1954			
November (1954)	<u>966,411</u>	<u>132,196</u>	<u>834,215</u>	November	<u>966,411</u>	<u>132,196</u>	<u>834,215</u>
June (1955)	<u>959,946</u>	<u>137,149</u>	<u>822,797</u>	December	<u>947,247</u>	<u>132,444</u>	<u>814,803</u>

a/ Includes Flight and Warrant Officers.

b/ Includes Aviation Cadets.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 131 - COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION BY STATE, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

STATE	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEP- TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO- VEMBER	DE- CEMBER	JANUARY (1955)	FEB- RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL	673,096	682,028	685,631	687,766	691,134	676,159	686,500	687,309	682,470	682,329	680,719	681,755
Ala. .	11,110	11,589	11,767	12,055	12,180	11,903	12,144	12,145	12,529	12,458	12,582	12,630
Ariz. .	16,677	16,807	15,061	15,236	15,460	17,223	16,794	16,659	16,666	16,875	17,207	17,177
Ark. .	107	97	108	111	118	104	141	121	129	652	230	306
Calif. .	75,507	74,513	75,019	76,612	78,981	76,139	80,605	78,879	77,513	70,958	73,100	70,143
Colo. .	16,829	17,030	17,393	16,573	16,108	15,790	15,607	15,453	15,147	15,791	16,360	16,521
Conn. .	241	198	209	218	226	224	235	239	282	267	264	254
Del. .	5,611	5,920	6,151	6,463	6,732	6,760	6,679	6,605	6,521	6,789	6,901	6,887
Dist of Columbia	9,913	10,036	10,001	9,964	10,006	10,134	10,113	10,018	10,063	10,645	9,946	10,046
Fla. .	37,110	37,084	37,067	37,354	38,356	38,782	37,658	38,103	38,144	38,999	38,891	39,141
Ga. .	22,949	21,510	20,315	19,461	21,205	21,416	21,031	20,998	20,907	21,195	20,831	20,894
Ida. .	3,620	3,683	3,629	3,721	3,741	3,662	3,583	3,510	3,488	3,232	3,173	3,196
Ill. .	28,994	28,610	28,977	28,579	28,560	28,785	29,043	28,555	28,027	29,125	30,174	30,029
Ind. .	918	941	934	956	954	971	964	970	1,198	1,082	1,088	1,162
Ia. .	1,607	1,597	1,592	1,663	1,695	1,379	1,372	1,354	1,392	1,462	1,548	1,568
Kans. .	16,647	16,909	16,946	17,191	17,369	17,269	16,774	16,505	14,509	14,754	12,979	13,340
Ky. .	724	743	724	777	811	802	808	825	850	866	877	869
La. .	18,442	19,776	19,954	20,022	19,911	19,720	19,283	19,219	18,934	19,057	19,431	20,123
Me. .	11,406	11,337	11,234	11,381	11,475	11,371	11,435	11,812	11,113	11,312	11,396	11,199
Mi. .	10,580	10,537	10,481	10,423	10,628	10,529	10,303	10,281	10,253	9,411	10,280	10,247
Mass. .	12,152	12,015	12,351	12,273	12,290	12,101	12,121	12,232	12,725	12,812	13,730	14,190
Mich. .	7,627	7,682	7,650	7,769	7,946	7,894	7,767	7,787	7,843	7,736	7,814	7,846
Minn. .	3,606	3,685	3,366	3,301	3,382	3,477	3,347	3,297	3,296	3,333	3,424	3,582
Miss. .	22,687	22,535	23,345	23,585	24,040	23,677	23,971	23,435	23,151	24,418	24,862	24,798
Mo. .	5,949	6,137	6,031	6,039	6,240	6,102	6,140	6,057	6,410	6,610	6,736	6,917
Mont. .	4,415	3,670	3,587	3,674	4,541	4,493	4,520	4,486	4,431	4,572	4,560	4,598
Nebr. .	7,057	8,068	8,331	8,690	9,572	9,806	9,454	10,001	10,186	10,350	10,590	10,778
Nev. .	7,343	7,450	7,449	7,498	7,850	7,712	7,814	7,923	7,926	7,923	7,661	7,300
N H. .	1,316	1,307	1,302	1,289	1,281	1,259	1,259	1,280	1,294	1,363	1,371	1,392
N J. .	10,557	11,285	12,483	12,603	11,873	10,148	15,416	16,859	14,247	16,235	16,658	5,527
N Mex. .	19,293	19,089	19,438	21,056	21,190	20,668	19,818	19,890	20,039	19,966	19,832	19,837
N Y. .	39,564	43,235	46,150	43,523	39,462	32,220	35,122	34,232	36,221	31,573	30,944	41,164
N C. .	4,427	3,574	3,265	3,859	3,876	4,008	3,793	3,753	3,778	3,741	3,796	3,804
N Dak. .	460	463	453	486	503	510	499	521	486	476	493	505
Ohio. .	16,124	16,080	15,851	15,877	16,074	16,175	15,949	16,097	16,087	15,157	16,034	16,073
Okla. .	9,341	9,394	9,492	9,577	10,009	10,140	10,194	10,535	11,646	11,741	12,054	12,453
Oreg. .	1,864	1,855	1,807	1,828	1,884	1,893	1,868	1,849	1,845	1,846	1,782	1,835
Pa. .	2,843	2,969	2,964	3,080	3,095	2,960	3,097	3,197	3,068	3,029	3,086	3,189
R I. .	53	46	63	64	62	73	70	72	81	82	76	72
S C. .	14,716	16,386	17,891	17,948	18,309	18,167	17,902	17,400	17,276	17,766	18,348	18,819
S Dak. .	7,233	7,276	7,131	7,052	6,747	7,022	6,896	7,033	6,993	6,932	5,877	4,614
Tenn. .	6,022	6,336	6,492	6,745	6,884	6,758	6,690	6,498	6,488	6,402	6,362	5,996
Tex. .	131,596	134,499	132,829	133,944	130,671	126,900	125,754	130,337	130,295	131,394	124,308	129,005
Utah. .	3,280	3,384	3,438	3,420	3,575	3,616	3,626	3,566	3,551	3,600	3,643	3,838
Vt. .	1,414	1,397	1,376	1,395	1,393	1,338	1,289	1,249	1,254	1,238	1,229	1,208
Va. .	9,073	9,083	9,292	9,311	9,210	9,269	9,192	9,130	9,126	9,348	9,584	9,644
Wash. .	21,374	21,033	20,914	19,860	20,225	19,877	21,594	21,490	20,969	21,313	21,690	21,591
W Va. .	251	256	246	253	254	256	259	247	241	243	246	253
Wis. .	2,240	2,263	2,357	2,438	2,510	2,492	2,401	2,426	2,484	2,507	2,533	2,569
Wyo. .	9,063	8,741	9,167	9,440	9,840	9,658	10,772	11,083	10,267	10,619	10,602	10,193
Unknown	1,164	1,918	1,558	1,232	1,830	2,913	3,334	1,096	1,101	3,074	3,536	2,433

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 132 - COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION BY COUNTRY
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

COUNTRY	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEP- TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO- VEMBER	DE- CEMBER	JANUARY (1955)	FEB- RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
TOTAL	280,227	276,289	276,040	277,347	275,277	271,088	266,400	268,557	274,558	277,268	279,189	278,190
Afghanistan	5	3	2	3	5	5	7	7	8	8	7	7
Alaska	21,644	21,777	21,765	21,454	21,991	21,847	21,007	21,542	21,956	22,358	23,889	23,721
Argentina	5	5	5	7	8	8	8	8	8	7	8	7
Australia	14	14	14	13	15	13	15	14	15	14	13	14
Austria	202	204	185	180	183	186	189	159	162	162	199	196
Azores	1,520	1,484	1,457	1,449	1,468	1,467	1,330	1,414	1,441	1,440	1,433	1,435
Bahamas	626	621	699	715	711	706	759	730	758	835	888	861
Belgium	42	46	71	41	65	47	63	65	61	66	77	46
Belgian Congo	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	1,290	1,884	1,904	1,969	1,978	1,960	1,943	1,994	2,045	2,065	2,067	2,088
Bolivia	14	15	14	12	12	-	13	13	13	25	10	17
Brazil	82	83	81	74	68	17	69	78	74	70	68	68
Bulgaria	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	4	4	5	8	7	6	6	6	6	6	7	7
Canada	1,670	1,846	1,634	1,811	1,477	1,658	1,594	1,600	1,438	1,540	1,566	1,571
Canal Zone	1,586	1,487	1,448	1,503	1,495	1,743	1,492	1,522	1,575	1,560	1,568	1,574
Chile	15	22	22	21	23	7	23	23	23	29	29	25
Colombia	17	17	17	16	16	3	15	16	-	-	15	21
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Cuba	19	19	19	17	18	9	20	21	21	19	19	19
Cyprus	2	2	1	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslo- vakia	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Denmark	22	23	23	23	24	26	25	25	26	27	27	27
Dominican Rep.	3	3	3	3	3	-	3	5	4	6	6	5
Ecuador	15	20	18	15	16	-	16	17	17	15	15	15
Egypt	8	7	7	9	8	7	7	7	6	7	9	10
Eire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	10	10	11	10	11	-	10	11	11	10	10	10
England	40,834	38,854	38,435	38,290	37,498	34,986	35,187	35,608	37,864	38,551	38,591	37,457
Finland	4	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6
Formosa	143	151	152	159	162	161	175	180	174	227	323	651
France	16,214	16,232	15,730	15,534	15,751	18,268	18,375	18,599	19,200	19,392	19,738	20,109
Fr. Indo-China	50	53	52	49	45	45	50	55	55	50	37	37
Fr. W. Africa	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Germany	36,840	35,788	35,116	35,098	35,613	35,560	35,079	35,910	37,824	38,514	39,355	40,148
Gold Coast	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	259	259	281	403	453	427	440	374	480	513	539	559
Greenland	5,137	4,790	5,083	5,244	5,292	5,328	5,254	5,247	5,357	5,564	5,786	5,972
Guam	7,700	7,607	7,005	8,326	8,284	8,116	8,404	8,162	7,701	6,170	6,621	7,578
Guatemala	13	14	13	14	13	7	13	14	19	14	15	14
Haiti	7	8	8	8	8	-	9	10	9	8	8	8
Honduras	7	7	7	6	6	-	8	8	8	6	6	6
Hong Kong	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Hungary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Iceland	2,116	2,012	2,099	1,783	1,899	2,178	2,197	2,313	2,436	2,430	2,461	2,537
India	11	7	8	7	8	7	7	8	8	7	6	6
Indonesia	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	3	4
Iran	38	37	35	39	37	36	36	35	36	25	39	39
Iraq	9	6	6	8	8	7	8	8	8	9	8	9
Israel	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3
Italy	547	522	533	521	989	993	1,009	1,045	1,074	1,016	1,167	1,192
Japan	53,255	51,865	52,616	58,406	59,085	57,554	56,419	56,234	58,235	57,547	56,990	54,859
Johnston Is.	492	483	502	477	484	458	445	481	490	467	449	445
Korea	30,652	30,275	29,395	24,909	21,904	21,057	20,050	19,191	18,188	17,557	15,799	14,522
Labrador	3,410	3,214	3,559	3,374	3,930	3,382	3,513	3,236	3,326	3,705	3,824	3,862
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Libya	4,534	4,516	4,679	4,692	4,923	5,101	5,013	5,255	5,315	5,327	5,026	5,316

TABLE 132 - COMMAND STRENGTH BASED ON OPERATING LOCATION BY COUNTRY
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

COUNTRY	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEP- TEMBER	OCTOBER	NO- VEMBER	DE- CEMBER	JANUARY (1955)	FEB- RUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Malaya . . .	6	5	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6
Mariana Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	21
Marshall Is.	518	517	482	456	444	496	444	428	432	432	431	445
Mexico . . .	12	12	13	10	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
Morocco, French . .	8,686	9,553	9,753	9,685	8,668	8,321	7,920	8,668	8,287	8,339	9,416	10,411
Netherlands.	22	19	19	32	269	271	275	264	270	288	320	309
Newfoundland	6,979	6,990	7,051	7,137	7,319	7,071	6,851	6,930	6,944	6,959	6,908	6,846
Nicaragua . .	8	8	8	-	7	-	12	13	8	13	15	8
Norway . . .	172	171	174	176	175	173	176	179	180	184	191	189
Pakistan . .	8	11	10	10	10	10	12	12	12	14	28	28
Palestine . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	5	3
Panama . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Paraguay . .	10	12	13	11	11	-	10	11	11	10	10	9
Peru	35	34	34	34	34	9	45	47	45	31	31	31
Philippine Islands . .	5,691	5,414	5,472	4,927	4,845	4,530	4,421	3,990	3,877	4,111	4,087	3,996
Poland . . .	2	2	2	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Portugal . .	27	28	31	30	32	27	30	30	29	31	31	31
Puerto Rico .	5,101	5,081	5,082	5,094	5,109	4,911	4,995	4,983	4,965	4,922	4,922	4,902
Russia . . .	5	4	5	7	8	8	9	10	9	9	11	11
Ryukyu Islands . .	11,015	11,877	12,043	12,635	11,750	11,726	10,838	11,511	11,417	11,253	10,718	10,263
Samoa	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia . .	1,172	1,161	1,146	1,214	1,245	1,241	1,181	1,198	1,262	1,282	1,218	1,104
Scotland . .	1,437	1,484	1,508	1,613	1,513	1,272	1,229	1,330	1,288	1,248	1,307	1,274
Spain	264	278	297	300	376	402	381	378	379	390	403	413
Sweden . . .	8	8	9	11	10	10	12	12	11	11	12	10
Switzerland .	6	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	6	5	5	5
Syria	2	2	2	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Tangier . . .	7	7	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Territory of Hawaii . .	4,947	4,913	5,099	5,062	5,196	5,138	5,175	5,125	5,320	5,358	5,441	5,545
Thailand . . .	59	57	57	55	54	61	64	62	65	63	63	60
Turkey . . .	542	559	589	597	639	601	610	704	753	834	831	1,073
Union of So. Africa . .	4	4	4	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Uruguay . . .	12	12	12	13	14	2	15	16	16	13	14	13
Venezuela . .	29	33	32	29	27	5	28	28	29	25	26	25
Viet Nam . .	-	-	-	1	6	6	6	6	5	5	7	7
Volcanic Is.	317	307	311	304	297	302	319	332	397	355	305	320
Wales	1,270	1,185	1,148	1,130	1,141	1,027	953	941	986	1,020	1,053	1,125
Yugoslavia . .	76	21	20	21	20	22	23	23	23	22	25	24
Unknown . . .	2	2	2	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
DEW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,612	2,585	2,565

a/ Hong Kong was formerly reported as China.

b/ Distant Early Warning Project (Special SCARWAF Personnel) initial reporting, April 1955.

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 133 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>953,323</u>	<u>958,317</u>	<u>961,671</u>	<u>965,113</u>	<u>966,411</u>	<u>947,247</u>
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>129,866</u>	<u>129,969</u>	<u>130,876</u>	<u>131,619</u>	<u>132,196</u>	<u>132,444</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u>	<u>126,184</u>	<u>126,289</u>	<u>127,203</u>	<u>127,936</u>	<u>128,530</u>	<u>128,783</u>
<u>General - Total</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>409</u>
General	9	9	9	9	9	9
Lieutenant General	20	20	20	20	20	20
Major General	134	132	128	147	146	146
Brigadier General	227	225	224	235	235	234
Colonel	4,383	4,389	4,376	4,327	4,318	4,312
Lieutenant Colonel	8,370	8,353	8,416	8,403	8,400	8,377
Major	20,612	20,581	20,459	20,403	20,474	20,436
Captain	34,435	34,284	34,164	34,008	33,796	33,757
First Lieutenant	31,733	31,131	31,448	32,003	32,863	33,740
Second Lieutenant	26,261	27,165	27,959	28,381	28,269	27,752
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>3,682</u>	<u>3,680</u>	<u>3,673</u>	<u>3,683</u>	<u>3,666</u>	<u>3,661</u>
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	149	149	156	152	152	147
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	439	439	441	458	432	440
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,530	1,518	1,512	1,529	1,521	1,521
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	1,564	1,574	1,564	1,544	1,555	1,553
<u>Enlisted - Total</u>	<u>814,859</u>	<u>820,115</u>	<u>822,874</u>	<u>825,619</u>	<u>826,545</u>	<u>807,604</u>
Master Sergeant	47,790	48,323	48,280	48,934	48,897	49,689
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	57,149	58,014	57,709	58,808	58,692	59,664
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	126,390	129,388	122,962	125,187	121,592	119,938
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	163,851	170,132	164,867	170,206	166,596	163,905
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	206,743	206,416	204,806	203,067	203,457	201,394
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	159,238	149,593	162,382	159,395	173,254	171,019
Basic Airman and Private 1	53,698	58,249	61,868	60,022	54,057	41,995
<u>Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	<u>8,598</u>	<u>8,233</u>	<u>7,921</u>	<u>7,875</u>	<u>7,670</u>	<u>7,199</u>

	January (1955)	February	March	April	May	June
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>952,900</u>	<u>955,866</u>	<u>957,028</u>	<u>959,597</u>	<u>959,908</u>	<u>959,946</u>
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>133,152</u>	<u>133,755</u>	<u>134,481</u>	<u>135,376</u>	<u>135,615</u>	<u>137,149</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u>	<u>129,521</u>	<u>130,127</u>	<u>130,869</u>	<u>131,766</u>	<u>132,001</u>	<u>133,183</u>
<u>General - Total</u>	<u>407</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>402</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>396</u>
General	9	9	9	9	10	9
Lieutenant General	20	21	21	21	22	22
Major General	145	141	140	140	137	135
Brigadier General	233	233	233	232	232	230
Colonel	4,303	4,289	4,341	4,498	4,538	4,530
Lieutenant Colonel	8,354	8,339	8,421	8,658	8,744	8,744
Major	20,978	22,038	22,182	21,684	21,607	21,476
Captain	34,686	35,708	36,524	36,668	36,401	36,229
First Lieutenant	33,460	31,905	31,668	32,659	33,869	36,596
Second Lieutenant	27,333	27,445	27,330	27,197	26,441	25,212
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>3,631</u>	<u>3,628</u>	<u>3,612</u>	<u>3,610</u>	<u>3,614</u>	<u>3,966</u>
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	141	139	145	142	137	136
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	427	419	427	461	512	536
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,550	1,586	1,610	1,599	1,563	1,567
Warrant Officer, Junior Grade W-1	1,513	1,484	1,430	1,408	1,402	1,727
<u>Enlisted - Total</u>	<u>812,887</u>	<u>815,652</u>	<u>816,663</u>	<u>818,911</u>	<u>819,126</u>	<u>818,478</u>
Master Sergeant	49,678	50,471	50,416	51,168	51,147	51,597
Technical Sergeant and Sergeant 1st Class	59,576	60,704	60,699	61,920	61,831	62,968
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	113,140	118,082	114,971	120,026	118,378	122,376
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	156,529	159,930	156,114	159,442	155,956	156,942
Airman 2nd Class and Private 1st Class	201,008	202,783	203,858	205,383	205,776	204,994
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	182,906	171,918	178,815	175,258	183,434	173,800
Basic Airman and Private 1	50,050	51,764	51,790	45,714	42,604	45,801
<u>Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	<u>6,861</u>	<u>6,459</u>	<u>5,884</u>	<u>5,310</u>	<u>5,167</u>	<u>4,319</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 134 - COMMAND STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	TOTAL			GENERAL			LIEUTENANT GENERAL			MAJOR GENERAL			BRIGADIER GENERAL		
	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S	Total	Contl U S	O/S
<u>1954</u>															
July	390	303	87	9	6	3	20	15	5	134	105	29	227	177	50
August	386	300	86	9	6	3	20	15	5	132	105	27	225	174	51
September	381	292	89	9	6	3	20	15	5	128	100	28	224	171	53
October	411	321	90	9	6	3	20	15	5	147	118	29	235	182	53
November	410	319	91	9	6	3	20	15	5	146	119	27	235	179	56
December	409	317	92	9	6	3	20	15	5	146	119	27	234	177	57
<u>1955</u>															
January	407	314	93	9	6	3	20	15	5	145	118	27	233	175	58
February	403	310	93	9	6	3	20	15	5	141	114	27	233	175	58
March	403	311	92	9	6	3	21	16	5	140	113	27	233	176	57
April	402	308	94	9	6	3	21	16	5	140	111	29	232	175	57
May	401	308	93	10	7	3	22	17	5	137	109	28	232	175	57
June	396	301	95	9	6	3	22	17	5	135	108	27	230	170	60

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND - FY 1955

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY)									
Air Defense Command									
1954									
July	70,532	8,327	54	56	256	-	-	60,433	1,406
August	71,035	8,441	50	55	254	-	-	60,760	1,475
September	70,791	8,708	52	53	262	-	-	60,218	1,498
October	71,459	8,942	58	49	262	-	-	60,575	1,573
November	72,628	9,070	59	50	266	-	-	61,566	1,617
December	71,068	9,140	55	50	269	-	-	59,908	1,646
1955									
January	70,122	9,169	53	46	263	-	-	58,928	1,663
February	70,150	9,116	50	46	264	-	-	58,987	1,687
March	70,791	9,186	52	43	261	-	-	59,512	1,737
April	70,901	9,185	49	44	260	-	-	59,606	1,757
May	71,817	9,068	52	45	256	-	-	60,707	1,689
June	72,613	9,076	54	46	280	-	-	61,509	1,648
Air Force Finance Division									
1954									
July	44	43	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
August	45	44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
September	43	42	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
October	42	41	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
November	42	41	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
December	42	41	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1955									
January	41	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
February	42	41	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
March	44	43	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
April	43	41	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
May	44	42	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
June	44	41	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Air Force Transients and Patients a/									
1954									
July	39,390	4,815	46	50	104	-	1	34,249	125
August	36,150	4,679	23	95	109	-	-	31,003	241
September	32,199	4,316	18	73	55	-	1	27,600	136
October	30,215	3,680	26	70	57	1	1	26,249	131
November	32,427	3,153	29	91	52	-	2	28,968	132
December	26,774	2,062	21	59	63	-	2	24,421	146
1955									
January	35,239	2,235	17	70	65	-	1	32,755	96
February	32,154	2,728	26	70	63	-	1	29,175	91
March	27,855	2,610	15	88	62	-	1	25,008	71
April	29,095	2,729	20	74	82	-	-	26,051	139
May	32,293	3,174	22	69	83	-	-	28,690	255
June	28,355	3,249	17	64	80	1	-	24,751	193
Air Materiel Command									
1954									
July	12,350	2,989	16	98	109	-	-	8,979	159
August	12,729	3,054	16	97	111	-	-	9,304	147
September	12,850	3,075	15	95	117	-	-	9,440	108
October	12,967	3,108	14	95	122	-	-	9,527	101
November	13,492	3,141	12	94	120	-	-	10,031	94
December	14,032	3,180	11	94	124	-	-	10,532	91
1955									
January	14,304	3,209	11	95	130	-	-	10,787	72
February	14,518	3,225	10	90	131	-	-	10,996	66
March	14,758	3,224	9	89	134	-	-	11,242	60
April	14,884	3,235	9	90	135	-	-	11,383	32
May	15,122	3,244	9	89	134	-	-	11,628	18
June	15,346	3,278	8	87	144	-	-	11,828	1

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Air Proving Ground Command									
July 1954	8,790	794	3	42	28	-	-	7,773	150
August	8,809	804	5	35	31	-	-	7,760	174
September	8,795	821	3	38	32	-	-	7,564	337
October	8,877	844	2	41	37	-	-	7,526	427
November	9,103	842	2	44	37	-	-	7,683	495
December	8,886	846	2	44	38	-	-	7,436	520
January 1955	8,799	842	3	45	35	-	-	7,272	602
February	8,832	838	5	45	33	-	-	7,247	664
March	8,791	839	5	45	33	-	-	7,125	744
April	8,831	832	5	44	35	-	-	7,114	801
May	8,861	832	5	39	36	-	-	7,141	808
June	8,775	844	5	40	40	-	-	7,065	781
Air Research and Development Command									
July 1954	20,583	4,379	37	46	120	-	-	15,760	241
August	20,427	4,200	35	45	122	-	-	15,800	225
September	20,136	4,190	32	44	131	-	-	15,524	215
October	20,246	4,220	33	42	130	-	-	15,616	205
November	20,230	4,269	32	42	134	-	-	15,562	191
December	20,268	4,288	33	40	133	-	-	15,598	176
January 1955	19,922	4,306	35	38	132	-	-	15,250	161
February	19,719	4,326	34	39	132	-	-	15,044	144
March	19,711	4,377	33	35	132	-	-	15,010	124
April	19,375	4,398	33	32	129	-	-	14,708	75
May	19,205	4,410	29	33	129	-	-	14,548	56
June	19,018	4,514	31	35	135	-	-	14,295	8
Air Training Command									
July 1954	126,808	14,129	152	816	462	-	-	109,441	1,808
August	126,266	14,131	152	768	458	-	-	109,009	1,748
September	126,727	14,352	141	753	470	-	-	109,269	1,742
October	128,211	14,457	125	720	477	-	-	110,717	1,715
November	129,142	14,564	116	714	479	1	-	111,492	1,776
December	127,640	14,721	120	692	484	1	-	109,834	1,788
January 1955	124,250	14,593	112	681	476	1	-	106,556	1,831
February	122,573	14,460	103	669	476	1	-	105,061	1,803
March	121,949	14,430	102	637	468	1	-	104,486	1,825
April	120,768	14,437	101	634	460	1	-	103,257	1,878
May	121,187	14,297	102	608	453	1	-	103,847	1,879
June	120,811	14,330	97	589	504	1	-	103,487	1,803
Air University									
July 1954	8,225	2,804	7	70	46	-	-	5,170	128
August	8,098	2,724	7	68	46	-	-	5,135	118
September	8,088	2,680	5	66	47	-	-	5,181	109
October	8,214	2,673	8	65	47	-	-	5,318	103
November	8,425	2,683	7	69	47	-	-	5,519	100
December	8,585	2,692	7	68	46	-	-	5,683	89
January 1955	8,790	2,705	7	69	45	-	-	5,849	115
February	8,842	2,700	7	68	45	-	-	5,908	114
March	8,822	2,701	7	68	47	-	-	5,881	118
April	8,741	2,720	8	67	47	-	-	5,788	111
May	8,700	2,747	8	66	51	-	-	5,728	100
June	8,751	2,801	9	68	64	-	-	5,706	103

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 -- COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Continental Air Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	21,605	2,299	30	47	184	-	-	18,732	313
August	22,170	2,268	36	40	192	-	-	19,347	287
September	22,399	2,226	36	39	199	-	-	19,631	268
October	22,890	2,217	36	39	206	-	-	20,184	208
November	23,317	2,224	26	48	212	-	-	20,606	201
December	24,632	2,268	24	48	220	-	-	21,885	187
<u>1955</u>									
January	24,619	2,294	27	46	224	-	-	21,864	164
February	25,994	2,376	27	47	232	-	-	23,156	156
March	26,737	2,460	27	46	240	-	-	23,821	143
April	26,938	2,570	28	41	241	-	-	23,940	118
May	26,363	2,619	30	40	251	-	-	23,315	108
June	26,098	2,696	30	36	261	1	-	22,968	106
Headquarters Command, USAF									
<u>1954</u>									
July	12,701	3,282	23	31	141	1	-	8,912	311
August	12,379	3,181	23	30	137	1	-	8,715	292
September	12,205	3,070	21	28	134	1	-	8,697	254
October	12,332	3,102	22	28	135	1	-	8,800	244
November	12,479	3,154	22	28	140	1	-	8,906	228
December	12,504	3,211	23	27	142	1	-	8,889	211
<u>1955</u>									
January	12,741	3,244	23	28	143	1	-	9,110	192
February	12,841	3,284	24	27	143	1	-	9,184	178
March	13,115	3,304	24	30	147	1	-	9,456	153
April	13,286	3,315	24	28	158	1	-	9,629	131
May	13,437	3,278	22	27	152	1	-	9,832	125
June	13,636	3,280	20	27	167	1	-	10,036	105
Headquarters USAF									
<u>1954</u>									
July	3,057	2,955	35	8	59	-	-	-	-
August	2,943	2,840	34	8	61	-	-	-	-
September	2,910	2,809	33	8	60	-	-	-	-
October	2,931	2,831	34	8	58	-	-	-	-
November	2,954	2,851	34	8	61	-	-	-	-
December	2,990	2,887	36	6	61	-	-	-	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	2,999	2,898	35	8	58	-	-	-	-
February	2,979	2,876	32	8	63	-	-	-	-
March	2,978	2,874	32	8	64	-	-	-	-
April	2,986	2,879	32	10	65	-	-	-	-
May	2,990	2,883	33	9	65	-	-	-	-
June	3,033	2,926	32	8	67	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service									
<u>1954</u>									
July	52,583	6,636	55	153	285	1	-	44,027	1,426
August	53,366	6,810	52	155	295	1	-	44,639	1,414
September	53,715	6,961	51	149	300	1	-	44,879	1,374
October	54,300	7,110	51	144	305	1	-	45,355	1,334
November	55,235	7,214	51	143	302	1	-	46,207	1,317
December	55,069	7,333	52	136	305	1	-	45,950	1,292
<u>1955</u>									
January	54,413	7,326	54	134	300	1	-	45,346	1,252
February	54,344	7,280	53	134	298	1	-	45,372	1,206
March	55,493	7,366	51	133	294	1	-	46,470	1,178
April	53,796	7,288	47	100	288	1	-	44,942	1,130
May	54,446	7,296	45	100	293	1	-	45,630	1,081
June	54,652	7,429	47	99	341	1	-	45,683	1,052

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Strategic Air Command									
1954									
July	152,967	19,686	49	394	521	-	-	131,703	614
August	154,409	19,968	48	374	522	-	-	132,764	733
September	152,097	19,892	47	370	522	-	-	130,440	826
October	153,217	20,007	45	370	524	-	-	131,389	882
November	155,708	20,458	41	380	531	-	-	133,412	886
December	155,481	20,759	39	382	531	-	-	132,916	854
1955									
January	153,709	20,864	39	378	531	-	-	131,078	819
February	155,477	20,927	34	381	539	-	-	132,770	826
March	155,824	21,162	34	375	536	-	-	132,882	835
April	159,689	21,333	36	395	531	-	-	136,530	864
May	160,812	21,317	34	379	530	-	-	137,677	875
June	162,217	21,513	40	374	577	-	-	138,830	883
Students									
1954									
July	111,222	13,686	10	33	54	-	8,597	87,123	1,719
August	117,240	13,854	12	43	44	-	8,233	93,330	1,724
September	122,882	13,875	9	61	42	-	7,920	99,186	1,789
October	121,863	13,706	10	63	38	-	7,874	98,393	1,779
November	115,999	13,507	9	60	35	-	7,668	93,150	1,570
December	105,389	13,793	7	62	30	-	7,197	82,834	1,466
1955									
January	115,366	13,998	7	63	29	-	6,996	92,928	1,345
February	117,634	14,271	7	50	26	-	6,458	95,573	1,249
March	116,573	14,434	11	53	24	-	5,995	95,012	1,044
April	111,135	14,605	10	39	24	-	5,406	90,208	843
May	108,306	14,781	11	35	18	-	5,259	87,421	781
June	110,790	15,399	9	33	16	-	4,384	90,142	807
Tactical Air Command									
1954									
July	47,061	5,472	23	98	145	-	-	41,015	308
August	48,270	5,624	21	91	144	-	-	42,145	245
September	49,648	5,766	21	100	147	-	-	43,397	217
October	50,252	6,018	22	101	145	-	-	43,766	200
November	51,330	6,136	24	106	146	-	-	44,730	188
December	48,870	5,975	21	94	147	-	-	42,458	175
1955									
January	47,802	6,036	20	92	149	-	-	41,407	98
February	46,596	6,074	18	92	148	-	-	40,236	28
March	45,779	6,123	18	91	144	-	-	39,403	-
April	47,263	6,430	18	101	147	-	-	40,567	-
May	47,697	6,494	18	99	147	-	-	40,939	-
June	48,167	6,584	19	97	172	-	-	41,295	-
US Air Force Academy									
1954									
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
September	46	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
October	80	48	-	-	1	-	-	31	-
November	102	61	-	-	1	-	-	40	-
December	118	70	-	-	1	-	-	47	-
1955									
January	189	133	-	-	2	-	-	54	-
February	243	175	-	-	2	-	-	66	-
March	290	188	-	-	3	-	-	99	-
April	332	208	-	-	4	-	-	120	-
May	371	214	-	-	4	-	-	153	-
June	452	231	-	-	5	-	-	216	-

(CONTINENTAL US - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFMC and WMSA	Male	Female		Male	Female
US Security Service									
<u>1954</u>									
July	4,767	723	6	-	28	-	-	4,010	-
August	4,700	666	7	-	27	-	-	4,000	-
September	4,795	688	7	-	26	-	-	4,074	-
October	4,796	705	8	-	27	-	-	4,056	-
November	4,795	731	8	-	26	-	-	4,030	-
December	5,248	736	8	-	25	-	-	4,479	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	5,109	758	8	-	25	-	-	4,318	-
February	5,145	756	7	-	25	-	-	4,357	-
March	5,142	779	7	-	23	-	-	4,333	-
April	5,164	793	6	-	22	-	-	4,343	-
May	5,170	805	5	-	24	-	-	4,336	-
June	5,043	804	5	-	28	-	-	4,206	-
OVERSEAS (PERMANENT PARTY)									
Air Defense Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	1,645	105	1	-	8	-	-	1,531	-
August	1,626	107	1	-	9	-	-	1,509	-
September	1,656	111	1	-	8	-	-	1,536	-
October	1,677	113	1	-	8	-	-	1,555	-
November	1,619	116	1	-	7	-	-	1,495	-
December	1,562	116	1	-	5	-	-	1,440	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	1,559	119	1	-	5	-	-	1,434	-
February	1,588	120	1	-	5	-	-	1,462	-
March	1,577	119	1	-	5	-	-	1,452	-
April	1,491	115	1	-	5	-	-	1,370	-
May	1,466	117	1	-	5	-	-	1,343	-
June	1,509	117	1	-	4	-	-	1,387	-
Air Materiel Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	39	24	-	-	1	-	-	8	6
August	39	24	-	-	1	-	-	8	6
September	40	25	-	-	1	-	-	8	6
October	45	25	-	-	1	-	-	13	6
November	50	27	-	-	1	-	-	16	6
December	60	37	-	-	1	-	-	17	5
<u>1955</u>									
January	63	39	-	-	1	-	-	18	5
February	64	39	-	-	1	-	-	19	5
March	66	40	-	-	1	-	-	20	5
April	66	40	-	-	1	-	-	20	5
May	66	40	-	-	1	-	-	20	5
June	64	41	-	-	1	-	-	20	2
Air Research and Development Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	263	20	-	-	-	-	-	243	-
August	275	21	-	-	1	-	-	253	-
September	261	19	-	-	1	-	-	241	-
October	246	16	-	-	1	-	-	229	-
November	225	17	-	-	1	-	-	207	-
December	252	21	-	-	2	-	-	229	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	233	22	-	-	2	-	-	209	-
February	222	22	-	-	2	-	-	198	-
March	229	22	-	-	2	-	-	205	-
April	229	22	-	-	2	-	-	205	-
May	240	25	-	-	1	-	-	214	-
June	247	25	-	-	1	-	-	221	-

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
Alaskan Air Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	17,229	1,746	25	83	76	-	-	15,299	-
August	16,994	1,739	20	80	71	-	-	15,084	-
September	17,273	1,859	20	77	69	-	-	15,248	-
October	17,043	1,910	21	70	67	-	-	14,975	-
November	17,215	1,815	19	74	67	-	-	15,140	-
December	17,290	1,925	20	72	64	-	-	15,209	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	16,785	1,899	20	72	65	-	-	14,729	-
February	17,364	1,884	20	72	63	-	-	15,325	-
March	17,686	1,885	20	71	62	-	-	15,648	-
April	17,666	1,884	21	75	62	-	-	15,624	-
May	17,553	1,892	16	74	62	-	-	15,509	-
June	17,606	1,883	16	80	68	-	-	15,559	-
Caribbean Air Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	1,392	220	1	2	14	-	-	1,155	-
August	1,307	228	1	2	15	-	-	1,061	-
September	1,317	226	1	2	15	-	-	1,073	-
October	1,354	216	-	3	13	-	-	1,122	-
November	1,339	218	1	2	13	-	-	1,105	-
December	1,330	217	1	2	13	-	-	1,097	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	1,348	227	1	2	13	-	-	1,105	-
February	1,399	241	1	2	14	-	-	1,141	-
March	1,415	244	-	2	15	-	-	1,154	-
April	1,397	229	-	2	15	-	-	1,151	-
May	1,390	216	-	2	15	-	-	1,157	-
June	1,377	217	-	2	18	-	-	1,140	-
Far East Air Force b/									
<u>1954</u>									
July	84,567	9,607	80	215	316	2	-	74,272	75
August	85,959	9,621	83	219	323	2	-	75,711	-
September	88,051	9,741	80	210	321	2	-	77,697	-
October	88,283	9,836	78	214	316	1	-	77,838	-
November	83,888	9,749	79	204	302	1	-	73,551	2
December	83,379	9,593	78	206	284	1	-	73,215	2
<u>1955</u>									
January	80,884	9,483	78	208	273	1	-	70,839	2
February	80,627	9,217	74	199	264	1	-	70,871	1
March	80,522	9,054	72	197	255	1	-	70,942	1
April	79,494	8,890	69	202	245	1	-	70,075	12
May	75,959	8,747	68	196	245	1	-	66,690	12
June	73,260	8,651	65	195	245	-	-	64,085	19
Headquarters Command, USAF									
<u>1954</u>									
July	2,250	1,064	3	-	34	-	-	1,147	2
August	2,194	1,026	3	-	32	-	-	1,131	2
September	2,223	1,029	3	-	32	-	-	1,157	2
October	2,229	1,040	3	-	32	-	-	1,152	2
November	2,252	1,049	3	-	32	-	-	1,167	1
December	2,209	1,035	3	-	32	-	-	1,137	2
<u>1955</u>									
January	2,241	1,043	3	-	32	-	-	1,161	2
February	2,264	1,049	3	-	29	-	-	1,181	2
March	2,248	1,049	3	-	31	-	-	1,163	2
April	4,120	1,605	9	-	60	-	-	2,383	63
May	4,306	1,638	9	-	66	-	-	2,526	67
June	4,429	1,668	8	-	67	-	-	2,623	63

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSA	Male	Female		Male	Female
Joint US Military Advisory Group, Spain									
<u>1954</u>									
July	156	55	-	-	3	-	-	98	-
August	169	62	-	1	3	-	-	103	-
September	178	67	-	1	3	-	-	107	-
October	185	68	-	1	3	-	-	113	-
November	202	78	-	2	3	-	-	119	-
December	219	83	-	2	3	-	-	131	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	225	87	-	2	3	-	-	133	-
February	222	86	-	2	2	-	-	132	-
March	222	86	-	2	2	-	-	132	-
April	225	89	-	2	2	-	-	132	-
May	231	95	-	2	2	-	-	132	-
June	244	100	-	2	2	-	-	140	-
Military Air Transport Service									
<u>1954</u>									
July	34,732	4,253	38	53	170	1	-	29,881	336
August	34,775	4,275	39	52	168	1	-	29,951	289
September	35,018	4,348	39	53	167	1	-	30,149	261
October	34,962	4,378	39	53	162	1	-	30,130	199
November	35,333	4,424	36	53	161	1	-	30,466	192
December	35,128	4,501	31	52	161	1	-	30,183	199
<u>1955</u>									
January	34,749	4,474	33	52	159	1	-	29,836	194
February	35,266	4,506	31	50	157	-	-	30,337	185
March	35,568	4,526	32	51	151	-	-	30,628	180
April	33,843	4,372	32	49	141	-	-	29,092	157
May	33,540	4,375	34	53	139	-	-	28,792	147
June	33,419	4,339	31	54	176	-	-	28,685	134
Northeast Air Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	12,615	1,304	7	29	50	-	-	11,225	-
August	12,153	1,237	8	26	48	-	-	10,834	-
September	12,552	1,340	9	26	48	-	-	11,129	-
October	12,676	1,372	9	27	46	-	-	11,222	-
November	12,955	1,366	8	26	43	-	-	11,512	-
December	12,653	1,332	11	28	31	-	-	11,251	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	12,458	1,330	9	29	29	-	-	11,061	-
February	12,475	1,328	11	27	28	-	-	11,081	-
March	12,555	1,358	14	33	37	-	-	11,113	-
April	13,199	1,406	15	34	37	-	-	11,707	-
May	13,271	1,425	13	34	40	-	-	11,759	-
June	13,305	1,379	14	33	43	-	-	11,836	-
Strategic Air Command									
<u>1954</u>									
July	20,064	1,670	3	52	79	-	-	18,260	-
August	19,776	1,656	3	56	70	-	-	17,991	-
September	19,854	1,694	5	52	65	-	-	18,026	12
October	20,103	1,709	3	53	64	-	-	18,247	27
November	20,303	1,712	3	57	62	-	-	18,437	32
December	19,505	1,708	3	56	62	-	-	17,644	32
<u>1955</u>									
January	19,049	1,721	3	56	64	-	-	17,164	41
February	19,294	1,715	3	56	63	-	-	17,393	64
March	18,855	1,716	5	56	64	-	-	16,940	74
April	20,759	1,811	5	56	65	-	-	18,744	78
May	20,125	1,801	6	62	64	-	-	18,118	74
June	20,225	1,820	6	63	74	-	-	18,186	76

(OVERSEAS - CONTINUED)

TABLE 135 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(WAF - Women in the Air Force; AFNC - Air Force Nurse Corps; WMSC - Women's Medical Specialist Corps)

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	OFFICER			WARRANT OFFICER		AVIATION CADET AND AVIATION STUDENT	ENLISTED	
		Male	WAF	AFNC and WMSC	Male	Female		Male	Female
US Air Force, Europe									
<u>1954</u>									
July	75,825	9,116	106	321	366	-	-	65,386	530
August	74,262	9,058	108	318	362	-	-	63,914	502
September	73,034	9,336	116	336	373	-	-	62,381	492
October	73,377	9,671	119	319	374	-	-	62,407	487
November	73,778	9,880	124	302	359	-	-	62,590	523
December	76,662	10,379	130	326	358	-	-	64,977	492
<u>1955</u>									
January	75,664	10,604	131	331	351	-	-	63,773	474
February	77,537	10,692	134	337	354	-	-	65,570	450
March	82,025	10,923	139	332	350	-	-	69,859	422
April	81,545	10,509	130	341	317	-	-	69,901	347
May	82,415	10,396	131	340	316	-	-	70,834	398
June	83,420	10,251	132	339	349	-	-	71,851	498
USAF Security Service									
<u>1954</u>									
July	9,861	469	5	-	17	-	-	9,370	-
August	9,741	490	5	-	18	-	-	9,228	-
September	9,888	508	6	-	20	-	-	9,354	-
October	10,041	523	8	-	19	-	-	9,491	-
November	9,844	529	8	-	20	-	-	9,287	-
December	9,402	544	7	-	20	-	-	8,831	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	9,228	541	7	-	21	-	-	8,659	-
February	9,461	542	7	-	21	-	-	8,891	-
March	9,408	542	7	-	20	-	-	8,839	-
April	9,724	551	7	-	21	-	-	9,145	-
May	9,940	551	7	-	23	-	-	9,359	-
June	10,475	550	8	-	27	-	-	9,890	-
Distant Early Warning Project									
<u>1954</u>									
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>1955</u>									
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2,612	70	-	-	4	-	-	2,538	-
May	2,585	71	-	-	4	-	-	2,510	-
June	2,565	72	-	-	4	-	-	2,489	-

a/ These data include all personnel assigned to USAF.

b/ Includes Air Defense Command, Strategic Air Command, and Tactical Air Command under the Operational Control of Far East Air Force; Strategic Air Command was dropped in November 1954.

c/ Distant Early Warning Project (Special SCARWAF personnel) initial reporting, April 1955.

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 136 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE IN WHICH

(Naval Officers were included in the USAF in the respective month's data)

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	TOTAL	USAF	SCARWAF	TOTAL	USAF	SCARWAF	TOTAL	USAF	SCARWAF
FIRST HALF									
	July (1954)			August			September		
<u>TOTAL</u>	953,323	928,814	24,509	958,317	933,451	24,866	961,671	936,281	25,390
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer-Total</u>	129,866	128,529	1,337	129,969	128,602	1,367	130,876	129,521	1,355
<u>Officer - Total</u>	126,184	125,071	1,113	126,286	125,157	1,129	127,203	126,078	1,125
<u>General - Total</u>	390	390	-	386	386	-	381	381	-
General	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
Lieutenant General	20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-
Major General	134	134	-	132	132	-	128	128	-
Brigadier General	227	227	-	225	225	-	224	224	-
Colonel	4,383	4,373	10	4,389	4,378	11	4,376	4,365	11
Lieutenant Colonel	8,370	8,309	61	8,353	8,287	66	8,416	8,348	68
Major	20,612	20,469	143	20,581	20,438	143	20,459	20,316	143
Captain	34,435	34,101	334	34,284	33,952	332	34,164	33,819	345
First Lieutenant	31,733	31,494	239	31,131	30,902	229	31,448	31,253	195
Second Lieutenant	26,261	25,935	326	27,165	26,814	351	27,959	27,596	363
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	3,682	3,458	224	3,680	3,445	235	3,673	3,443	230
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	149	146	3	149	146	3	156	153	3
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	439	420	19	439	417	22	441	418	23
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,530	1,453	77	1,518	1,441	77	1,512	1,437	75
Warrant Officer, JG W-1	1,564	1,439	125	1,574	1,441	133	1,564	1,435	129
<u>Enlisted - Total</u>	814,859	791,687	23,172	820,115	796,616	23,499	822,874	798,839	24,035
Master Sergeant	47,790	47,138	652	48,323	47,647	676	48,280	47,572	708
Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl	57,149	56,009	1,140	58,014	56,837	1,177	57,709	56,471	1,238
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	126,390	124,035	2,355	129,388	126,891	2,497	122,962	120,327	2,635
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	163,851	158,853	4,998	170,132	164,634	5,498	164,867	158,703	6,164
Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl	206,743	196,486	10,257	206,416	196,425	9,991	204,806	195,617	9,189
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	159,238	155,626	3,612	149,593	146,106	3,487	162,382	158,456	3,926
Basic Airman and Private 1	53,698	53,540	158	58,249	58,076	173	61,868	61,693	175
<u>Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	8,598	8,598	-	8,233	8,233	-	7,921	7,921	-
LAST HALF									
	January (1955)			February			March		
<u>TOTAL</u>	952,900	925,957	26,943	955,866	928,234	27,632	957,028	928,608	28,420
<u>Officer and Warrant Officer-Total</u>	133,152	131,697	1,455	133,755	132,265	1,490	134,481	132,952	1,529
<u>Officer - Total</u>	129,521	128,320	1,201	130,127	128,897	1,230	130,869	129,606	1,263
<u>General - Total</u>	407	407	-	403	403	-	403	403	-
General	9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-
Lieutenant General	20	20	-	20	20	-	21	21	-
Major General	145	145	-	141	141	-	140	140	-
Brigadier General	233	233	-	233	233	-	233	233	-
Colonel	4,303	4,288	15	4,289	4,275	14	4,341	4,326	15
Lieutenant Colonel	8,354	8,289	65	8,339	8,274	65	8,421	8,357	64
Major	20,978	20,835	143	22,038	21,894	144	22,182	22,028	154
Captain	34,686	34,335	351	35,708	35,353	355	36,524	36,157	367
First Lieutenant	33,460	33,259	201	31,905	31,697	208	31,668	31,460	208
Second Lieutenant	27,333	26,907	426	27,445	27,001	444	27,330	26,875	455
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	3,631	3,377	254	3,628	3,368	260	3,612	3,346	266
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	141	136	5	139	134	5	145	140	5
Chief Warrant Officer, W-3	427	400	27	419	394	25	427	399	28
Chief Warrant Officer, W-2	1,550	1,442	108	1,586	1,452	134	1,610	1,429	181
Warrant Officer, JG W-1	1,513	1,399	114	1,484	1,388	96	1,430	1,378	52
<u>Enlisted - Total</u>	812,887	787,399	25,488	815,652	789,510	26,142	816,663	789,772	26,891
Master Sergeant	49,678	48,870	808	50,471	49,650	821	50,416	49,585	831
Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl	59,576	58,019	1,557	60,704	59,129	1,575	60,699	59,112	1,587
Staff Sergeant and Sergeant	113,140	109,987	3,153	118,082	114,787	3,295	114,971	111,619	3,352
Airman 1st Class and Corporal	156,529	149,295	7,234	159,930	152,646	7,284	156,114	148,628	7,486
Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl	201,008	193,877	7,131	202,783	195,369	7,414	203,858	196,052	7,806
Airman 3rd Class and Private 2	182,906	177,684	5,222	171,918	166,382	5,536	178,815	173,218	5,597
Basic Airman and Private 1	50,050	49,867	183	51,764	51,547	217	51,790	51,558	232
<u>Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	6,861	6,861	-	6,452	6,452	-	6,884	6,884	-

a/ Includes 2,612 Distant Early Warning personnel not distributed Continental US and Overseas.

SERVING, BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS - FY 1955

as follows: July-18; Aug-14; Sep-10; Oct-6; Nov-21; Dec-2; Jan-2)

TOTAL	USAF	SCARWAF	TOTAL	USAF	SCARWAF	TOTAL	USAF	SCARWAF	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FY 1955									
October			November			December			
965,113	938,873	26,240	966,411	939,056	27,355	947,247	920,298	26,949	<u>TOTAL</u>
131,619	130,250	1,369	132,196	130,840	1,356	132,444	131,036	1,408	Officer and Warrant Officer-Total
127,936	126,807	1,129	128,530	127,412	1,118	128,783	127,622	1,161	Officer - Total
411	411	-	410	410	-	409	409	-	General - Total
9	9	-	9	9	-	9	9	-	General
20	20	-	20	20	-	20	20	-	Lieutenant General
147	147	-	146	146	-	146	146	-	Major General
235	235	-	235	235	-	234	234	-	Brigadier General
4,327	4,316	11	4,318	4,306	12	4,312	4,298	14	Colonel
8,403	8,340	63	8,400	8,339	61	8,377	8,314	63	Lieutenant Colonel
20,403	20,259	144	20,474	20,331	143	20,436	20,294	142	Major
34,008	33,662	346	33,796	33,455	341	33,757	33,412	345	Captain
32,003	31,810	193	32,863	32,667	196	33,740	33,538	202	First Lieutenant
28,381	28,009	372	28,269	27,904	365	27,752	27,357	395	Second Lieutenant
3,683	3,443	240	3,666	3,428	238	3,661	3,414	247	Warrant Officer - Total
152	149	3	152	147	5	147	145	2	Chief Warrant Officer, W-4
458	431	27	432	408	24	440	413	27	Chief Warrant Officer, W-3
1,529	1,450	79	1,527	1,446	81	1,521	1,437	84	Chief Warrant Officer, W-2
1,544	1,413	131	1,555	1,427	128	1,553	1,419	134	Warrant Officer, JG W-1
825,619	800,748	24,871	826,545	800,546	25,999	807,604	782,063	25,541	Enlisted - Total
48,934	48,209	725	48,897	48,162	735	49,689	48,903	786	Master Sergeant
58,808	57,483	1,325	58,692	57,302	1,390	59,664	58,164	1,500	Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl
125,187	122,431	2,756	121,592	118,692	2,900	119,938	116,826	3,112	Staff Sergeant and Sergeant
170,206	163,457	6,749	166,596	159,338	7,258	163,905	156,706	7,199	Airman 1st Class and Corporal
203,067	194,620	8,447	203,457	195,273	8,184	201,394	193,852	7,542	Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl
159,395	154,715	4,680	173,254	167,897	5,357	171,019	165,778	5,241	Airman 3rd Class and Private 2
60,022	59,833	189	54,057	53,882	175	41,995	41,834	161	Basic Airman and Private 1
7,875	7,875	-	7,670	7,670	-	7,199	7,199	-	Aviation Cadet - Total
FY 1955									
April			May			June			
959,597	928,688	30,909	959,908	930,440	29,468	959,946	931,994	27,952	<u>TOTAL</u>
135,376	133,745	1,631	135,615	134,009	1,606	137,149	135,584	1,565	Officer and Warrant Officer-Total
131,766	130,420	1,346	132,001	130,700	1,301	133,183	131,919	1,264	Officer - Total
402	402	-	401	401	-	396	396	-	General - Total
9	9	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	General
21	21	-	22	22	-	22	22	-	Lieutenant General
140	140	-	137	137	-	135	135	-	Major General
232	232	-	232	232	-	230	230	-	Brigadier General
4,498	4,483	15	4,538	4,523	15	4,530	4,516	14	Colonel
8,658	8,595	63	8,744	8,681	63	8,744	8,680	64	Lieutenant Colonel
21,684	21,520	164	21,607	21,430	177	21,476	21,302	174	Major
36,668	36,291	377	36,401	36,033	368	36,229	35,864	365	Captain
32,659	32,407	252	33,869	33,630	239	36,596	36,368	228	First Lieutenant
27,197	26,722	475	26,441	26,002	439	25,212	24,793	419	Second Lieutenant
3,610	3,325	285	3,614	3,309	305	3,966	3,665	301	Warrant Officer - Total
142	137	5	137	132	5	136	130	6	Chief Warrant Officer, W-4
461	434	27	512	481	31	536	507	29	Chief Warrant Officer, W-3
1,599	1,395	204	1,563	1,335	228	1,567	1,346	221	Chief Warrant Officer, W-2
1,408	1,359	49	1,402	1,361	41	1,727	1,682	45	Warrant Officer, JG W-1
818,911	789,633	29,278	819,126	791,264	27,862	818,478	792,091	26,387	Enlisted - Total
51,168	50,290	878	51,147	50,264	883	51,597	50,735	862	Master Sergeant
61,920	60,215	1,705	61,831	60,105	1,726	62,968	61,243	1,725	Technical Sergeant and Sgt 1st Cl
120,026	116,449	3,577	118,378	114,724	3,654	122,376	118,680	3,696	Staff Sergeant and Sergeant
159,442	151,796	7,646	155,956	148,689	7,267	156,942	150,397	6,545	Airman 1st Class and Corporal
205,383	196,982	8,401	205,776	197,419	8,357	204,994	196,477	8,517	Airman 2nd Class and Pvt 1st Cl
175,258	168,427	6,831	183,434	177,663	5,771	173,800	168,966	4,834	Airman 3rd Class and Private 2
45,714	45,474	240	42,604	42,400	204	45,801	45,593	208	Basic Airman and Private 1
2,310	2,310	-	2,167	2,167	-	4,319	4,319	-	Aviation Cadet - Total

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 137 - COMMAND STRENGTH OF AIR FORCE PIPELINE PERSONNEL BY PIPELINE CATEGORY - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	PIPELINE CATEGORY					Patients	Supple- men- tary Pilots
		Students a/	Transients					
			Fillers	Overseas Replacements	Returnees	Separatees		
<u>1954</u>								
<u>July - Total . . .</u>	<u>150,612</u>	<u>111,222</u>	<u>2,996</u>	<u>20,272</u>	<u>12,066</u>	<u>2,705</u>	<u>1,344</u>	-
Officers	18,798	13,783	756	2,243	1,532	282	202	-
Enlisted	131,814	97,439	2,240	18,036	10,534	2,423	1,142	-
<u>August - Total . .</u>	<u>153,390</u>	<u>117,240</u>	<u>3,933</u>	<u>18,369</u>	<u>9,389</u>	<u>2,561</u>	<u>1,898</u>	-
Officers	18,859	13,953	987	2,335	1,050	240	294	-
Enlisted	134,531	103,287	2,946	16,034	8,339	2,321	1,604	-
<u>September - Total.</u>	<u>155,081</u>	<u>122,882</u>	<u>4,231</u>	<u>16,889</u>	<u>7,042</u>	<u>2,164</u>	<u>1,873</u>	-
Officers	18,449	13,987	1,401	2,005	650	136	270	-
Enlisted	136,632	108,895	2,830	14,884	6,392	2,028	1,603	-
<u>October - Total . .</u>	<u>152,078</u>	<u>121,863</u>	<u>3,717</u>	<u>15,529</u>	<u>7,356</u>	<u>1,729</u>	<u>1,884</u>	-
Officers	17,651	13,817	1,208	1,622	600	138	266	-
Enlisted	134,427	108,046	2,509	13,907	6,756	1,591	1,618	-
<u>November - Total .</u>	<u>148,426</u>	<u>115,999</u>	<u>4,253</u>	<u>13,823</u>	<u>9,668</u>	<u>2,800</u>	<u>1,860</u>	<u>23</u>
Officers	16,936	13,611	1,006	1,395	524	121	256	23
Enlisted	131,490	102,388	3,247	12,428	9,144	2,679	1,604	-
<u>December - Total .</u>	<u>132,163</u>	<u>105,389</u>	<u>4,497</u>	<u>10,176</u>	<u>7,992</u>	<u>2,167</u>	<u>1,857</u>	<u>85</u>
Officers	16,097	13,892	106	1,031	627	110	246	85
Enlisted	116,066	91,497	4,391	9,145	7,365	2,057	1,611	-
<u>1955</u>								
<u>January - Total . .</u>	<u>150,605</u>	<u>115,366</u>	<u>5,089</u>	<u>19,899</u>	<u>6,909</u>	<u>1,296</u>	<u>1,866</u>	<u>180</u>
Officers	16,484	14,097	61	1,316	437	135	258	180
Enlisted	134,121	101,269	5,028	18,583	6,472	1,161	1,608	-
<u>February - Total .</u>	<u>149,788</u>	<u>117,634</u>	<u>2,674</u>	<u>19,929</u>	<u>6,204</u>	<u>906</u>	<u>2,210</u>	<u>231</u>
Officers	17,241	14,354	55	1,570	642	105	284	231
Enlisted	132,547	103,280	2,619	18,359	5,562	801	1,926	-
<u>March - Total . .</u>	<u>144,428</u>	<u>116,573</u>	<u>2,506</u>	<u>15,433</u>	<u>6,626</u>	<u>992</u>	<u>1,992</u>	<u>306</u>
Officers	17,297	14,522	77	1,351	665	109	267	306
Enlisted	127,131	102,051	2,429	14,082	5,961	883	1,725	-
<u>April - Total . .</u>	<u>140,230</u>	<u>111,135</u>	<u>4,579</u>	<u>14,680</u>	<u>6,389</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>2,009</u>	<u>405</u>
Officers	17,583	14,678	37	1,439	617	144	263	405
Enlisted	122,647	96,457	4,542	13,241	5,772	889	1,746	-
<u>May - Total . . .</u>	<u>140,599</u>	<u>108,306</u>	<u>4,903</u>	<u>14,534</u>	<u>7,865</u>	<u>2,267</u>	<u>2,098</u>	<u>626</u>
Officers	18,193	14,845	23	1,419	849	144	287	626
Enlisted	122,406	93,461	4,880	13,115	7,016	2,123	1,811	-
<u>June - Total . . .</u>	<u>139,145</u>	<u>110,790</u>	<u>3,680</u>	<u>13,211</u>	<u>6,868</u>	<u>1,834</u>	<u>2,033</u>	<u>729</u>
Officers	18,868	15,457	58	1,350	877	110	287	729
Enlisted	120,277	95,333	3,622	11,861	5,991	1,724	1,746	-

a/ Includes Depot Level Trainees.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 138 - COMMAND STRENGTH BY DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	USAF				SCARWAF				ASSIGNED NAVY			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
<u>1954</u>												
July	928,796	125,053	3,458	800,285	24,509	1,113	224	23,172	18	18	-	-
August	933,437	125,143	3,445	804,849	24,866	1,132	235	23,499	14	14	-	-
September . .	936,271	126,068	3,443	806,760	25,390	1,125	230	24,035	10	10	-	-
October	938,867	126,801	3,443	808,623	26,240	1,129	240	24,871	6	6	-	-
November . . .	939,054	127,410	3,428	808,216	27,355	1,118	238	25,999	2	2	-	-
December . . .	920,296	127,620	3,414	789,262	26,949	1,161	247	25,541	2	2	-	-
<u>1955</u>												
January	925,955	128,318	3,377	794,260	26,943	1,201	254	25,488	2	2	-	-
February	928,232	128,895	3,368	795,969	27,632	1,230	260	26,142	2	2	-	-
March	928,608	129,606	3,346	795,656	28,420	1,263	266	26,891	-	-	-	-
April	928,688	130,420	3,325	794,943	30,909	1,346	285	29,278	-	-	-	-
May	930,440	130,700	3,309	796,431	29,468	1,301	305	27,862	-	-	-	-
June	931,994	131,919	3,665	796,410	27,952	1,264	301	26,387	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets and Aviation Students.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 139 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P a/	Total	Officer	W/O	E/P
<u>1954</u>												
July	928,796	125,053	3,458	800,285	672,803	93,515	2,408	576,880	255,993	31,538	1,050	223,405
August	933,437	125,143	3,445	804,849	681,300	94,149	2,418	584,733	252,137	30,994	1,027	220,116
September . .	936,271	126,068	3,443	806,760	684,955	94,767	2,420	587,768	251,316	31,301	1,023	218,992
October	938,867	126,801	3,443	808,623	686,833	95,025	2,443	589,365	252,034	31,776	1,000	219,258
November . . .	939,054	127,410	3,428	808,216	688,177	95,511	2,462	590,204	250,877	31,899	966	218,012
December . . .	920,296	127,620	3,414	789,262	670,447	95,258	2,470	572,719	249,849	32,362	944	216,543
<u>1955</u>												
January	925,955	128,318	3,377	794,260	682,571	95,988	2,460	584,123	243,384	32,330	917	210,137
February	928,232	128,895	3,368	795,969	681,893	96,447	2,473	582,973	246,339	32,448	895	212,996
March	928,608	129,606	3,346	795,656	677,142	96,984	2,458	577,700	251,466	32,622	888	217,956
April	928,688	130,420	3,325	794,943	675,840	97,919	2,466	575,455	252,848	32,501	859	219,488
May	930,440	130,700	3,309	796,431	678,061	98,023	2,430	577,608	252,379	32,677	879	218,823
June	931,994	131,919	3,665	796,410	680,829	99,453	2,700	578,676	251,165	32,466	965	217,734

a/ Includes Aviation Cadets and Aviation Students.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 140 -- DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH -- FY 1955

CONTROL BRANCH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT
<u>1954</u>								
<u>30 SEPTEMBER - TOTAL . . .</u>	<u>23,591</u>	<u>365</u>	<u>3,781</u>	<u>5,015</u>	<u>6,667</u>	<u>4,446</u>	<u>2,452</u>	<u>865</u>
Air Force Nurse	402	-	1	17	108	251	23	1
Chaplain.	155	2	19	48	49	32	5	-
Dentist	279	1	57	65	106	143	7	-
Medical	763	17	158	110	248	189	46	-
Medical Service	303	-	19	57	107	51	69	-
Veterinary.	76	1	7	26	20	21	1	-
Women's Medical Specialist. . .	25	-	1	1	6	15	2	-
Women in the Air Force.	179	-	1	42	100	21	15	-
All other Air Force	21,404	344	3,518	4,643	5,923	3,823	2,284	864
<u>31 DECEMBER - TOTAL. . . .</u>	<u>23,476</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>3,726</u>	<u>4,995</u>	<u>6,668</u>	<u>4,406</u>	<u>2,839</u>	<u>449</u>
Air Force Nurse	394	-	1	17	107	243	25	1
Chaplain.	154	2	19	48	49	31	5	-
Dentist	277	1	57	65	103	44	7	-
Medical	772	17	154	109	242	191	59	-
Medical Service	303	-	19	57	107	51	69	-
Veterinary.	77	1	7	26	20	21	2	-
Women's Medical Specialist. . .	24	-	1	1	5	15	2	-
Women in the Air Force.	179	-	1	41	100	21	16	-
All other Air Force	21,296	372	3,467	4,631	5,935	3,789	2,654	448
<u>1955</u>								
<u>31 MARCH - TOTAL</u>	<u>23,469</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>3,813</u>	<u>4,989</u>	<u>6,921</u>	<u>4,513</u>	<u>2,381</u>	<u>463</u>
Air Force Nurse	388	-	1	17	112	236	21	1
Chaplain.	155	2	19	50	48	33	3	-
Dentist	281	1	56	67	103	47	7	-
Medical	786	17	157	103	253	180	71	-
Medical Service	304	-	22	57	106	58	61	-
Veterinary.	76	1	8	25	21	20	1	-
Women's Medical Specialist. . .	25	-	1	1	6	16	1	-
Women in the Air Force.	173	-	1	50	86	26	10	-
All other Air Force	21,281	368	3,548	4,614	6,186	3,897	2,206	462
<u>30 JUNE - TOTAL</u>	<u>23,990</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>3,956</u>	<u>5,129</u>	<u>6,630</u>	<u>4,605</u>	<u>2,524</u>	<u>763</u>
Air Force Nurse	389	-	1	17	112	234	24	1
Chaplain.	154	2	19	49	48	33	3	-
Dentist	278	1	55	68	98	50	6	-
Medical	784	17	162	107	245	195	58	-
Medical Service	305	-	21	64	98	58	64	-
Veterinary.	75	1	7	25	21	20	1	-
Women's Medical Specialist. . .	23	-	1	1	5	15	1	-
Women in the Air Force.	178	-	1	53	84	26	14	-
All other Air Force	21,804	362	3,689	4,745	5,919	3,974	2,353	762

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 141 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE,
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	TOTAL b/	PERMANENT GRADE a/											
		Major General				Brigadier General				Colonel			
		Grade in Which Serving											
		General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General	General	Lieutenant General	Major General	Brigadier General
1954													
July	373	9	18	33	-	-	2	65	4	-	-	28	214
August	369	9	18	33	-	-	2	63	4	-	-	28	212
September.	365	9	18	32	-	-	2	62	4	-	-	27	211
October.	395	9	20	39	-	-	-	75	2	-	-	16	234
November	394	9	20	38	-	-	-	75	2	-	-	16	234
December	393	9	20	38	-	-	-	74	2	-	-	16	234
1955													
January	391	9	20	38	-	-	-	74	2	-	-	15	233
February	388	9	20	38	-	-	-	71	2	-	-	15	233
March.	389	9	21	38	-	-	-	71	2	-	-	15	233
April.	389	9	21	38	-	-	-	71	2	-	-	15	233
May.	388	10	22	36	-	-	-	70	2	-	-	15	233
June	383	9	22	35	-	-	-	69	2	-	-	14	232

a/ No General officers on active duty in the USAF possess permanent grade of General or Lieutenant General.

b/ Regular Officers only

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 142 -- DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE MEDICAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
1954									
July	2,697	-	2	22	139	856	1,166	512	-
August	2,658	-	2	20	138	836	1,169	493	-
September	2,634	-	2	21	140	832	1,169	470	-
October	2,575	-	2	22	133	821	1,151	446	-
November	2,597	-	2	20	138	820	1,195	422	-
December	2,546	-	2	20	139	810	1,190	385	-
1955									
January	2,545	-	2	21	147	803	1,190	382	-
February	2,511	-	2	21	147	853	1,136	350	-
March	2,485	-	2	21	147	910	1,072	333	-
April	2,460	-	2	20	148	888	1,097	305	-
May	2,401	-	2	19	145	898	1,044	293	-
June	2,371	-	2	19	145	891	1,015	299	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 143 - DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OF FEMALE PERSONNEL

GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS
FIRST HALF												
	July (1954)				August				September			
TOTAL	13,174	10,477	2,566	131	13,077	10,419	2,518	140	13,056	10,422	2,493	141
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total . . .	3,517	820	2,566	131	3,455	797	2,518	140	3,410	776	2,492	141
Officer - Total . . .	3,512	815	2,566	131	3,450	792	2,518	140	3,405	771	2,493	141
Colonel	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel . .	66	44	21	1	64	44	17	3	65	44	18	3
Major	274	135	129	10	271	133	126	12	272	132	125	15
Captain	960	104	813	43	948	112	789	47	943	111	784	48
First Lieutenant . . .	1,592	426	1,110	56	1,578	409	1,111	58	1,571	402	1,113	56
Second Lieutenant . .	617	105	492	20	586	93	474	19	551	81	452	18
Warrant Officer - Total	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
WO, W-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	9,657	9,657	-	-	9,622	9,622	-	-	9,646	9,646	-	-
Master Sergeant . . .	162	162	-	-	161	161	-	-	163	163	-	-
Technical Sergeant . .	327	327	-	-	325	325	-	-	313	313	-	-
Staff Sergeant	815	815	-	-	813	813	-	-	769	769	-	-
Airman 1st Class . . .	1,489	1,489	-	-	1,604	1,604	-	-	1,514	1,514	-	-
Airman 2nd Class . . .	3,136	3,136	-	-	3,208	3,208	-	-	3,072	3,072	-	-
Airman 3rd Class . . .	2,881	2,881	-	-	2,574	2,574	-	-	2,823	2,823	-	-
Basic Airman	847	847	-	-	937	937	-	-	992	992	-	-
LAST HALF												
	January (1955)				February				March			
TOTAL	12,415	9,870	2,412	133	12,156	9,645	2,381	130	11,925	9,440	2,352	133
Officer and Warrant Officer - Total . . .	3,287	742	2,412	133	3,237	726	2,381	130	3,209	724	2,352	133
Officer - Total	3,282	737	2,412	133	3,233	722	2,381	130	3,205	720	2,352	133
Colonel	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel . .	64	43	20	1	64	43	20	1	67	46	20	1
Major	277	130	134	13	273	126	134	13	269	122	134	13
Captain	907	104	757	46	981	128	808	45	1,048	138	858	52
First Lieutenant . . .	1,604	414	1,137	53	1,519	381	1,085	53	1,453	381	1,019	53
Second Lieutenant . .	427	45	363	19	393	43	333	17	365	32	320	13
Warrant Officer - Total	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
WO, W-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WO, W-2	5	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
WO, W-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman - Total	9,128	9,128	-	-	8,919	8,919	-	-	8,716	8,716	-	-
Master Sergeant . . .	165	165	-	-	170	170	-	-	168	168	-	-
Technical Sergeant . .	308	308	-	-	318	318	-	-	311	311	-	-
Staff Sergeant	740	740	-	-	786	786	-	-	739	739	-	-
Airman 1st Class . . .	1,388	1,388	-	-	1,364	1,364	-	-	1,255	1,255	-	-
Airman 2nd Class . . .	2,921	2,921	-	-	3,049	3,049	-	-	2,865	2,865	-	-
Airman 3rd Class . . .	3,169	3,169	-	-	2,729	2,729	-	-	2,918	2,918	-	-
Basic Airman	437	437	-	-	503	503	-	-	460	460	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY CONTROL BRANCH - FY 1955

TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	WOMEN'S MEDICAL SPECIAL- ISTS	GRADE
FY 1955												
October				November				December				
12,978	10,403	2,441	134	12,907	10,310	2,458	139	12,668	10,122	2,413	133	TOTAL
3,355	780	2,441	134	3,356	759	2,458	139	3,295	749	2,413	133	Officer and Warrant
3,350	775	2,441	134	3,351	754	2,458	139	3,290	744	2,413	133	Officer - Total
3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Colonel
64	42	19	3	64	44	17	3	62	42	18	2	Lieutenant Colonel
272	139	122	11	273	135	125	13	271	132	127	12	Major
934	113	774	47	918	98	771	49	909	99	765	45	Captain
1,561	410	1,098	53	1,603	408	1,142	53	1,602	412	1,137	53	First Lieutenant
516	70	427	19	490	68	402	20	443	58	365	20	Second Lieutenant
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	Warrant Officer -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-4
5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	WO, W-3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-1
9,623	9,623	-	-	9,551	9,551	-	-	9,373	9,373	-	-	Airman - Total
160	160	-	-	157	157	-	-	165	165	-	-	Master Sergeant
313	313	-	-	312	312	-	-	312	312	-	-	Technical Sergeant
773	773	-	-	760	760	-	-	775	775	-	-	Staff Sergeant
1,613	1,613	-	-	1,523	1,523	-	-	1,576	1,576	-	-	Airman 1st Class
3,096	3,096	-	-	2,952	2,952	-	-	3,090	3,090	-	-	Airman 2nd Class
2,599	2,599	-	-	2,883	2,883	-	-	2,947	2,947	-	-	Airman 3rd Class
1,069	1,069	-	-	964	964	-	-	508	508	-	-	Basic Airman
FY 1955												
April				May				June				
11,720	9,260	2,334	126	11,593	9,192	2,273	128	11,362	8,991	2,250	121	TOTAL
3,179	719	2,334	126	3,115	714	2,273	128	3,080	709	2,250	121	Officer and Warrant
3,175	715	2,334	126	3,111	710	2,273	128	3,075	704	2,250	121	Officer - Total
3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	Colonel
74	54	19	1	74	55	18	1	74	55	18	1	Lieutenant Colonel
265	117	138	10	264	119	134	11	257	112	135	10	Major
1,039	151	844	44	1,038	140	854	44	1,031	140	846	45	Captain
1,468	371	1,040	57	1,417	373	985	59	1,387	372	963	52	First Lieutenant
326	21	292	13	315	22	281	12	323	24	287	12	Second Lieutenant
4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	5	5	-	-	Warrant Officer -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Total
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-4
4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	WO, W-3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	WO, W-2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	WO, W-1
8,541	8,541	-	-	8,478	8,478	-	-	8,282	8,282	-	-	Airman - Total
169	169	-	-	170	170	-	-	172	172	-	-	Master Sergeant
320	320	-	-	317	317	-	-	321	321	-	-	Technical Sergeant
762	762	-	-	744	744	-	-	712	712	-	-	Staff Sergeant
1,236	1,236	-	-	1,163	1,163	-	-	1,114	1,114	-	-	Airman 1st Class
2,962	2,962	-	-	2,811	2,811	-	-	2,849	2,849	-	-	Airman 2nd Class
2,610	2,610	-	-	2,727	2,727	-	-	2,471	2,471	-	-	Airman 3rd Class
482	482	-	-	546	546	-	-	643	643	-	-	Basic Airman

TABLE 144 - USAF MILITARY DECORATIONS AND AWARDS - FY 1955

MONTHS	TOTAL	AIR FORCE OUTSTANDING UNIT AWARD			AIR MEDAL			BRONZE STAR MEDAL		
		Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
<u>TOTAL</u> . .	<u>620</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>183</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	-
July (1954) . .	32	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
August	90	1	1	-	30	22	8	1	1	-
September . . .	34	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-
October	35	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
November . . .	19	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
December . . .	79	-	-	-	43	26	17	-	-	-
January (1955)	28	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	-
February . . .	62	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
March	91	-	-	-	50	40	10	2	2	-
April	50	1	1	-	7	2	5	-	-	-
May	63	-	-	-	22	12	10	-	-	-
June	37	-	-	-	7	5	2	2	2	-

	COMMENDATION RIBBON			DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS			DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL			LEGION OF MERIT		
	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
<u>TOTAL</u> . .	<u>87</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>18</u>
July (1954) . .	9	7	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	2	3
August	21	16	5	21	17	4	2	2	-	7	5	2
September . . .	11	10	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	7	2	5
October	11	10	1	6	5	1	1	1	-	8	6	2
November . . .	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	5	3	2
December . . .	5	5	-	27	17	10	-	-	-	1	1	-
January (1955)	6	4	2	4	1	3	2	-	2	4	3	1
February . . .	6	5	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	-
March	3	2	1	6	3	3	1	-	1	8	8	-
April	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	8	7	1
May	8	7	1	9	6	3	1	-	1	3	3	-
June	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	7	5	2

	MEDAL OF FREEDOM			PURPLE HEART			SILVER MEDAL		
	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster	Total	Basic	Oak Leaf Cluster
<u>TOTAL</u> . .	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>27</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>112</u>	-
July (1954) . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
September . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
October	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
November . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
December . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
January (1955)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
February . . .	-	-	-	41	37	4	5	5	-
March	-	-	-	3	3	-	18	18	-
April	-	-	-	1	1	-	28	28	-
May	1	1	-	4	4	-	15	15	-
June	-	-	-	7	7	-	8	8	-

Source: Awards Branch, Personnel Service Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, DCS/P, Headquarters USAF.

TABLE 145 - REGULAR OFFICERS SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTIONS - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1955

(All data indicates officers selected for promotion and not necessarily the number of actual promotions, due to resignations, etc. All selections with the exception of lieutenants were made by Selection Boards. Data are based on the dates of the board reports which are not necessarily dates of actual promotions. Promotions for lieutenants were accomplished under Public Law 381, Sec. 508, 1947. According to this law, all second lieutenants were automatically promoted to first lieutenant after completing three years of Promotion List Service. No SCARWAF included.)

GRADE FOR WHICH SELECTED	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>7,759</u>	<u>2,063</u>	<u>1,907</u>	<u>2,040</u>	<u>2,644</u>
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>7,349</u>	<u>1,894</u>	<u>1,681</u>	<u>1,887</u>	<u>2,462</u>
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>182</u>
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	<u>71</u>	-	<u>373</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>160</u>
Line	51	-	362	149	150
Other than Line	20	-	11	7	10
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>2,291</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>300</u>
Line	2,170	255	51	283	283
Other than Line	121	24	36	17	17
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>3,795</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>369</u>	<u>369</u>
Line	3,648	435	162	328	328
Other than Line	147	52	58	41	41
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>1,159</u>
Line	991	455	192	36	1,061
Other than Line	99	152	109	33	98
<u>First Lieutenant - Total</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>926</u>	<u>1,146</u>	<u>656</u>
Line	489	659	914	1,091	640
Other than Line	23	31	12	55	16

Source: Personnel Requirements and Analysis Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 146 - TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS OF OFFICERS TO GENERAL OFFICERS
BY GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED - FY 1955

(Table indicates the number of actual promotions by month in which promoted for the periods covered. Temporary promotions covered both regular and non-regular officers. No SCARWAF included.)

DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	LIEUTENANT GENERAL	MAJOR GENERAL	BRIGADIER GENERAL
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>49</u>
July (1954)	25	-	1	7	17
August	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-
October	52	-	-	20	32
November	-	-	-	-	-
December	1	-	-	1	-
January (1955)	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-
May	3	1	2	-	-
June	1	-	-	1	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 147 -- OFFICERS SELECTED FOR TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS BY FISCAL YEAR IN WHICH SELECTED --
FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1955

(Selections made by Selection Boards do not necessarily mean actual promotions, as cancellations may be made because of resignations, etc. The table includes both regular and non-regular officers. The table excludes selections of Captains for promotions accomplished through other than Selection Board actions such as those selected under AFR 16-14. Temporary promotions of Second Lieutenants to First Lieutenants are also excluded as such promotions were not accomplished by action of a Selection Board. Complete data on temporary promotion of lieutenants were not available for this publication. No SCARWAF included.)

GRADE TO WHICH SELECTED	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954	FY 1955
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>15,097</u>	<u>20,933</u>	<u>9,861</u>	<u>7,254</u>	<u>8,365</u>
<u>LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>14,282</u>	<u>19,595</u>	<u>9,153</u>	<u>6,825</u>	<u>7,960</u>
<u>OTHER THAN LINE - TOTAL</u>	<u>815</u>	<u>1,338</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>429</u>	<u>409</u>
<u>Colonel - Total</u>	<u>740</u>	<u>1,277</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>290</u>
Line	693	1,200	516	234	276
Other than Line	47	77	44	16	14
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u>	<u>1,499</u>	<u>2,607</u>	<u>1,043</u>	<u>598</u>	<u>827</u>
Line	1,428	2,426	964	565	798
Other than Line	71	181	79	33	29
<u>Major - Total</u>	<u>3,591</u>	<u>8,644</u>	<u>2,741</u>	<u>2,140</u>	<u>2,070</u>
Line	3,444	8,008	2,430	2,075	2,002
Other than Line	147	636	311	65	68
<u>Captain - Total</u>	<u>9,267</u>	<u>8,405</u>	<u>5,517</u>	<u>4,266</u>	<u>5,178</u>
Line	8,717	7,961	5,243	3,951	4,884
Other than Line	550	444	274	315	294

Source: Personnel Requirements and Analysis Division, Directorate of Military Personnel, Hq. USAF.

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955

230

(Table below is a modification of Table 131, FY 1954)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>GAIN - TOTAL</u>	<u>237,778</u>	<u>21,520</u>	<u>23,461</u>	<u>25,272</u>	<u>23,232</u>	<u>16,854</u>	<u>12,304</u>	<u>28,533</u>	<u>17,134</u>	<u>17,196</u>	<u>19,416</u>	<u>13,588</u>	<u>19,276</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>20,134</u>	<u>1,698</u>	<u>2,053</u>	<u>2,292</u>	<u>1,687</u>	<u>1,335</u>	<u>851</u>	<u>1,315</u>	<u>1,498</u>	<u>1,911</u>	<u>1,709</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>2,343</u>
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>361</u>
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	<u>217,097</u>	<u>19,811</u>	<u>21,388</u>	<u>22,965</u>	<u>21,532</u>	<u>15,513</u>	<u>11,433</u>	<u>27,185</u>	<u>15,623</u>	<u>15,275</u>	<u>17,679</u>	<u>12,121</u>	<u>16,572</u>
<u>To Extended Active Duty From Air Force Reserve - Total</u>	<u>12,862</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>1,479</u>	<u>1,840</u>	<u>1,320</u>	<u>915</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>1,050</u>	<u>1,050</u>	<u>974</u>	<u>1,052</u>
Officer	12,422	988	1,469	1,834	1,317	894	218	236	204	990	993	902	977
Warrant Officer	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	439	10	9	6	3	21	37	40	46	50	57	72	75
<u>To Extended Active Duty From Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer	18	3	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	18	3	-	1	-	3	2	2	5	2	-	-	1
<u>To Extended Active Duty From Retired Status - Total</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
Officer	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	17	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	6	3	1	1	1
<u>Commissioned In Regular Air Force - Total</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
Officer	31	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	9
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned From USMA or USNA - Total</u>	<u>325</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>325</u>
Officer	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Non-Prior Service - Total</u>	<u>158,107</u>	<u>15,197</u>	<u>16,091</u>	<u>17,488</u>	<u>15,920</u>	<u>10,313</u>	<u>7,156</u>	<u>21,061</u>	<u>10,749</u>	<u>10,523</u>	<u>11,019</u>	<u>9,268</u>	<u>13,322</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	158,107	15,197	16,091	17,488	15,920	10,313	7,156	21,061	10,749	10,523	11,019	9,268	13,322
<u>Prior Active Military Service - Total</u>	<u>16,369</u>	<u>1,568</u>	<u>1,742</u>	<u>1,545</u>	<u>1,393</u>	<u>1,300</u>	<u>1,119</u>	<u>1,862</u>	<u>1,264</u>	<u>1,250</u>	<u>1,169</u>	<u>1,059</u>	<u>1,098</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	16,369	1,568	1,742	1,545	1,393	1,300	1,119	1,862	1,264	1,250	1,169	1,059	1,098

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Former Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>23</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	168	16	15	13	21	15	9	9	5	13	18	11	23
<u>For Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	<u>3,776</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>605</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>327</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>210</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3,776	514	275	390	434	238	203	605	245	154	327	181	210
<u>For Officer Candidate School - Total</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
<u>Airman Within 91 to 180 Days After Separation</u>													
<u>From Air Force - Total</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>41</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	46	41
<u>Airman Within 90 Days of Separation From</u>													
<u>Regular Air Force - Total</u>	<u>16,327</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>1,598</u>	<u>1,731</u>	<u>1,477</u>	<u>1,199</u>	<u>1,350</u>	<u>1,944</u>	<u>1,410</u>	<u>1,366</u>	<u>1,117</u>	<u>953</u>	<u>1,149</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	16,327	1,033	1,598	1,731	1,477	1,199	1,350	1,944	1,410	1,366	1,117	953	1,149
<u>SCARWAF for SCARWAF Position - Total</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	16	-	-	2	4	-	3	2	1	2	-	2	-
<u>Airman Within 90 Days of Separation From Non-Regular</u>													
<u>Air Force Extended Active Duty Status - Total</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	103	19	18	6	18	8	5	4	10	2	4	3	6
<u>Appointed Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer</u>													
<u>From Enlisted Status - Total</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>351</u>
Officer	43	12	-	2	10	1	2	1	4	9	1	1	-
Warrant Officer	385	-	10	7	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	351
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Appointed Warrant Officer From Officer Status or Commissioned Officer From Warrant Officer Status -</u>													
Total	12	-	1	-	2	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	1
Officer	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officer From Officer Candidate School -</u>													
Total	466	1	-	115	-	-	107	-	-	110	-	1	132
Officer	466	1	-	115	-	-	107	-	-	110	-	1	132
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officer From Aviation Cadet - Total . . .</u>	6,098	593	520	289	312	403	467	300	530	728	589	501	866
Officer	6,098	593	520	289	312	403	467	300	530	728	589	501	866
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Assigned From Department of Army or Navy - Total . . .</u>	18,570	1,224	1,320	1,432	1,908	2,109	1,346	1,394	1,698	1,683	3,775	363	318
Officer	697	87	60	48	44	35	54	67	56	68	118	35	25
Warrant Officer	158	11	8	8	8	5	19	14	13	10	27	25	10
Enlisted	17,715	1,126	1,252	1,376	1,856	2,069	1,273	1,313	1,629	1,605	3,630	303	283
<u>Transferred From Army - Total</u>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Returned From Desertion - Total</u>	3,154	290	354	349	359	303	242	264	212	232	181	191	177
Officer	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Enlisted	3,150	290	354	349	359	303	241	263	212	232	179	191	177
<u>Returned From Missing or Prisoner of War - Total . . .</u>	25	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	3	7
Officer	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	21	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	3	3
<u>Correction - Deletion of Previously Reported as Dropped From Rolls - Total</u>	143	16	16	11	16	14	6	14	10	6	10	11	13
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	143	16	16	11	16	14	6	14	10	6	10	11	13

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Correction of Previously Reported Separation - Total</u>	<u>601</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>167</u>
Officer	9	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	592	17	18	39	31	30	27	65	30	27	124	17	167
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u>	<u>221,677</u>	<u>16,707</u>	<u>17,966</u>	<u>22,534</u>	<u>18,825</u>	<u>15,174</u>	<u>30,192</u>	<u>23,642</u>	<u>13,856</u>	<u>15,491</u>	<u>15,615</u>	<u>12,773</u>	<u>18,902</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>12,786</u>	<u>1,683</u>	<u>2,060</u>	<u>1,240</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>713</u>	<u>627</u>	<u>648</u>	<u>872</u>	<u>1,115</u>	<u>818</u>	<u>1,060</u>	<u>1,000</u>
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	<u>208,651</u>	<u>15,009</u>	<u>15,889</u>	<u>21,282</u>	<u>17,857</u>	<u>14,445</u>	<u>29,539</u>	<u>22,952</u>	<u>12,971</u>	<u>14,357</u>	<u>14,777</u>	<u>11,688</u>	<u>17,885</u>
<u>Transferred to Air Force Reserve or Air National Guard Status - Total</u>	<u>13,176</u>	<u>1,189</u>	<u>1,556</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>520</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>479</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>681</u>	<u>927</u>	<u>846</u>	<u>1,125</u>	<u>4,052</u>
Officer	6,552	920	1,338	641	315	240	296	238	407	648	458	572	479
Warrant Officer	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3
Enlisted	6,611	269	217	170	204	256	183	256	274	276	387	549	3,570
<u>Commissioned or Warrant Officer in Air Force Reserve or Air National Guard Terminated - Total</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Officer	294	81	107	55	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Personnel - Total</u>	<u>1,896</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>218</u>
Officer	1,895	223	145	90	156	155	50	150	214	189	126	179	218
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Not Transferred to Reserve Status - Total</u>	<u>95,259</u>	<u>4,802</u>	<u>6,336</u>	<u>8,486</u>	<u>7,455</u>	<u>6,606</u>	<u>10,980</u>	<u>14,789</u>	<u>7,661</u>	<u>8,062</u>	<u>8,585</u>	<u>5,199</u>	<u>6,298</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	95,259	4,802	6,336	8,486	7,455	6,606	10,980	14,789	7,661	8,062	8,585	5,199	6,298
<u>To Accept Appointment as Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>353</u>
Officer	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	404	1	20	8	17	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	353
<u>Officer or Warrant Officer to Enlist - Total</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer	11	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	-
Warrant Officer	45	3	5	5	7	5	5	1	4	4	3	2	1
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 148 -- GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>To Accept Public Office or Essential to National Health, Safety or Interest - Total</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>17</u>
Officer	19	4	-	2	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	111	9	17	14	9	4	12	8	9	6	4	4	15
<u>To NARS Pending Appointment in Air National Guard - Total</u>	<u>142</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>27</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>29</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	37	30	19	29
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer in Air Force (Other than Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet) - Total</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	2	1	-	1	1
Enlisted	48	10	-	2	6	3	3	3	8	8	2	2	1
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer From Officer Candidate School - Total</u>	<u>471</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>119</u>	-	-	<u>106</u>	-	-	<u>110</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>132</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	471	3	-	119	-	-	106	-	-	110	-	1	132
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer From Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	<u>6,259</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>365</u>	<u>412</u>	<u>491</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>530</u>	<u>728</u>	<u>589</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>866</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	6,259	603	541	311	365	412	491	322	530	728	589	501	866
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer or Appointment as Warrant Officer Other than in Air Force - Total</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>4</u>	-	<u>4</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	16	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	4
<u>To Attend USMA, USNA or USAFA or Their Preparatory Schools - Total</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	46	42	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Aviation Cadet Eliminee Who has Completed</u>													
Active Duty Commitment - Total	220	17	25	24	31	13	12	20	19	15	10	18	16
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	220	17	25	24	31	13	12	20	19	15	10	18	16
<u>To Attend Medical or Dental Schools - Total</u>	46	1	19	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	46	1	19	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	3
<u>To Attend School Other than Medical School - Total</u>	13,510	189	419	4,047	2,212	447	806	2,609	516	462	203	344	1,256
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	13,510	189	419	4,047	2,212	447	806	2,609	516	462	203	344	1,256
<u>To Accept Employment of a Seasonal Nature - Total</u>	3,051	214	228	427	827	271	155	124	97	195	340	67	106
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3,051	214	228	427	827	271	155	124	97	195	340	67	106
<u>Returned From Overseas with Less than Three Months</u>													
Retainability - Total	22,762	1,722	2,844	2,258	2,268	2,405	3,085	1,191	1,008	1,294	1,427	1,635	1,625
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	22,762	1,722	2,844	2,258	2,268	2,405	3,085	1,191	1,008	1,294	1,427	1,635	1,625
<u>Undue Hardship - Total</u>	62	7	11	5	4	5	4	6	3	2	7	4	4
Officer	60	6	11	5	3	5	4	6	3	2	7	4	4
Warrant Officer	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Maximum Age in Grade - Total</u>	31	2	5	3	7	4	2	1	3	-	2	1	1
Officer	31	2	5	3	7	4	2	1	3	-	2	1	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Reasons - Total</u>	20	-	2	2	-	6	2	1	-	3	1	2	1
Officer	20	-	2	2	-	6	2	1	-	3	1	2	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS'	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>By Direction of United States Air Force for</u>													
<u>Special Category of Personnel - Total</u>	<u>19,471</u>	<u>3,108</u>	<u>1,757</u>	<u>1,727</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>9,896</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>218</u>
Officer	1,215	200	179	172	146	109	57	58	55	87	28	57	67
Warrant Officer	8	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Enlisted	18,248	2,904	1,577	1,555	668	551	9,839	662	173	60	61	47	151
<u>Disloyal or Subversive - Total</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	49	5	12	6	4	2	5	3	2	6	3	1	-
<u>Homosexual - Total</u>	<u>969</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>91</u>
Officer	22	1	3	1	2	1	2	-	3	1	1	3	4
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	947	74	70	71	89	72	70	70	76	99	96	71	87
<u>Conviction by Civil Court - Total</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>86</u>
Officer	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	821	61	53	49	55	70	57	55	80	93	78	84	86
<u>Dismissal from the Service (Officer and Enlisted)</u>													
<u>Dishonorable or Bad Conduct Discharge, Sentence</u>													
<u>by Court Martial (Enlisted) - Total</u>	<u>2,130</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>184</u>
Officer	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2,125	221	196	191	163	167	177	164	158	185	172	147	184
<u>Substandard Efficiency or Conduct (Officer) - Total</u> .	<u>69</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>
Officer	68	4	3	4	4	9	5	4	2	9	5	9	10
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Inaptitude or Unsuitability (Enlisted) - Total</u> . . .	<u>2,716</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>230</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2,716	249	216	289	245	233	208	202	153	194	314	183	230
<u>Discharge for Disability - Total</u>	<u>3,599</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>285</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>366</u>
Officer	109	13	8	9	13	9	6	9	6	3	18	7	8
Warrant Officer	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
Enlisted	3,484	311	277	283	341	281	296	231	193	282	317	315	357

TABLE 148 -- GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Marriage (Female) - Total</u>	<u>1,613</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>73</u>
Officer	78	8	5	10	8	5	9	-	6	5	5	10	7
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,535	168	184	178	155	145	159	125	104	102	71	78	66
<u>Minor Children (Female) - Total</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
Officer	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	37	7	4	5	2	1	1	4	3	4	2	2	2
<u>Pregnancy (Female) - Total</u>	<u>1,363</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>120</u>
Officer	227	22	20	25	26	17	15	20	21	14	17	16	14
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,135	111	127	97	95	74	79	72	75	112	101	86	106
<u>Fraudulent Enlistment - Total</u>	<u>1,658</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>133</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,658	134	109	154	160	170	139	133	139	159	98	130	133
<u>Dependency or Hardship - Total</u>	<u>4,162</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>503</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>428</u>	<u>347</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>239</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>302</u>	<u>282</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>236</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	4,162	518	503	461	428	347	340	239	246	302	282	260	236
<u>Minority - Total</u>	<u>1,083</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>113</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,083	85	73	101	81	69	111	72	103	90	94	91	113
<u>Hardship - Total</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>36</u>
Officer	264	7	8	35	32	22	36	14	19	13	20	23	35
Warrant Officer	10	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>National Health, Safety of Interest - Total</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>
Officer	14	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Unconditional - Total</u>	<u>2,122</u>	<u>365</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>257</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>173</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>104</u>
Officer	169	51	39	18	9	8	10	8	3	3	1	4	15
Warrant Officer	8	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted	1,945	312	312	238	191	165	162	114	113	98	75	77	88

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>In Lieu of Demotion or Elimination From</u>													
the Service - Total	113	14	10	21	4	6	6	13	7	9	6	10	7
Officer	79	12	5	11	3	4	6	10	7	7	2	6	6
Warrant Officer	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Enlisted	32	2	5	9	1	2	-	3	-	2	4	3	1
<u>For the Good of the Service or in Lieu of</u>													
<u>Trial by Courts Martial - Total</u>	178	16	17	19	20	5	15	16	9	15	22	17	7
Officer	130	7	11	16	17	4	8	12	6	14	18	12	5
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Enlisted	44	9	6	3	3	1	5	3	3	1	4	4	2
<u>In Lieu of Board Action - Total</u>	30	6	1	1	5	2	6	3	4	2	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	30	6	1	1	5	2	6	3	4	2	-	-	-
<u>Unfitness (Character) - Total</u>	4,286	467	406	525	469	420	387	270	204	246	311	285	296
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	4,286	467	406	525	469	420	387	270	204	246	311	285	296
<u>Physical Unfitness - Total</u>	57	11	4	9	4	1	5	5	4	3	3	5	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	57	11	4	9	4	1	5	5	4	3	3	5	3
<u>Regular Officer Twice Passed Over for Promotion - Total</u>	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1
Officer	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Revocation of Commission or Termination of</u>													
<u>Warrant Officer Appointment - Total</u>	29	1	4	-	2	1	4	3	1	5	3	4	1
Officer	28	1	4	-	2	1	3	3	1	5	3	4	1
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Removal From Active List (Regular Officers) - Total</u>	30	3	2	4	-	1	7	1	1	2	3	2	4
Officer	30	3	2	4	-	1	7	1	1	2	3	2	4
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Deaths - Total</u>	1,836	154	171	144	210	116	158	132	127	156	130	164	174
Officer	555	41	57	35	74	36	42	38	47	55	36	48	46
Warrant Officer	10	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1
Enlisted	1,271	113	114	108	135	79	114	93	79	100	93	116	127

TABLE 148 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Assigned to Department of Army or Navy - Total</u>	<u>8,428</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>350</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>1,092</u>	<u>712</u>	<u>551</u>	<u>659</u>	<u>618</u>	<u>1,021</u>	<u>921</u>
Officer	368	33	38	39	23	20	14	21	24	18	30	65	43
Warrant Officer	46	4	5	2	2	2	6	4	3	3	7	4	4
Enlisted	8,014	706	307	437	621	615	1,072	687	524	638	581	952	874
<u>As Absentee or Deserter - Total</u>	<u>3,137</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>384</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>243</u>
Officer	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Enlisted	3,131	401	382	354	336	240	215	189	175	179	208	210	242
<u>As Prisoner - Total</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>50</u>
Officer	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	560	37	62	62	35	46	39	39	64	38	41	48	49
<u>As Missing or Prisoner of War - Total</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Officer	37	-	2	4	6	2	3	9	4	4	-	3	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	33	1	1	2	1	15	1	2	5	3	-	-	2
<u>Correction of Previously Reported as Gained From</u>													
<u>Dropped From Unit Rolls - Total</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	44	6	4	1	2	10	2	4	2	5	4	3	1
<u>Non-Disability - Total</u>	<u>792</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>63</u>
Officer	145	9	13	11	13	18	14	16	13	9	10	9	10
Warrant Officer	51	-	1	-	-	2	6	23	2	5	5	5	2
Enlisted	596	68	43	56	38	52	55	50	49	43	53	38	51
<u>Disability - Total</u>	<u>1,473</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>128</u>
Officer	175	19	30	23	12	16	16	8	8	12	10	11	10
Warrant Officer	9	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	1
Enlisted	1,289	133	128	138	88	104	108	99	75	97	108	94	117
<u>Correction of Previously Reported Accession - Total</u>	<u>514</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8</u>
Officer	148	15	15	20	18	15	15	17	10	5	8	8	2
Warrant Officer	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	363	5	44	19	45	93	50	36	13	20	17	15	6

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 149 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Airman Within 90 Days of Separation</u>													
From Regular Air Force - Total	190	6	6	2	13	15	12	18	16	18	22	30	25
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	190	6	6	9	13	15	12	18	16	18	22	30	25
<u>Appointed Warrant Officer Or Commissioned</u>													
Officer From Enlisted Status - Total . .	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	1
Officer	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Commissioned Officers From Officer</u>													
Candidate School - Total	(14) 14	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	(2) 2	-	-	(5) 5	-	-	(6) 6
Officer	(14) 14	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	(2) 2	-	-	(5) 5	-	-	(6) 6
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Returned From Desertion - Total</u>	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Correction-Deletion Of Previously</u>													
Reported As Dropped From Rolls - Total	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Correction Of Previously Reported S</u>													
Separation - Total	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
<u>LOSS - TOTAL</u>	(103) 5,723	(6) 444	(2) 472	(19) 498	(8) 458	(4) 414	(7) 423	(6) 549	(12) 478	(12) 503	(7) 472	(10) 416	(10) 596
<u>OFFICERS - TOTAL</u>	(103) 817	(6) 64	(2) 63	(19) 70	(8) 79	(4) 66	(7) 64	(6) 59	(12) 67	(12) 72	(7) 56	(10) 83	(10) 74
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS - TOTAL</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	4,905	380	409	428	379	348	359	490	410	431	416	333	582
<u>Transferred To Air Force Reserve Or</u>													
Air National Guard Status - Total . . .	(10) 74	4	2	(2) 3	2	10	8	(1) 13	(2) 9	(1) 10	(1) 5	(2) 5	(1) 3
Officer	(10) 66	4	1	(2) 3	1	8	8	(1) 11	(2) 7	(1) 10	(1) 5	(2) 5	(1) 3
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	8	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 149 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

302

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Commission or Warrant Officer in Air Force Reserve or Air National Guard</u>													
<u>Terminated - Total</u>	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Personnel - Total</u>	(2) 353	23	31	22	34	25	19	24	26	(1) 36	24	48	(1) 41
Officer	(2) 353	23	31	22	34	25	19	24	26	(1) 36	24	48	(1) 41
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Not Transferred to Reserve Status - Total</u>	1,198	19	35	55	61	74	33	170	136	148	153	111	203
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,198	19	35	55	61	74	33	170	136	148	153	111	203
<u>To Accept Appointment as Warrant Officer - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>To Accept Public Office or Essential to National Health, Safety or Interest - Total</u>	(1) 2	-	-	-	(1) 2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3
Officer	(1) 2	-	-	-	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer in Air Force (Other Than Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet) - Total</u>	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<u>To Accept Commission as Officer From Officer Candidate School - Total</u>	14	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	6
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	14	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	6

TABLE 149 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>To Attend US Military Academy or US Naval Academy or US Air Force Academy or Their Preparatory Schools -</u>													
<u>Total</u>	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>To Attend Medical or Dental Schools -</u>													
<u>Total</u>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<u>To Attend School Other Than Medical School - Total</u>	73	2	3	13	6	1	-	24	6	3	1	-	14
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	73	2	3	13	6	1	-	24	6	3	1	-	14
<u>To Accept Employment of a Seasonal Nature - Total</u>	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
<u>Returned From Overseas With Less Than Three Months Retainability - Total</u>	255	20	22	34	20	10	23	20	26	22	22	13	23
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	255	20	22	34	20	10	23	20	26	22	22	13	23
<u>Undue Hardship - Total</u>	(1) 5	(1) 1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	(1) 5	(1) 1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical Reasons - Total</u>	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 149 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

304

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>By Direction of US Air Force For Special</u>													
<u>Category of Personnel - Total</u>	(10) 277	(2) 26	-	(3) 11	6	5	(1) 39	42	23	(2) 12	41	2	(2) 63
Officer	(10) 30	(2) 2	-	(3) 5	4	3	(1) 4	-	3	(2) 2	2	1	(2) 4
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	247	24	-	6	2	2	35	42	20	10	39	8	59
<u>Disloyal or Subversive - Total</u>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Homosexual - Total</u>	(1) 62	5	6	2	7	5	3	2	2	2	(1) 10	4	4
Officer	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	61	5	6	2	7	5	3	2	5	9	9	4	4
<u>Dismissal From the Service (Officer and</u>													
<u>Enlisted) Dishonorable or Bad Conduct</u>													
<u>Discharge, Sentence by Court Martial</u>													
<u>(Enlisted) - Total</u>	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Substandard Efficiency or Conduct</u>													
<u>(Officer) - Total</u>	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Officer	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Inaptitude or Unsuitability (Enlisted) -</u>													
<u>Total</u>	117	13	6	15	15	13	7	10	8	4	8	8	10
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	117	13	6	15	15	13	7	10	8	4	8	8	10
<u>Discharge for Disability - Total</u>	70	3	6	6	5	9	2	1	6	3	4	8	10
Officer	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	64	3	4	5	5	7	9	1	6	3	4	8	9
<u>Marriage - Total</u>	(28) 1,613	(2) 176	(1) 189	(8) 188	(3) 163	150	(3) 168	125	(4) 110	(1) 107	76	(5) 88	(1) 73
Officer	(28) 78	(2) 8	(1) 5	(8) 10	(3) 8	5	(3) 9	-	(4) 6	(1) 5	5	(5) 10	(1) 7
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,535	168	184	178	155	145	159	125	104	102	71	78	66

TABLE 149 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Minor Children - Total</u>	(3) 44	8	4	6	3	1	1	4	3	(1) 6	(1) 3	2	(1) 3
Officer	(3) 7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(1) 2	(1) 1	-	(1) 1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	37	7	4	5	2	1	1	4	3	4	2	2	2
<u>Pregnancy - Total</u>	(40) 1,363	(1) 133	(1) 147	(6) 122	(3) 121	(3) 91	(2) 94	(5) 92	(4) 97	(5) 126	(4) 118	(3) 102	(3) 120
Officer	(40) 227	(1) 22	(1) 20	(6) 25	(3) 26	(3) 17	(2) 15	(5) 20	(4) 21	(5) 14	(4) 17	(3) 16	(3) 14
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1,135	111	127	97	95	74	79	72	75	112	101	86	106
<u>Fraudulent Enlistment - Total</u>	13	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	2
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	13	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	2
<u>Dependency or Hardship - Total</u>	49	2	3	6	1	7	5	6	6	4	-	6	3
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	49	2	3	6	1	7	5	6	6	4	-	6	3
<u>Minority - Total</u>	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Hardship - Total</u>	(3) 13	1	-	-	-	1	(1) 1	2	(1) 3	(1) 1	-	2	2
Officer	(3) 13	1	-	-	-	1	(1) 1	2	(1) 3	(1) 1	-	2	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>National Health, Safety or Interest - Total</u>	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	(1) 1
Officer	(1) 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 1
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Unconditional - Total</u>	10	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	10	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-

TABLE 149 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

306

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>In Lieu of Demotion or Elimination</u>													
From the Service - Total	(1) 5	-	1	-	-	(1) 2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Officer	(1) 4	-	1	-	-	(1) 2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<u>Unfitness (Character) - Total</u>	22	2	2	1	5	1	1	3	1	-	3	1	2
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	22	2	2	1	5	1	1	3	1	-	3	1	2
<u>Deaths - Total</u>	13	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-
Officer	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	11	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-
<u>As Absentee or Deserter - Total</u>	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Non-Disability - Total</u>	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-
Officer	(1) 2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(1) 1	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Disability - Total</u>	(1) 28	1	6	4	(1) 2	2	2	2	1	-	1	1	6
Officer	(1) 8	-	2	-	(1) 2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	20	1	4	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	6
<u>Correction of Previously Reported</u>													
Accession - Total	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 150 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY AGE GROUP - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

MONTH	TOTAL	AGE GROUP											
		18 And Younger	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27 Through 33	34 Through 40	41 And Older
GAINS													
<u>FY 1955</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>199,213</u>	<u>98,995</u>	<u>37,011</u>	<u>19,730</u>	<u>7,448</u>	<u>6,749</u>	<u>6,239</u>	<u>5,522</u>	<u>4,060</u>	<u>2,932</u>	<u>7,590</u>	<u>2,434</u>	<u>503</u>
<u>1954</u>													
July	18,684	8,625	4,177	2,254	689	658	465	406	290	233	638	202	47
August	20,137	9,229	4,187	2,197	747	730	619	511	454	312	833	273	45
September.	21,584	10,100	4,594	2,263	829	764	602	543	423	336	790	279	61
October.	19,671	9,323	3,893	2,291	785	616	540	572	389	309	665	229	59
November	13,443	6,317	2,342	1,446	582	442	449	438	341	234	583	210	59
December	10,157	4,563	1,601	933	424	482	423	440	331	231	496	200	33
<u>1955</u>													
January.	25,870	13,349	5,077	2,595	845	764	736	655	442	295	821	238	53
February	13,992	6,946	2,409	1,345	509	468	516	461	321	243	587	162	25
March.	13,666	7,268	1,958	1,155	508	475	507	456	297	204	608	188	42
April.	14,048	8,137	1,910	1,052	469	494	442	355	270	166	560	161	32
May.	11,816	7,096	1,468	748	386	450	422	294	190	153	464	122	23
June	16,145	8,042	3,395	1,451	675	406	518	391	312	216	545	170	24
LOSSES													
<u>FY 1955</u> <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>197,839</u>	<u>5,232</u>	<u>3,383</u>	<u>6,534</u>	<u>14,095</u>	<u>31,311</u>	<u>46,983</u>	<u>40,429</u>	<u>23,343</u>	<u>10,575</u>	<u>11,220</u>	<u>3,325</u>	<u>1,409</u>
<u>1954</u>													
July	14,278	451	355	648	1,304	2,273	2,733	2,286	1,619	1,016	1,122	322	149
August	15,431	323	309	833	906	1,832	2,803	2,929	2,306	1,509	1,252	320	109
September.	20,717	466	336	476	979	2,135	4,152	4,727	3,811	1,962	1,221	304	148
October.	17,049	440	339	412	926	1,871	3,726	4,176	2,789	1,086	849	312	123
November	13,637	448	290	414	926	1,675	3,013	3,223	1,794	587	760	292	215
December	28,303	478	305	443	1,323	3,784	7,793	7,721	3,800	1,036	1,195	300	125
<u>1955</u>													
January.	22,093	409	267	389	1,080	3,485	6,608	5,446	2,162	786	1,067	279	115
February	12,289	409	220	368	909	2,217	3,458	2,389	884	400	752	210	73
March.	13,513	420	101	550	1,270	3,142	3,856	1,858	966	383	637	224	106
April.	13,816	525	295	783	1,507	3,710	3,527	1,614	651	351	600	163	90
May.	10,220	493	289	866	1,594	2,346	1,982	1,062	523	305	533	156	71
June	16,493	370	277	352	1,371	2,841	3,332	2,998	2,038	1,154	1,232	443	85

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 151 - GAINS OF OFFICER PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1955

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>20,681</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>1,999</u>	<u>17,200</u>	<u>547</u>
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>19,828</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>1,949</u>	<u>16,767</u>	<u>389</u>
<u>SCARWAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>853</u>	-	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>433</u>	<u>158</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u> . . .	<u>1,709</u>	-	-	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>1,288</u>	<u>11</u>
USAF	1,611	-	-	2	3	29	337	1,240	-
SCARWAF	98	-	-	4	11	16	8	48	11
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>2,073</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>1,736</u>	<u>20</u>
USAF	2,005	-	-	-	5	40	244	1,704	12
SCARWAF	68	-	2	5	4	9	8	32	8
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>2,307</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>2,093</u>	<u>15</u>
USAF	2,251	-	-	3	2	28	144	2,067	7
SCARWAF	56	-	1	2	2	15	2	26	8
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>1,710</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>1,488</u>	<u>23</u>
USAF	1,658	-	1	2	5	31	148	1,456	15
SCARWAF	52	-	-	-	5	4	3	32	8
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>1,341</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>1,029</u>	<u>6</u>
USAF	1,301	-	-	3	5	87	196	1,009	1
SCARWAF	40	-	1	2	2	6	4	20	5
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>871</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>719</u>	<u>20</u>
USAF	798	-	-	1	5	36	77	678	1
SCARWAF	73	-	-	-	4	6	3	41	19
<u>January (1955) - Total</u> . .	<u>1,330</u>	-	-	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>1,002</u>	<u>15</u>
USAF	1,248	-	-	2	7	75	203	960	1
SCARWAF	82	-	-	2	5	17	2	42	14
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>1,511</u>	-	-	-	<u>13</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>1,289</u>	<u>13</u>
USAF	1,442	-	-	-	11	42	138	1,251	-
SCARWAF	69	-	-	-	2	9	7	38	13
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>1,921</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>128</u>	<u>1,664</u>	<u>10</u>
USAF	1,843	2	-	-	17	72	121	1,631	-
SCARWAF	78	-	1	1	9	17	7	33	10
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>1,737</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>1,545</u>	<u>28</u>
USAF	1,592	-	1	1	9	35	107	1,438	1
SCARWAF	145	-	-	-	3	7	1	107	27
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>1,467</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1,302</u>	<u>25</u>
USAF	1,407	-	-	5	17	41	49	1,295	-
SCARWAF	60	-	1	-	7	17	3	7	25
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>2,704</u>	-	-	<u>18</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>2,045</u>	<u>361</u>
USAF	2,669	-	-	16	27	55	185	2,035	351
SCARWAF	35	-	-	2	4	7	2	10	10

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 152 - GAINS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1955

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT OR SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT OR SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS OR CORPORAL	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS OR PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS OR PRIVATE 2	BASIC AIRMAN OR PRIVATE 1	AVIATION CADET
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>217,097</u>	<u>1,334</u>	<u>2,716</u>	<u>11,027</u>	<u>9,304</u>	<u>5,559</u>	<u>24,701</u>	<u>162,456</u>	-
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>199,213</u>	<u>1,061</u>	<u>1,917</u>	<u>9,527</u>	<u>8,130</u>	<u>3,954</u>	<u>12,308</u>	<u>162,316</u>	-
<u>SCARWAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>17,884</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>799</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,174</u>	<u>1,605</u>	<u>12,393</u>	<u>140</u>	-
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>19,811</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>815</u>	<u>670</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>1,834</u>	<u>15,690</u>	-
USAF	18,684	91	187	671	576	342	1,144	15,673	-
SCARWAF	1,127	24	63	144	94	95	690	17	-
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>21,388</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>1,129</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>2,039</u>	<u>16,445</u>	-
USAF	20,137	87	229	978	738	430	1,245	16,430	-
SCARWAF	1,251	36	70	151	88	97	794	15	-
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>22,965</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>1,154</u>	<u>849</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>2,143</u>	<u>17,871</u>	-
USAF	21,584	98	246	1,036	770	407	1,181	17,846	-
SCARWAF	1,381	34	80	118	79	83	962	25	-
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>21,532</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>1,021</u>	<u>754</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>2,386</u>	<u>16,454</u>	-
USAF	19,671	133	177	867	637	341	1,081	16,435	-
SCARWAF	1,861	20	106	154	117	140	1,305	19	-
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>15,513</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>293</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>2,392</u>	<u>10,662</u>	-
USAF	13,443	112	177	686	542	268	1,000	10,658	-
SCARWAF	2,070	33	116	189	121	215	1,392	4	-
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>11,433</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>1,616</u>	<u>7,440</u>	-
USAF	10,157	84	108	745	638	307	843	7,432	-
SCARWAF	1,276	51	102	173	63	106	773	8	-
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>27,185</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>1,196</u>	<u>1,056</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>2,304</u>	<u>21,700</u>	-
USAF	25,870	100	165	1,074	950	433	1,453	21,695	-
SCARWAF	1,315	38	78	122	106	115	851	5	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>15,623</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>971</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>2,159</u>	<u>11,064</u>	-
USAF	13,992	81	114	826	664	309	947	11,051	-
SCARWAF	1,631	16	25	145	80	140	1,212	13	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>15,275</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>758</u>	<u>471</u>	<u>2,196</u>	<u>10,731</u>	-
USAF	13,666	84	131	808	685	300	937	10,721	-
SCARWAF	1,609	7	23	66	73	171	1,259	10	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>17,679</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>624</u>	<u>3,735</u>	<u>11,386</u>	-
USAF	14,048	64	136	689	656	272	862	11,369	-
SCARWAF	3,631	11	109	94	175	352	2,873	17	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>12,121</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>591</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>9,478</u>	-
USAF	11,816	52	121	516	584	264	801	9,478	-
SCARWAF	305	1	15	75	48	17	149	-	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>16,572</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>820</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>947</u>	<u>13,535</u>	-
USAF	16,145	75	126	631	690	281	814	13,528	-
SCARWAF	427	2	12	69	130	74	133	7	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 153 - LOSSES OF OFFICER PERSONNEL TO COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1955

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL . . .</u>	<u>13,026</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>3,028</u>	<u>8,049</u>	<u>714</u>	<u>240</u>
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>12,589</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>2,948</u>	<u>7,892</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>189</u>
<u>SCARWAF - TOTAL.</u>	<u>437</u>	-	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total. . .</u>	<u>1,698</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>1,167</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>15</u>
USAF	1,660	1	8	15	53	354	1,160	58	11
SCARWAF.	38	-	1	2	2	17	7	5	4
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>2,077</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>1,660</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>17</u>
USAF	2,029	4	20	24	42	214	1,639	74	12
SCARWAF.	48	-	-	4	5	8	21	5	5
<u>September - Total. . . .</u>	<u>1,252</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>889</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>12</u>
USAF	1,208	3	10	12	56	184	865	69	9
SCARWAF.	44	-	1	-	3	7	24	6	3
<u>October - Total.</u>	<u>968</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>18</u>
USAF	940	2	13	21	56	279	479	74	16
SCARWAF.	28	-	-	4	2	8	8	4	2
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>729</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>16</u>
USAF	704	1	16	19	39	261	297	59	12
SCARWAF.	25	-	1	2	1	8	3	6	4
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>145</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>26</u>
USAF	631	1	7	20	41	143	362	37	20
SCARWAF.	22	-	-	3	3	2	4	4	6
<u>January (1955) - Total .</u>	<u>690</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>267</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>42</u>
USAF	663	3	11	23	44	247	254	45	36
SCARWAF.	27	-	-	-	1	4	13	3	6
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>885</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>13</u>
USAF	857	3	9	20	38	289	454	34	10
SCARWAF.	28	-	1	-	1	5	10	8	3
<u>March - Total.</u>	<u>1,134</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>19</u>
USAF	1,112	2	9	20	35	260	732	38	16
SCARWAF.	22	-	-	-	-	4	9	6	3
<u>April - Total.</u>	<u>838</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>488</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>20</u>
USAF	801	1	8	20	43	196	475	45	13
SCARWAF.	37	-	-	3	3	3	13	8	7
<u>May - Total.</u>	<u>1,085</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>646</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>25</u>
USAF	1,014	1	6	26	39	268	612	41	21
SCARWAF.	71	-	2	-	7	7	34	17	4
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>1,017</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>17</u>
USAF	970	5	6	26	57	253	563	47	13
SCARWAF.	47	-	-	-	4	7	11	21	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 154 - LOSSES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY GRADE - FY 1955

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT OR SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT OR SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS OR CORPORAL	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS OR PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS OR PRIVATE 2	BASIC AIRMAN OR PRIVATE 1	AVIATION CADET
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>208,651</u>	<u>2,699</u>	<u>4,660</u>	<u>65,111</u>	<u>78,157</u>	<u>23,921</u>	<u>12,490</u>	<u>15,261</u>	<u>6,352</u>
<u>USAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>197,839</u>	<u>2,602</u>	<u>4,489</u>	<u>64,511</u>	<u>70,855</u>	<u>22,142</u>	<u>11,774</u>	<u>15,114</u>	<u>6,352</u>
<u>SCARWAF - TOTAL</u>	<u>10,812</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>7,302</u>	<u>1,779</u>	<u>716</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>15,009</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>493</u>	<u>4,456</u>	<u>4,406</u>	<u>1,664</u>	<u>1,538</u>	<u>1,588</u>	<u>605</u>
USAF	14,278	249	491	4,444	3,811	1,577	1,524	1,577	605
SCARWAF	731	10	2	12	595	87	14	11	-
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>15,889</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>615</u>	<u>5,549</u>	<u>4,975</u>	<u>1,623</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>1,337</u>	<u>547</u>
USAF	15,431	235	603	5,516	4,701	1,554	943	1,332	547
SCARWAF	458	9	12	33	274	69	56	5	-
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>21,282</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>8,084</u>	<u>7,321</u>	<u>2,137</u>	<u>986</u>	<u>1,565</u>	<u>312</u>
USAF	20,717	222	627	8,043	6,952	2,054	951	1,556	312
SCARWAF	565	11	17	41	369	83	35	9	-
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>17,857</u>	<u>258</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>6,111</u>	<u>6,322</u>	<u>2,005</u>	<u>1,015</u>	<u>1,390</u>	<u>369</u>
USAF	17,049	250	370	6,037	5,782	1,914	953	1,374	369
SCARWAF	808	8	17	74	540	91	62	16	-
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>14,445</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>4,505</u>	<u>5,227</u>	<u>1,571</u>	<u>802</u>	<u>1,323</u>	<u>413</u>
USAF	13,637	222	369	4,468	4,640	1,463	745	1,317	413
SCARWAF	808	3	10	37	587	108	57	6	-
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>29,539</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>9,224</u>	<u>12,778</u>	<u>3,060</u>	<u>1,987</u>	<u>1,382</u>	<u>491</u>
USAF	28,303	196	399	9,185	11,867	2,874	1,915	1,376	491
SCARWAF	1,236	8	14	39	911	186	72	6	-
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>22,952</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>8,460</u>	<u>9,351</u>	<u>2,287</u>	<u>844</u>	<u>1,120</u>	<u>319</u>
USAF	22,093	175	374	8,420	8,723	2,175	795	1,112	319
SCARWAF	859	10	12	40	628	112	49	8	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>12,971</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>4,090</u>	<u>4,821</u>	<u>1,397</u>	<u>697</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>552</u>
USAF	12,289	134	263	4,052	4,359	1,290	648	991	552
SCARWAF	682	5	12	38	462	107	49	9	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>14,357</u>	<u>172</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>4,364</u>	<u>5,304</u>	<u>1,612</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>1,093</u>	<u>748</u>
USAF	13,513	167	289	4,322	4,738	1,471	700	1,078	748
SCARWAF	844	5	10	42	566	141	65	15	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>14,777</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>3,833</u>	<u>6,034</u>	<u>1,921</u>	<u>875</u>	<u>1,116</u>	<u>606</u>
USAF	13,816	144	222	3,735	5,471	1,736	810	1,092	606
SCARWAF	961	8	18	98	563	185	65	24	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>11,688</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>2,366</u>	<u>4,551</u>	<u>1,915</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>1,067</u>	<u>518</u>
USAF	10,220	105	187	2,300	3,614	1,596	848	1,052	518
SCARWAF	1,468	11	18	66	937	319	102	15	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>17,885</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>4,069</u>	<u>7,067</u>	<u>2,729</u>	<u>1,032</u>	<u>1,280</u>	<u>872</u>
USAF	16,493	503	295	3,989	6,197	2,438	942	1,257	872
SCARWAF	1,392	9	29	80	870	291	90	23	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 155 - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICER PERSONNEL FROM COMMAND STRENGTH BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP - FY. 1955

MONTH OF LOSS AND AERONAUTICAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 and Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 and Older
TOTAL	12,589	840	6,132	1,944	1,463	1,004	476	222	134	102	81	191
PILOTS - TOTAL	2,124	60	802	488	311	263	117	28	6	6	7	36
OTHER RATED - TOTAL	815	28	399	131	102	85	43	14	1	-	1	8
NON-RATED - TOTAL	9,650	752	4,931	1,325	1,050	656	316	180	124	96	73	147
July (1954) - Total	1,660	158	977	195	135	97	33	22	12	13	9	9
Pilots	126	4	41	24	21	23	7	1	-	-	1	4
Other Rated	52	3	22	2	6	11	4	3	1	-	-	-
Non-Rated	1,482	151	914	169	108	63	22	18	11	13	8	5
August - Total	2,029	266	1,300	132	132	100	36	17	-	6	6	34
Pilots	133	8	40	14	25	32	10	1	-	1	-	2
Other Rated	62	6	26	7	9	7	5	-	-	-	-	2
Non-Rated	1,834	252	1,234	111	98	61	21	16	-	5	6	30
September - Total	1,208	98	707	131	118	64	43	13	8	3	6	17
Pilots	181	1	57	28	41	24	21	1	1	-	1	6
Other Rated	69	1	30	16	11	5	3	3	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	958	96	620	87	66	35	19	9	7	3	5	11
October - Total	940	36	411	137	192	60	46	18	11	8	5	16
Pilots	182	2	60	33	43	19	18	1	-	2	-	4
Other Rated	51	-	9	12	16	8	3	3	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	707	34	342	92	133	33	25	14	11	6	5	12
November - Total	704	32	242	118	157	79	29	15	8	7	5	12
Pilots	114	6	28	23	23	17	8	3	-	1	1	4
Other Rated	44	3	19	4	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	546	23	195	91	126	57	16	12	8	6	4	8
December - Total	631	28	254	127	72	65	30	15	17	11	5	7
Pilots	201	4	99	47	16	22	10	1	1	-	1	1
Other Rated	64	2	19	11	9	15	6	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	366	22	136	69	47	28	14	13	16	11	4	6
January (1955) - Total	663	32	192	122	103	107	34	17	9	13	9	25
Pilots	111	11	24	29	17	20	2	4	-	1	-	3
Other Rated	46	2	16	8	7	9	2	-	2	-	-	-
Non-Rated	506	19	152	85	79	78	30	13	7	12	9	22
February - Total	857	36	350	139	125	94	45	20	13	7	11	17
Pilots	166	3	81	31	22	14	6	3	-	-	1	5
Other Rated	85	2	44	18	7	8	2	-	1	-	1	2
Non-Rated	606	31	225	90	96	72	37	17	12	7	9	10
March - Total	1,112	84	589	149	113	74	37	25	12	8	8	13
Pilots	252	5	148	43	22	22	6	4	-	-	-	2
Other Rated	106	3	76	10	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated	754	76	365	96	83	47	29	20	12	8	8	10
April - Total	801	27	364	148	87	63	47	21	11	9	6	18
Pilots	115	11	31	15	22	20	10	4	-	-	-	2
Other Rated	82	3	46	15	7	5	4	1	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated	604	13	287	118	58	38	33	16	11	9	6	15
May - Total	1,014	16	404	265	118	104	49	16	10	12	7	13
Pilots	267	2	93	93	32	27	13	2	1	1	1	2
Other Rated	99	1	55	20	11	5	5	1	-	-	-	1
Non-Rated	648	13	256	152	75	72	31	13	9	11	6	10
June - Total	970	27	342	281	111	97	47	23	23	5	4	10
Pilots	276	3	100	108	27	23	6	3	3	-	1	2
Other Rated	55	2	37	8	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Non-Rated	639	22	205	165	81	72	39	19	20	5	3	8

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 156 - LOSSES OF USAF OFFICER PERSONNEL ON FLYING STATUS, BY AGE GROUP - FY 1955

(Table below is a new table. Figures are included in "Losses of USAF Officer Personnel from Command Strength By Aeronautical Status, By Age Group", table.)

MONTH OF LOSS AND AERONAUTICAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 and Younger	24 Thru 26	27 Thru 29	30 Thru 32	33 Thru 35	36 Thru 38	39 Thru 41	42 Thru 44	45 Thru 47	48 Thru 50	51 and Older
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,510</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1,052</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>354</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>PILOTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,836</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>712</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>OTHER RATED - TOTAL</u>	<u>674</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	<u>2</u>
Pilots	95	4	37	27	12	10	3	-	-	-	-	2
Other Rated	36	2	21	1	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>
Pilots	111	5	37	13	24	20	8	1	-	1	-	2
Other Rated	48	4	22	4	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>
Pilots	142	-	41	24	31	19	22	1	1	-	-	3
Other Rated	50	1	20	14	5	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>	-	<u>3</u>
Pilots	167	2	53	30	42	14	20	1	-	2	-	3
Other Rated	40	-	6	9	15	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>3</u>
Pilots	91	7	18	13	25	14	9	1	-	1	-	3
Other Rated	34	4	14	3	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Pilots	177	4	88	37	17	19	9	1	1	-	1	-
Other Rated	50	-	15	9	8	11	5	1	-	-	-	1
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>1</u>	-	<u>2</u>
Pilots	90	1	23	31	15	11	3	3	-	1	-	2
Other Rated	39	2	12	7	7	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>218</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Pilots	145	4	68	29	16	17	4	4	-	-	1	2
Other Rated	73	2	39	12	8	7	2	-	1	-	-	2
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>220</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>
Pilots	232	4	152	35	14	17	6	3	-	-	-	1
Other Rated	94	3	68	8	6	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	-	-	-	-
Pilots	92	1	25	21	21	14	7	3	-	-	-	-
Other Rated	75	3	40	17	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Pilots	246	2	80	86	27	29	15	2	1	-	1	1
Other Rated	84	-	52	14	9	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>
Pilots	248	3	90	99	22	21	7	2	3	-	-	1
Other Rated	51	2	31	10	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 157 - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955

314

(An Accession Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air force. Table includes SCARWAF.)

TYPE OF CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES - TOTAL</u>	<u>75,542</u>	<u>8,908</u>	<u>8,823</u>	<u>7,832</u>	<u>6,735</u>	<u>5,451</u>	<u>6,729</u>	<u>6,863</u>	<u>4,730</u>	<u>4,728</u>	<u>4,377</u>	<u>4,532</u>	<u>5,834</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>794</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>73</u>
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	<u>74,741</u>	<u>8,854</u>	<u>8,705</u>	<u>7,768</u>	<u>6,685</u>	<u>5,428</u>	<u>6,724</u>	<u>6,841</u>	<u>4,683</u>	<u>4,660</u>	<u>4,214</u>	<u>4,418</u>	<u>5,761</u>
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>73,476</u>	<u>8,744</u>	<u>8,619</u>	<u>7,676</u>	<u>6,527</u>	<u>5,331</u>	<u>6,609</u>	<u>6,750</u>	<u>4,573</u>	<u>4,511</u>	<u>4,111</u>	<u>4,326</u>	<u>5,699</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	<u>73,476</u>	<u>8,744</u>	<u>8,619</u>	<u>7,676</u>	<u>6,527</u>	<u>5,331</u>	<u>6,609</u>	<u>6,750</u>	<u>4,573</u>	<u>4,511</u>	<u>4,111</u>	<u>4,326</u>	<u>5,699</u>
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Regular and SCARWAF Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>31,196</u>	<u>1,631</u>	<u>1,953</u>	<u>2,354</u>	<u>2,509</u>	<u>2,535</u>	<u>3,227</u>	<u>4,473</u>	<u>2,404</u>	<u>2,487</u>	<u>2,140</u>	<u>2,120</u>	<u>3,363</u>
<u>Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Warrant Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Enlisted</u>	<u>31,196</u>	<u>1,631</u>	<u>1,953</u>	<u>2,354</u>	<u>2,509</u>	<u>2,535</u>	<u>3,227</u>	<u>4,473</u>	<u>2,404</u>	<u>2,487</u>	<u>2,140</u>	<u>2,120</u>	<u>3,363</u>
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Regular and SCARWAF Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>7,952</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>1,201</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Warrant Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Enlisted</u>	<u>7,952</u>	<u>410</u>	<u>526</u>	<u>565</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>1,201</u>	<u>811</u>	<u>662</u>	<u>724</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>418</u>	<u>800</u>
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Warrant Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Enlisted</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Regular Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Warrant Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Enlisted</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Resignee Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force (Regular and SCARWAF Personnel) - Total</u>	<u>31,676</u>	<u>6,655</u>	<u>6,076</u>	<u>4,695</u>	<u>3,225</u>	<u>2,175</u>	<u>2,148</u>	<u>1,418</u>	<u>1,490</u>	<u>1,242</u>	<u>899</u>	<u>944</u>	<u>709</u>
<u>Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Warrant Officer</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Enlisted</u>	<u>31,676</u>	<u>6,655</u>	<u>6,076</u>	<u>4,695</u>	<u>3,225</u>	<u>2,175</u>	<u>2,148</u>	<u>1,418</u>	<u>1,490</u>	<u>1,242</u>	<u>899</u>	<u>944</u>	<u>709</u>

TABLE 157 -- ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(An Accession Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Table includes SCARWAF.)

TYPE OF CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration Term of Service for Another Base or Technical School - Total</u>	2,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	497	815	814
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	497	815	814
<u>NON-REGULAR OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY INTEGRATED INTO REGULAR AIR FORCE--TOTAL</u>	419	29	76	41	27	6	3	4	16	49	100	35	33
OFFICER - TOTAL	419	29	76	41	27	6	3	4	16	49	100	35	33
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>IMMEDIATE RECALL - TOTAL</u>	360	31	40	22	11	9	4	17	33	19	59	76	35
OFFICER - TOTAL	339	24	39	22	11	6	2	15	30	18	58	76	38
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	21	7	1	-	-	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	1
<u>Retired and Transferred to Air Force Reserve and Immediately Recalled to Active Duty - Total</u>	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Separated and Immediately Recalled in Volunteer Indefinite Status (Air Force Reserve Officer)-Total</u>	339	24	39	22	11	6	2	15	30	18	58	76	38
Officer	339	24	39	22	11	6	2	15	30	18	58	76	38
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard Separated and Volunteer for 24-Months Active Military Service - Total</u>	19	5	1	-	-	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	19	5	1	-	-	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	1
<u>TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXTENDED - TOTAL</u>	1,217	102	84	90	156	92	112	89	105	146	92	89	60
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	1,217	102	84	90	156	92	112	89	105	146	92	89	60

TABLE 157 - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(An Accession Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Table includes SCARWAF.)

TYPE OF CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER ON EXTENDED</u>													
<u>ACTIVE DUTY APPOINTED IN AIR FORCE</u>													
<u>RESERVE - TOTAL</u>	41	-	3	-	12	11	-	3	1	1	5	3	2
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	34	-	3	-	12	4	-	3	1	1	5	3	2
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CORRECTION ON PREVIOUSLY REPORTED</u>													
<u>ACCESSION STATUS CHANGE - TOTAL</u>	29	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	2	2	10	3	1
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	27	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	2	2	10	3	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 138 - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(An Accession Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which includes both Air Force Nurses/Women's Medical Specialists and WAF Officers. Data in table below included in "Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel" Table.)

TYPE OF CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES - TOTAL</u>	(14) 749	(1) 37	(4) 63	(6) 112	(1) 68	34	43	50	50	(1) 79	21	65	(1) 57
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	(14) 33	(1) 1	(4) 4	(6) 2	(1) 6	-	-	-	-	(1) 4	2	2	(1) 2
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	716	36	59	103	62	34	43	50	50	75	89	63	52
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	667	33	58	100	58	31	41	47	44	67	80	58	50
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ENLISTED - TOTAL</u>	667	33	58	100	58	31	41	47	44	67	80	58	50
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total</u>	395	10	30	65	40	20	14	35	31	53	33	31	33
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	395	10	30	65	40	20	14	35	31	53	33	31	33
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total</u>	150	15	17	22	10	2	15	5	6	11	38	8	1
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	150	15	17	22	10	2	15	5	6	11	38	8	1
<u>Upon Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total</u>	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Prior to Expiration of Term of Service (Non-Reg Pers) - Total</u>	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
<u>Resigned Immediately Reenlisted in Reg AF (Reg and SCARWAF Pers) - Total</u>	88	7	11	12	6	9	11	5	7	2	4	10	4
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	88	7	11	12	6	9	11	5	7	2	4	10	4

TABLE 158 - ACCESSION STATUS CHANGES OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(An Accession Status Change is the loss and immediate gain of the same individual and does not affect the strength of the Air Force. Figures in parenthesis represent WAF Officers only and are included in open figures which includes both Air Force Nurses/Women's Medical Specialists and WAF Officers. Data in table below included in "Accession Status Changes of Military Personnel" Table.)

TYPE OF CHANGE	TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>Regular Airmen Immediately Reenlisted in Regular Air Force Upon Expiration Term of Service For Another Base or Technical School - Total</u> . . .	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	12
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	12
<u>NON-REGULAR OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY INTEGRATED INTO REGULAR AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	(11) 19	-	(3) 3	(6) 9	(1) 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 3
OFFICER - TOTAL	(11) 19	-	(3) 3	(6) 9	(1) 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1) 3
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>IMMEDIATE RECALL - TOTAL</u>	(3) 17	(1) 1	(1) 1	-	2	1	-	1	1	(1) 4	2	2	2
OFFICER - TOTAL	(3) 14	(1) 1	(1) 1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(1) 4	2	2	2
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>Separated and Immediately Recalled in Volunteer Indefinite Status (AFRes Officer) - Total</u> . . .	(3) 14	(1) 1	(1) 1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(1) 4	2	2	2
Officer	(3) 14	(1) 1	(1) 1	-	2	-	-	-	-	(1) 4	2	2	2
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AFRes and Angus Separated and Volunteer for 24 Months Active Military Service - Total</u> . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXTENDED - TOTAL</u> . . .	46	3	1	3	4	2	2	2	5	8	9	5	2
OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENLISTED - TOTAL	46	3	1	3	4	2	2	2	5	8	9	5	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 159 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1955

(Prior service enlistments includes 62 Master Sergeants, 10 Technical Sergeants, 5 Staff Sergeants, and 91 Airmen First Class who were former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>267,827</u>	<u>21,921</u>	<u>19,823</u>	<u>29,636</u>	<u>17,873</u>	<u>6,457</u>	<u>11,337</u>	<u>160,780</u>
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>158,107</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1,146</u>	<u>156,944</u>
<u>ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET-TOTAL</u> .	<u>3,779</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>3,536</u>
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>16,670</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>1,115</u>	<u>2,822</u>	<u>2,486</u>	<u>2,593</u>	<u>251</u>
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>16,430</u>	<u>839</u>	<u>1,511</u>	<u>7,916</u>	<u>4,951</u>	<u>1,104</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>72,841</u>	<u>20,962</u>	<u>18,028</u>	<u>20,600</u>	<u>10,091</u>	<u>2,820</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>34</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>27,063</u>	<u>4,223</u>	<u>2,935</u>	<u>2,013</u>	<u>907</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>1,056</u>	<u>15,515</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	15,197	-	-	-	-	-	159	15,038
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	514	-	-	-	2	8	49	455
Prior Service Enlistment	1,584	16	40	143	280	260	824	21
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,052	66	141	511	279	55	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	8,716	4,141	2,754	1,359	346	91	24	1
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>28,310</u>	<u>3,736</u>	<u>2,954</u>	<u>2,544</u>	<u>1,196</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>1,100</u>	<u>16,245</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	16,091	-	-	1	-	9	126	15,955
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	275	-	-	-	-	1	17	257
Prior Service Enlistment	1,757	16	42	134	299	299	937	30
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,616	68	197	849	407	88	5	2
Immediate Reenlistment	8,571	3,652	2,715	1,560	490	138	15	1
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>28,829</u>	<u>2,994</u>	<u>2,466</u>	<u>2,701</u>	<u>1,346</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>1,070</u>	<u>17,681</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	17,488	-	1	-	-	1	197	17,289
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	390	-	-	1	2	7	18	362
Prior Service Enlistment	1,558	12	27	113	293	270	823	20
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,737	79	204	896	453	95	7	3
Immediate Reenlistment	7,656	2,903	2,234	1,691	598	198	25	7
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>25,748</u>	<u>2,450</u>	<u>1,876</u>	<u>2,438</u>	<u>1,260</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>974</u>	<u>16,251</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	15,920	-	-	1	2	1	116	15,800
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	434	-	-	-	-	5	9	420
Prior Service Enlistment	1,414	23	40	81	223	216	808	23
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,495	104	129	766	396	85	10	5
Immediate Reenlistment	6,485	2,323	1,707	1,590	639	192	31	3
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>18,361</u>	<u>1,884</u>	<u>1,571</u>	<u>2,008</u>	<u>1,112</u>	<u>383</u>	<u>896</u>	<u>10,507</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	10,313	-	-	-	-	-	71	10,242
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	238	-	-	-	-	-	3	235
Prior Service Enlistment	1,315	12	17	69	208	182	801	26
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,207	94	148	592	308	63	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	5,288	1,778	1,406	1,347	596	138	19	4
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>16,394</u>	<u>1,552</u>	<u>1,491</u>	<u>2,903</u>	<u>1,783</u>	<u>566</u>	<u>788</u>	<u>7,311</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	7,156	-	-	-	-	-	64	7,092
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	204	-	-	-	-	1	9	194
Prior Service Enlistment	1,128	7	8	77	175	169	672	20
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,355	72	91	621	447	115	9	-
Immediate Reenlistment	6,551	1,473	1,392	2,205	1,161	281	34	5

TABLE 159 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Prior service enlistments includes 62 Master Sergeants, 10 Technical Sergeants, 5 Staff Sergeants, and 91 Airmen First Class who were former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>32,141</u>	<u>1,103</u>	<u>1,304</u>	<u>3,791</u>	<u>2,286</u>	<u>702</u>	<u>1,384</u>	<u>21,571</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	21,061	-	-	-	-	-	74	20,987
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	605	-	-	2	-	3	39	561
Prior Service Enlistment	1,871	5	18	95	263	270	1,202	18
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,948	88	131	916	644	133	35	1
Immediate Reenlistment	6,656	1,010	1,155	2,778	1,379	296	34	4
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>18,194</u>	<u>958</u>	<u>1,236</u>	<u>2,398</u>	<u>1,303</u>	<u>466</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>10,951</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	10,749	-	-	-	-	-	59	10,690
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	245	-	-	-	1	1	4	239
Prior Service Enlistment	1,269	7	15	63	208	173	783	20
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,420	56	91	713	436	107	16	1
Immediate Reenlistment	4,511	895	1,130	1,622	658	185	20	1
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>17,763</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>1,118</u>	<u>2,476</u>	<u>1,425</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>866</u>	<u>10,608</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	10,523	-	-	-	-	1	79	10,443
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	155	-	-	-	1	1	7	146
Prior Service Enlistment	1,287	6	20	83	219	175	766	18
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,368	73	94	662	443	95	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	4,430	697	1,004	1,731	762	222	13	1
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>17,731</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>828</u>	<u>2,099</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>817</u>	<u>11,287</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	11,019	-	-	-	-	-	75	10,944
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	327	-	-	-	1	3	10	313
Prior Service Enlistment	1,209	6	17	80	216	165	701	24
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,121	45	110	526	353	79	5	3
Immediate Reenlistment	4,055	605	701	1,493	930	297	26	3
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>15,795</u>	<u>763</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>1,810</u>	<u>1,515</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>9,398</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,268	-	-	-	-	-	61	9,207
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	181	-	-	-	-	-	14	167
Prior Service Enlistment	1,116	2	17	71	214	155	635	22
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	956	40	85	399	347	82	3	-
Immediate Reenlistment	4,274	721	896	1,340	954	330	31	2
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>21,498</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>1,046</u>	<u>2,455</u>	<u>2,240</u>	<u>716</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>13,455</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	13,322	-	-	-	-	-	65	13,257
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet	211	-	-	-	-	5	19	187
Prior Service Enlistment	1,162	8	22	106	224	152	641	9
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	1,157	54	90	465	438	107	1	-
Immediate Reenlistment	5,641	764	934	1,884	1,578	452	34	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 160 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 142, FY 1954. It excludes reenlistment in the Army for SCARWAF duty. The data in the table are included in "Enlistments and Reenlistments by Grade" table.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,152</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>3,213</u>
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,214</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>8</u>	<u>3,205</u>
<u>ENL FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL</u> .	<u>3</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>3</u>
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u> .	<u>78</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>2</u>	-
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>667</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
 <u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>287</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	287	-	-	-	-	-	1	286
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	6	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	33	2	5	10	7	5	4	-
 <u>August - Total</u>	<u>439</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>372</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	373	-	-	1	-	-	-	372
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	58	7	13	23	7	6	2	-
 <u>September - Total</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>372</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	372
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	9	1	1	5	2	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	100	18	23	38	14	7	-	-
 <u>October - Total</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>401</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	401
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	11	-	1	-	2	2	6	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	13	1	3	5	4	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	58	5	16	20	8	8	1	-
 <u>November - Total</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>264</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	7	-	-	-	1	2	4	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	15	-	2	8	3	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	31	6	10	6	7	1	-	1
 <u>December - Total</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>190</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	188
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet. . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	12	-	3	3	5	1	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	41	4	11	8	11	7	-	-

TABLE 160 - WAF ENLISTMENTS, AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT AND REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN SECOND CLASS	AIRMAN THIRD CLASS	BASIC AIRMAN
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>199</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	200	-	-	-	-	-	2	198
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	18	-	2	4	10	-	2	-
Immediate Reenlistment	47	2	6	12	19	8	-	-
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>193</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	8	-	-	-	2	3	3	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	16	-	1	4	9	2	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	44	3	3	14	20	4	-	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>204</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	205	-	-	-	-	-	2	203
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	10	-	-	3	2	3	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	18	-	-	2	12	4	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	67	2	2	19	29	15	-	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>326</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>218</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	219	-	-	-	-	-	1	218
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	22	-	-	4	10	8	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	80	1	2	17	40	19	1	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>238</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	238	-	-	-	-	-	1	237
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	10	-	-	-	4	1	4	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	30	-	-	5	18	7	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	58	3	6	14	24	11	-	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>275</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	275	-	-	-	-	-	1	274
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prior Service Enlistment	5	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	25	-	-	8	12	5	-	-
Immediate Reenlistment	50	1	2	18	17	11	1	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 161 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1955

(Prior service enlistments includes 121 four (4) year enlistment and 47 six (6) year enlistment who were former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	TERM OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT			
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	6 Years
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>267,827</u>	<u>4,187</u>	<u>3,553</u>	<u>187,383</u>	<u>72,704</u>
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>158,107</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>3,169</u>	<u>154,510</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,779</u>	<u>3,769</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,670</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>15,809</u>	<u>791</u>
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,430</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>5,068</u>	<u>11,276</u>
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>72,841</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>11,989</u>	<u>60,620</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>27,063</u>	<u>607</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>18,937</u>	<u>7,232</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	15,197	94	268	14,832	3
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	514	513	-	1	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,584	-	4	1,474	106
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,052	-	1	407	644
Immediate Reenlistment	8,716	-	14	2,223	6,479
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>28,310</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>390</u>	<u>18,962</u>	<u>8,607</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	16,091	78	370	15,642	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	275	273	-	2	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,757	-	2	1,628	127
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,616	-	1	414	1,201
Immediate Reenlistment	8,571	-	17	1,276	7,278
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>28,829</u>	<u>494</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>20,141</u>	<u>7,795</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	17,488	104	372	17,011	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	390	389	-	1	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,558	1	3	1,449	105
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,737	-	4	516	1,217
Immediate Reenlistment	7,656	-	20	1,164	6,472
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>25,748</u>	<u>478</u>	<u>443</u>	<u>18,444</u>	<u>6,383</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	15,920	45	401	15,473	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	434	432	-	2	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,414	1	8	1,307	98
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,495	-	9	533	953
Immediate Reenlistment	6,485	-	25	1,129	5,331
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>18,361</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>279</u>	<u>12,746</u>	<u>5,077</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	10,313	21	260	10,032	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	238	238	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,315	-	7	1,262	46
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,207	-	5	400	802
Immediate Reenlistment	5,288	-	7	1,052	4,229
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>16,394</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>9,417</u>	<u>6,553</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	7,156	13	188	6,954	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	204	203	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,128	-	5	1,071	52
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,355	-	4	417	934
Immediate Reenlistment	6,551	-	10	975	5,566

TABLE 161 - ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Prior service enlistments includes 121 four (4) year enlistment and 47 six (6) year enlistment who were former Commissioned and Warrant Officers. Excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT BY DATE	TOTAL	TERM OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT			
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	6 Years
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>32,141</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>24,264</u>	<u>7,011</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	21,061	25	198	20,831	7
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	605	605	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,871	4	2	1,806	59
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,948	-	7	545	1,396
Immediate Reenlistment	6,656	-	25	1,082	5,549
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>18,194</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>12,836</u>	<u>4,879</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	10,749	15	190	10,543	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	245	245	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,269	-	7	1,231	31
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,420	-	10	408	1,002
Immediate Reenlistment	4,511	-	12	654	3,845
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>17,763</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>12,528</u>	<u>4,826</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	10,523	2	203	10,317	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	155	154	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,287	-	8	1,233	46
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,368	-	7	401	960
Immediate Reenlistment	4,430	-	34	577	3,819
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>17,731</u>	<u>334</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>12,904</u>	<u>4,238</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	11,019	7	206	10,806	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	327	326	-	1	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,209	1	4	1,164	40
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,121	-	13	334	774
Immediate Reenlistment	4,055	-	32	599	3,424
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>15,795</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>11,016</u>	<u>4,318</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	9,268	3	238	9,027	-
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	181	181	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,116	-	9	1,085	22
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	956	-	10	333	613
Immediate Reenlistment	4,274	-	20	571	3,683
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>21,498</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>15,188</u>	<u>5,785</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment.	13,322	4	275	13,042	1
Enlistment for OCS or Avn Cadet.	211	210	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment	1,162	-	4	1,099	59
Reenlistment Within 90 Days.	1,155	-	15	360	780
Immediate Reenlistment	5,648	-	16	687	4,945

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 162 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 145, FY 1954. It excludes reenlistments in the Army for SCARWAF duty. Data are included in "Enlistments and Reenlistments by Term of Enlistment" table.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT	TOTAL	TERM OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT			
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	6 Years
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>4,152</u>	-	<u>3,551</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>393</u>
<u>NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,214</u>	-	<u>3,169</u>	<u>45</u>	-
<u>ENLISTMENT FOR OCS OR AVN CADET - TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	-	<u>3</u>	-	-
<u>PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>78</u>	-	<u>63</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>REENLISTMENT WITHIN 90 DAYS - TOTAL</u>	<u>190</u>	-	<u>86</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>58</u>
<u>IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>667</u>	-	<u>230</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>328</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>332</u>	-	<u>287</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>13</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	287	-	268	19	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	6	-	4	2	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	6	-	1	2	3
Immediate Reenlistment.	33	-	14	9	10
<u>August - Total</u>	<u>439</u>	-	<u>388</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>35</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	373	-	370	3	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	2	-	2	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	6	-	1	3	2
Immediate Reenlistment.	58	-	15	10	33
<u>September - Total</u>	<u>485</u>	-	<u>399</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>71</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	372	-	372	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	4	-	3	-	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	9	-	4	1	4
Immediate Reenlistment.	100	-	20	14	66
<u>October - Total</u>	<u>483</u>	-	<u>443</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>30</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	401	-	401	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	11	-	8	2	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	13	-	9	2	2
Immediate Reenlistment.	58	-	25	6	27
<u>November - Total</u>	<u>316</u>	-	<u>279</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>29</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	263	-	260	3	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	7	-	7	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	15	-	5	5	5
Immediate Reenlistment.	31	-	7	-	24
<u>December - Total</u>	<u>247</u>	-	<u>208</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>29</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	188	-	188	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	1	-	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	5	-	5	-	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	12	-	4	4	4
Immediate Reenlistment.	41	-	10	6	25

TABLE 162 - WAF ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT	TOTAL	TERM OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT			
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	6 Years
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>270</u>	-	<u>232</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	200	-	198	2	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	5	-	2	-	3
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	18	-	7	7	4
Immediate Reenlistment.	47	-	25	6	16
<u>February - Total</u>	<u>261</u>	-	<u>219</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	193	-	190	3	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	8	-	7	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	16	-	10	2	4
Immediate Reenlistment.	44	-	12	9	23
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>301</u>	-	<u>253</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>32</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	205	-	203	2	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	1	-	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	10	-	8	1	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	18	-	7	3	8
Immediate Reenlistment.	67	-	34	10	23
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>326</u>	-	<u>255</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>30</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	219	-	206	13	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	5	-	4	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	22	-	13	7	2
Immediate Reenlistment.	80	-	32	20	28
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>336</u>	-	<u>277</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>38</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	238	-	238	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	-	-	-	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	10	-	9	1	-
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	30	-	10	7	13
Immediate Reenlistment.	58	-	20	13	25
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>356</u>	-	<u>311</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	275	-	275	-	-
Enlistment for OCS or Aviation Cadet.	1	-	1	-	-
Prior Service Enlistment.	5	-	4	-	1
Reenlistment Within 90 Days	25	-	15	3	7
Immediate Reenlistment.	50	-	16	6	28

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 183 -- EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS AND ENLISTMENTS FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL AND AVIATION CADETS - FY 1955

TYPE AND MONTH OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL													
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
FY 1955 - TOTAL	161,886	158,669	3,217	77,100	310	66,519	2,579	9,029	195	4,389	93	1,632	40	
NO PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENT - TOTAL	158,107	154,893	3,214	77,095	310	65,463	2,579	7,907	194	3,227	93	1,201	38	
ENLISTMENT FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL OR AVIATION CADET - TOTAL	3,779	3,776	3	5	-	1,056	-	1,122	1	1,162	-	431	2	
July (1954) - Total	15,711	15,424	287	6,326	13	7,639	245	711	14	452	10	296	5	
No Prior Service Enlistment	15,197	14,910	287	6,326	13	7,488	245	507	14	284	10	225	5	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	514	514	-	-	-	151	-	124	-	168	-	71	-	
August - Total	16,366	15,993	373	7,229	43	7,359	301	760	18	406	10	239	1	
No Prior Service Enlistment	16,091	15,718	373	7,227	43	7,283	301	676	18	329	10	203	1	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	275	275	-	2	-	76	-	84	-	77	-	36	-	
September - Total	17,878	17,506	372	7,344	38	8,474	283	868	31	537	13	283	7	
No Prior Service Enlistment	17,488	17,116	372	7,344	38	8,368	283	778	31	417	13	209	7	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	390	390	-	-	-	106	-	90	-	120	-	74	-	
October - Total	16,354	15,953	401	8,260	51	6,212	313	856	14	440	16	185	7	
No Prior Service Enlistment	15,920	15,519	401	8,258	51	6,105	313	744	14	307	16	105	7	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	434	434	-	2	-	107	-	112	-	133	-	80	-	
November - Total	10,551	10,288	263	5,504	38	3,772	202	549	15	377	5	86	3	
No Prior Service Enlistment	10,313	10,050	263	5,503	38	3,694	202	483	15	304	5	66	3	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	238	238	-	1	-	78	-	66	-	73	-	20	-	
December - Total	7,360	7,171	189	4,371	22	2,224	149	325	2	175	6	76	3	
No Prior Service Enlistment	7,156	6,968	188	4,371	22	2,163	149	274	9	114	6	46	2	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	204	203	1	-	-	61	-	51	-	61	-	30	1	
January (1955) - Total	21,666	21,466	200	9,541	16	8,993	162	2,026	14	764	3	142	5	
No Prior Service Enlistment	21,061	20,861	200	9,541	16	8,825	162	1,861	14	548	3	86	5	
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	605	605	-	-	-	168	-	165	-	216	-	56	-	

TABLE 163 - EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS AND ENLISTMENTS FOR OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL AND AVIATION CADETS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

328

TYPE AND MONTH OF ENLISTMENT	EDUCATIONAL LEVEL												
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		More Than 2 Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>February (1955) - Total</u>	<u>10,994</u>	<u>10,801</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>5,561</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3,801</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>361</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>3</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	10,749	10,556	193	5,561	7	3,741	158	914	16	280	9	60	3
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	245	245	-	-	-	60	-	85	-	81	-	19	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>10,678</u>	<u>10,472</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>6,602</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>3,083</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>2</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	10,523	10,318	205	6,602	14	3,039	169	484	16	159	5	34	1
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	155	154	1	-	-	44	-	61	-	43	-	6	1
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>11,346</u>	<u>11,127</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>7,927</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>2,369</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>629</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	11,019	10,800	219	7,927	18	2,264	177	467	19	110	4	32	1
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	327	327	-	-	-	105	-	162	-	45	-	15	-
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>9,449</u>	<u>9,211</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>4,976</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>3,654</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>2</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	9,268	9,030	238	4,976	34	3,607	188	263	9	127	5	57	2
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	181	181	-	-	-	47	-	67	-	60	-	7	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>13,533</u>	<u>13,257</u>	<u>276</u>	<u>3,459</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>8,939</u>	<u>232</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>333</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>1</u>
No Prior Service Enlistment	13,322	13,047	275	3,459	16	8,886	232	376	19	248	7	78	1
Enlistment For Officer Candidate School or Aviation Cadet.	211	210	1	-	-	53	-	55	1	85	-	17	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 164 - NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT)
MENTAL GROUP - FY 1955

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL		PERSONNEL BY MENTAL GROUP							
			Group 1 (93 Through 100)		Group 2 (65 Through 92)		Group 3 (31 Through 64)		Group 4 (10 Through 30)	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<u>FY 55 - TOTAL</u>	<u>158,107</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>10,091</u>	<u>6.4</u>	<u>41,205</u>	<u>26.1</u>	<u>65,641</u>	<u>41.5</u>	<u>41,170</u>	<u>26.0</u>
MALE - TOTAL	154,893	100.0	9,952	6.4	39,526	25.5	64,248	41.5	41,167	26.6
FEMALE - TOTAL	<u>3,214</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>1,679</u>	<u>52.3</u>	<u>1,393</u>	<u>43.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>.1</u>
<u>July (1954) - Total</u>	<u>15,197</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>6.0</u>	<u>3,881</u>	<u>25.5</u>	<u>6,442</u>	<u>42.4</u>	<u>3,960</u>	<u>26.1</u>
Male	14,910	100.0	902	6.8	3,730	25.0	6,318	42.3	3,960	26.6
Female	287	100.0	12	4.0	151	52.2	124	43.6	-	-
<u>August - Total</u> . . .	<u>16,091</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>980</u>	<u>6.1</u>	<u>4,244</u>	<u>26.4</u>	<u>6,723</u>	<u>41.8</u>	<u>4,144</u>	<u>25.7</u>
Male	15,718	100.0	962	6.1	4,052	25.8	6,560	41.7	4,144	26.4
Female	373	100.0	18	4.2	192	51.4	163	43.7	-	-
<u>September - Total</u> . .	<u>17,488</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1,084</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>5,022</u>	<u>28.7</u>	<u>6,992</u>	<u>40.0</u>	<u>4,390</u>	<u>25.1</u>
Male	17,116	100.0	1,070	6.3	4,824	28.2	6,833	39.9	4,389	25.6
Female	372	100.0	14	3.8	198	53.2	159	42.7	1	.3
<u>October - Total</u> . . .	<u>15,920</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>925</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>3,599</u>	<u>22.6</u>	<u>5,404</u>	<u>33.9</u>	<u>5,992</u>	<u>37.7</u>
Male	15,519	100.0	914	5.9	3,369	21.7	5,244	33.8	5,992	38.6
Female	401	100.0	11	2.7	230	57.4	160	39.9	-	-
<u>November - Total</u> . .	<u>10,313</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>2,826</u>	<u>27.4</u>	<u>3,967</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>2,767</u>	<u>26.8</u>
Male	10,050	100.0	743	7.4	2,692	26.8	3,848	38.3	2,767	27.5
Female	263	100.0	10	3.8	134	50.9	119	45.3	-	-
<u>December - Total</u> . .	<u>7,156</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>1,661</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>3,198</u>	<u>44.7</u>	<u>1,904</u>	<u>26.6</u>
Male	6,968	100.0	384	5.5	1,570	22.6	3,110	44.6	1,904	27.3
Female	188	100.0	9	4.7	91	48.4	88	46.9	-	-
<u>January (1955) - Total</u>	<u>21,061</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>1,895</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>6,826</u>	<u>32.4</u>	<u>9,896</u>	<u>46.9</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>11.7</u>
Male	20,861	100.0	1,885	9.0	6,719	32.2	9,813	47.0	2,444	11.8
Female	200	100.0	10	5.0	107	53.4	83	41.5	-	-
<u>February - Total</u> . .	<u>10,749</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>7.1</u>	<u>2,861</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>4,669</u>	<u>43.4</u>	<u>2,466</u>	<u>22.9</u>
Male	10,556	100.0	743	7.0	2,762	26.2	4,585	43.4	2,466	23.4
Female	193	100.0	10	5.2	99	51.3	84	43.5	-	-
<u>March - Total</u>	<u>10,523</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>586</u>	<u>5.6</u>	<u>2,381</u>	<u>22.6</u>	<u>4,523</u>	<u>43.0</u>	<u>3,033</u>	<u>28.8</u>
Male	10,318	100.0	577	5.6	2,278	22.1	4,430	42.9	3,033	29.4
Female	205	100.0	9	4.4	103	50.2	93	45.4	-	-
<u>April - Total</u>	<u>11,019</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>1,697</u>	<u>15.4</u>	<u>3,303</u>	<u>30.0</u>	<u>5,610</u>	<u>50.9</u>
Male	10,800	100.0	398	3.7	1,585	14.7	3,209	29.7	5,608	51.9
Female	219	100.0	11	5.0	112	51.2	94	42.9	2	.9
<u>May - Total</u>	<u>9,268</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>4.6</u>	<u>1,993</u>	<u>21.5</u>	<u>3,795</u>	<u>41.0</u>	<u>3,050</u>	<u>32.9</u>
Male	9,030	100.0	418	4.6	1,866	20.7	3,696	40.9	3,050	33.8
Female	238	100.0	12	5.0	127	53.4	99	41.6	-	-
<u>June - Total</u>	<u>13,322</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>969</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>4,214</u>	<u>31.6</u>	<u>6,729</u>	<u>50.5</u>	<u>1,410</u>	<u>10.6</u>
Male	13,047	100.0	956	7.3	4,079	31.3	6,608	50.6	1,410	10.8
Female	275	100.0	13	4.7	135	49.1	127	46.2	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 165 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED
ON DUTY SPECIALTY - 31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
31 December 1954					
TOTAL	129,639	119,146	113,653	13,892	2,094
Commander and Director	4,225	3,789	3,924	256	45
Combat and Operations	52,040	45,176	42,820	8,530	690
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,719	3,541	3,347	335	37
Photography and Cartography	579	560	542	32	5
Weather.	2,182	2,018	2,014	139	29
Communications-Electronics	8,109	6,903	6,879	1,085	145
Armament	2,740	2,280	2,198	524	18
Maintenance Engineering	6,050	5,831	5,415	595	40
Installations Engineer	2,034	1,628	1,910	61	63
Transportation	1,219	1,294	1,134	65	20
Supply	6,829	6,778	6,544	183	102
Production Procurement	1,187	1,241	1,123	59	5
Comptroller	2,872	3,100	2,746	84	42
Administrative Services	5,295	5,234	5,119	104	72
Information Services	611	690	599	4	8
Personnel.	6,337	6,297	6,051	206	80
Education and Training	3,690	3,932	3,606	66	18
Security, Investigation and Law Enforcement	2,268	2,408	2,215	29	24
Legal.	1,180	1,212	1,175	2	3
Chaplain	968	1,095	915	12	41
Research and Development	3,577	3,242	3,227	345	5
Medical	9,465	10,345	8,691	616	158
Unclassified	2,055	-	1,051	560	444
General Officers	408	552	408	-	-
30 June 1955					
TOTAL	132,484	122,701	114,463	15,455	2,566
Commander and Director	4,582	4,377	4,279	238	65
Combat and Operations	55,104	47,385	43,742	10,608	754
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	3,656	3,544	3,276	313	67
Photography and Cartography	555	517	522	20	13
Weather.	2,136	2,073	1,991	105	40
Communications-Electronics	7,535	6,366	6,631	748	156
Armament	2,609	2,454	2,235	344	30
Maintenance Engineering	6,063	5,872	5,434	540	89
Installations Engineer	2,047	1,658	1,929	68	50
Transportation	1,280	1,221	1,157	77	46
Supply	6,757	7,004	6,361	223	173
Production Procurement	1,220	1,273	1,151	58	11
Comptroller	2,779	3,140	2,652	60	67
Administrative Services	5,308	5,373	5,127	97	84
Information Services	624	711	597	7	20
Personnel.	6,217	6,517	5,938	181	98
Education and Training	3,796	4,074	3,712	63	21
Air Police	1,177	1,197	1,138	8	31
Legal.	1,185	1,221	1,156	1	28
Chaplain	959	1,104	901	20	38
Special Investigations	916	1,255	896	11	9
Research and Development	3,640	3,409	3,392	237	11
Medical	9,192	10,375	8,445	523	224
Unclassified	2,752	-	1,409	905	438
General Officers	395	581	392	-	3

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 166 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AFSC WITHIN CAREER FIELD -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
31 December 1954					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>789,263</u>	<u>686,775</u>	<u>676,508</u>	<u>91,281</u>	<u>21,474</u>
<u>Combat Support - Total</u>	<u>92,103</u>	<u>82,394</u>	<u>82,607</u>	<u>6,476</u>	<u>3,020</u>
Intelligence	6,722	7,091	6,317	84	321
Photomapping	4,578	4,821	4,448	43	87
Photographic	5,746	5,539	5,386	210	150
Weather	6,061	6,280	5,920	11	130
Air Traffic Control and Warning	21,924	20,093	19,664	1,437	823
Communications Operations	47,072	38,570	40,872	4,691	1,509
<u>Comptroller - Total</u>	<u>14,030</u>	<u>14,099</u>	<u>13,349</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>236</u>
Management Methods	1,224	1,857	1,203	-	21
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	7,613	7,042	7,215	272	126
Statistical Services, Machine Account	5,193	5,200	4,931	173	89
<u>Electronic Engineering - Total</u>	<u>78,769</u>	<u>68,515</u>	<u>63,641</u>	<u>13,250</u>	<u>1,878</u>
Radio and Radar Systems	38,224	35,316	30,993	6,027	1,204
Guided Missile Systems	660	830	603	56	1
Armament Systems Maintenance	22,998	17,360	17,979	4,834	185
Atomic Weapons	1,331	1,127	1,031	283	17
Training Devices Maintenance	2,837	2,714	2,616	187	34
Wire Maintenance	12,719	11,168	10,419	1,863	437
<u>Logistics - Total</u>	<u>139,033</u>	<u>128,417</u>	<u>133,007</u>	<u>1,990</u>	<u>4,036</u>
Transportation	35,966	31,056	34,691	188	1,087
Food Service	32,499	27,106	31,583	22	894
Supply	70,023	69,587	66,206	1,780	2,037
Procurement	545	668	527	-	18
<u>Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total</u>	<u>38,706</u>	<u>35,261</u>	<u>37,486</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>1,021</u>
Metal Working	11,273	10,038	11,005	19	249
Construction	12,941	11,830	12,546	40	355
Utilities	10,640	9,812	10,196	91	353
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	3,852	3,581	3,739	49	64
<u>Maintenance Engineering - Total</u>	<u>186,515</u>	<u>187,382</u>	<u>173,483</u>	<u>10,041</u>	<u>2,991</u>
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	3,849	3,226	2,783	1,020	46
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	21,670	22,507	19,325	1,928	417
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	122,052	125,008	115,200	5,389	1,463
Rocket Propulsion	115	87	114	-	1
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	16,358	15,630	15,265	806	287
Vehicle Maintenance	22,471	20,924	20,796	898	777
<u>Personnel and Administration - Total</u>	<u>93,999</u>	<u>89,071</u>	<u>89,651</u>	<u>2,207</u>	<u>2,141</u>
Administrative	58,932	54,105	56,205	1,176	1,551
Printing	1,721	1,299	1,702	-	19
Information	1,829	2,141	1,766	4	59
Personnel	23,620	22,853	22,259	969	392
Special Services	2,323	2,312	2,261	6	56
Education and Training Education	3,342	4,171	3,306	3	33
Band	2,232	2,190	2,152	49	31
<u>Special Activities - Total</u>	<u>78,761</u>	<u>79,507</u>	<u>75,037</u>	<u>1,896</u>	<u>1,828</u>
Medical	26,850	25,377	25,244	1,116	490
Air Crew Protection	2,191	2,790	2,055	100	36
Ground Safety	450	417	435	-	15
Marine	13,137	12,651	13,083	14	40
Firefighting	1,746	1,079	1,478	2	266
Air Police	33,493	36,149	31,863	655	975
Special Investigations	894	1,044	879	9	6
<u>Basic Airmen - Total</u>	<u>50,314</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>47,155</u>	<u>2,876</u>
<u>Other Reporting Codes - Total</u>	<u>17,033</u>	<u>2,129</u>	<u>7,964</u>	<u>7,622</u>	<u>1,447</u>

TABLE 166 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIRMEN BY PRIMARY AFSC WITHIN CAREER FIELD -
31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 - (CONTINUED)

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY	PERMANENT PARTY		PIPELINE	
		Authorized	Assigned	Student	Transient and Patient
30 June 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>794,484</u>	<u>703,839</u>	<u>677,159</u>	<u>95,102</u>	<u>22,223</u>
<u>Combat Support - Total</u>	<u>97,075</u>	<u>86,311</u>	<u>83,635</u>	<u>10,001</u>	<u>3,439</u>
Intelligence	7,356	7,209	6,432	581	343
Photomapping	4,553	4,490	4,364	20	169
Photographic	5,704	4,862	5,312	246	146
Weather	6,449	6,183	5,611	624	214
Air Traffic Control and Warning	23,880	22,827	21,070	2,029	781
Communications Operations	49,133	40,740	40,846	6,501	1,786
<u>Comptroller - Total</u>	<u>12,973</u>	<u>13,161</u>	<u>11,990</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>362</u>
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	7,530	7,197	6,937	394	199
Statistical Services, Machine Account	5,443	5,964	5,053	227	163
<u>Electronic Engineering - Total</u>	<u>85,660</u>	<u>71,718</u>	<u>64,378</u>	<u>19,338</u>	<u>1,944</u>
Radio and Radar Systems	45,720	39,276	32,354	12,312	1,054
Guided Missile Systems	876	866	477	394	5
Armament Systems Maintenance	22,624	17,463	18,236	4,174	214
Atomic Weapons	1,800	1,474	1,105	666	29
Training Device Maintenance	3,040	2,692	2,538	478	24
Wire Maintenance	11,600	9,947	9,668	1,314	618
<u>Logistics - Total</u>	<u>140,673</u>	<u>125,071</u>	<u>133,817</u>	<u>2,736</u>	<u>4,120</u>
Transportation	35,747	31,202	34,599	260	888
Food Service	31,958	26,511	30,957	335	666
Supply	72,476	66,649	67,780	2,140	2,556
Procurement	492	709	481	1	10
<u>Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total</u>	<u>40,452</u>	<u>37,191</u>	<u>38,731</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>1,113</u>
Metal Working	11,811	11,829	11,289	241	281
Construction	13,252	11,484	12,863	49	340
Utilities	11,410	10,078	10,860	146	404
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	3,979	3,800	3,719	172	88
<u>Maintenance Engineering - Total</u>	<u>192,574</u>	<u>185,065</u>	<u>172,179</u>	<u>16,600</u>	<u>3,795</u>
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	3,273	2,995	2,598	612	63
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	24,940	22,603	20,222	4,193	525
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	128,215	124,280	117,060	9,319	1,836
Rocket Propulsion	79	72	79	-	-
Production Control	549	1,111	527	-	22
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	16,227	15,660	14,112	1,660	455
Vehicle Maintenance	19,291	18,344	17,581	816	894
<u>Personnel and Administration - Total</u>	<u>91,246</u>	<u>93,195</u>	<u>85,781</u>	<u>2,190</u>	<u>3,275</u>
Administrative	54,341	54,936	51,052	1,021	2,268
Printing	1,517	1,168	1,493	1	23
Information	1,754	2,150	1,694	-	60
Personnel	24,709	25,599	22,895	1,091	723
Special Services	2,558	2,441	2,482	4	72
Education and Training Education	4,070	4,558	4,011	8	51
Band	2,297	2,343	2,154	65	78
<u>Special Activities - Total</u>	<u>85,312</u>	<u>82,314</u>	<u>80,240</u>	<u>2,501</u>	<u>2,571</u>
Medical	23,875	21,425	22,199	1,050	626
Air Crew Protection	2,914	3,091	2,678	142	94
Dental	3,233	3,083	3,007	186	40
Marine	1,589	1,092	1,495	16	78
Firefighting	13,376	12,884	12,886	118	372
Air Police	39,381	39,729	37,047	982	1,352
Special Investigations	944	1,010	928	7	9
<u>Basic Airman - Total</u>	<u>36,709</u>	<u>36,709</u>	<u>35,461</u>	<u>35,461</u>	<u>296</u>
<u>Reporting Codes - Total</u>	<u>11,810</u>	<u>9,813</u>	<u>5,456</u>	<u>5,046</u>	<u>1,308</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 167 - PERMANENT PARTY AIRMEN ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY AF SPECIALTY, BY SKILL LEVEL - 31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

OCCUPATIONAL AREA AND DATE	TOTAL		SKILL LEVEL STATUS							
			Unskilled (1)		Semi-Skilled (3)		Skilled (5)		Advanced (7)	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
<u>ALL AREAS</u>										
31 DECEMBER 1954 - TOTAL	684,646	668,261	34,436	60,160	166,547	180,943	355,590	300,359	128,073	126,799
30 JUNE 1955 - TOTAL	594,025	670,751	32,433	59,564	163,648	167,391	364,322	312,400	133,623	131,396
<u>Combat Support</u>										
31 December 1954	82,394	82,607	1,619	4,749	20,823	24,373	44,861	41,238	15,091	12,247
30 June 1955	86,311	83,635	1,274	3,106	24,132	23,951	45,341	43,789	15,564	12,789
<u>Comptroller</u>										
31 December 1954	14,099	13,349	64	1,497	2,051	2,556	7,562	5,806	4,422	3,490
30 June 1955	13,161	11,990	66	1,123	1,602	3,015	8,171	5,072	3,322	2,780
<u>Electronic Engineering</u>										
31 December 1954	68,515	63,641	710	1,236	12,232	20,171	38,615	31,848	16,958	10,386
30 June 1955	71,718	64,378	755	1,102	15,174	20,981	38,954	31,517	16,835	10,778
<u>Logistics</u>										
31 December 1954	128,417	133,007	10,989	13,879	36,787	36,489	62,861	58,364	17,780	24,275
30 June 1955	125,071	133,817	10,045	15,593	31,924	30,749	64,122	62,464	18,980	25,011
<u>Maintenance Crafts and Trades</u>										
31 December 1954	35,261	37,486	4,571	6,071	9,312	9,853	17,843	16,153	3,535	5,409
30 June 1955	37,191	38,731	4,274	7,350	9,607	7,271	19,554	18,317	3,756	5,793
<u>Maintenance Engineering</u>										
31 December 1954	187,382	173,483	3,666	5,712	45,407	51,025	95,579	77,707	42,730	39,039
30 June 1955	185,065	172,179	3,491	4,966	40,025	40,963	96,127	85,451	45,422	40,799
<u>Personnel and Administration</u>										
31 December 1954	89,071	89,651	2,306	14,365	19,784	16,067	47,801	37,481	19,180	21,738
30 June 1955	93,195	85,781	2,140	9,729	19,882	20,819	49,912	32,195	21,261	23,038
<u>Special Activities</u>										
31 December 1954	79,507	75,037	10,511	12,651	20,151	20,409	40,468	31,762	8,377	10,215
30 June 1955	82,314	80,240	10,388	16,595	21,302	19,642	42,141	33,595	8,483	10,408

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 168 - PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - 28 FEB 1955

(Table below is based on AF-PJ - Sample Survey. A 2 per cent sample of officers and a 1 per cent sample of airmen was made. Officer data exclude Generals; airman data include Aviation Cadets. Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's, and percentages computed accordingly.)

PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE BY STATE OR TERRITORY	OFFICERS		AIRMEN		PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE BY STATE OR TERRITORY	OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent		Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
TOTAL	131,860	100.0	795,970	100.0	Nebraska	1,500	1.2	4,370	0.6
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	131,410	99.7	792,090	99.5	Nevada	320	0.2	970	0.1
Alabama	2,240	1.7	19,290	2.4	New Hampshire	380	0.3	4,370	0.5
Arizona	770	0.6	4,850	0.6	New Jersey	4,030	3.1	16,260	2.0
Arkansas	1,790	1.4	10,680	1.3	New Mexico	380	0.3	5,220	0.7
California	12,930	9.8	54,230	6.8	New York	9,600	7.3	68,910	8.7
Colorado	2,240	1.7	6,670	0.8	North Carolina	2,110	1.6	20,990	2.6
Connecticut	1,660	1.3	9,700	1.2	North Dakota	320	0.2	3,150	0.4
Delaware	260	0.2	970	0.1	Ohio	5,950	4.5	40,040	5.0
District Of Columbia	770	0.6	2,180	0.3	Oklahoma	3,070	2.3	15,170	1.9
Florida	4,350	3.3	20,380	2.6	Oregon	1,790	1.4	10,800	1.4
Georgia	2,750	2.1	21,230	2.7	Pennsylvania	7,810	5.9	57,870	7.3
Idaho	640	0.5	4,370	0.6	Rhode Island	130	0.1	4,610	0.6
Illinois	7,490	5.7	37,850	4.8	South Carolina	960	0.7	12,980	1.6
Indiana	3,520	2.7	21,110	2.6	South Dakota	450	0.3	3,400	0.4
Iowa	2,370	1.8	10,800	1.4	Tennessee	1,540	1.2	19,290	2.4
Kansas	3,010	2.3	13,100	1.6	Texas	10,560	8.0	50,110	6.3
Kentucky	1,610	1.2	17,950	2.3	Utah	1,150	0.9	3,280	0.4
Louisiana	2,430	1.8	13,950	1.8	Vermont	380	0.3	2,670	0.3
Maine	450	0.3	5,820	0.7	Virginia	1,920	1.5	16,010	2.0
Maryland	1,660	1.3	11,160	1.4	Washington	2,690	2.0	11,530	1.4
Massachusetts	5,060	3.8	29,120	3.7	West Virginia	1,280	1.0	12,370	1.5
Michigan	3,780	2.9	27,540	3.5	Wisconsin	2,560	1.9	16,010	2.0
Minnesota	2,630	2.0	13,340	1.7	Wyoming	190	0.1	1,580	0.2
Mississippi	2,110	1.6	10,550	1.3	TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	450	0.3	3,880	0.5
Missouri	2,820	2.1	19,650	2.5					
Montana	900	0.7	3,640	0.5					

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 169 -- PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF WAF PERSONNEL BY PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE -- 28 FEB 1955

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 100 per cent sample of WAF personnel was made.)

PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE BY STATE OR TERRITORY	OFFICERS		AIRMEN	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>3,237</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>8,919</u>	<u>100.0</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>3,184</u>	<u>98.4</u>	<u>8,763</u>	<u>98.3</u>
Alabama	70	2.2	137	1.5
Arizona	13	0.4	45	0.5
Arkansas	28	0.9	80	0.9
California	261	8.0	523	5.9
Colorado	39	1.2	58	0.7
Connecticut	50	1.5	197	2.2
Delaware	5	0.2	14	0.2
District Of Columbia	31	1.0	24	0.3
Florida	105	3.2	183	2.1
Georgia	36	1.1	180	2.0
Idaho	8	0.3	55	0.6
Illinois	136	4.2	345	3.9
Indiana	56	1.7	181	2.0
Iowa	39	1.2	168	1.9
Kansas	37	1.1	79	0.9
Kentucky	32	1.0	142	1.6
Louisiana	38	1.1	110	1.2
Maine	47	1.5	146	1.6
Maryland	51	1.6	137	1.5
Massachusetts	291	9.0	463	5.2
Michigan	97	3.0	360	4.0
Minnesota	47	1.5	183	2.1
Mississippi	32	1.0	104	1.2
Missouri	36	1.1	152	1.7
Montana	29	0.9	39	0.4
Nebraska	29	0.9	80	0.9
Nevada	3	0.1	15	0.2
New Hampshire	25	0.8	109	1.2
New Jersey	97	3.0	216	2.4
New Mexico	4	0.1	31	0.3
New York	278	8.6	796	8.9
North Carolina	68	2.1	184	2.1
North Dakota	10	0.3	29	0.3
Ohio	124	3.8	553	6.2
Oklahoma	29	0.9	96	1.1
Oregon	25	0.8	149	1.7
Pennsylvania	351	10.8	821	9.2
Rhode Island	25	0.8	76	0.9
South Carolina	21	0.6	95	1.0
South Dakota	15	0.5	51	0.6
Tennessee	52	1.6	168	1.9
Texas	141	4.4	227	2.5
Utah	4	0.1	40	0.4
Vermont	17	0.5	62	0.7
Virginia	65	2.0	170	1.9
Washington	57	1.8	224	2.5
West Virginia	49	1.5	210	2.4
Wisconsin	81	2.5	247	2.8
Wyoming	-	-	9	0.1
<u>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>1.7</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 170 - DISTRIBUTION OF DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY AGE - 30 SEP 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

(Table below indicates actual strengths as reported in PS-322)

AGE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
30 SEPTEMBER 1954									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>129,511</u>	<u>381</u>	<u>4,365</u>	<u>8,348</u>	<u>20,315</u>	<u>33,810</u>	<u>31,253</u>	<u>27,596</u>	<u>3,443</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	-
21	1,524	-	-	-	-	-	31	1,493	-
22	5,015	-	-	-	-	2	126	4,887	-
23	9,131	-	-	-	-	-	625	8,505	1
24	9,610	-	-	-	-	5	3,298	6,304	3
25	8,194	-	-	-	-	35	4,564	3,588	7
26	6,611	-	-	-	-	222	4,722	1,663	4
27	3,286	-	-	-	-	309	2,413	560	4
28	3,011	-	-	-	6	517	2,164	307	17
29	4,397	-	-	-	67	1,676	2,572	79	3
30	5,759	-	-	7	285	2,948	2,445	20	54
31	6,567	-	-	20	616	3,639	2,156	16	120
32	7,319	-	9	75	1,213	4,127	1,691	9	195
33	9,022	-	24	277	2,253	4,566	1,604	5	293
34	8,777	-	101	603	2,565	3,999	1,193	7	309
35	7,522	-	176	850	2,496	3,016	581	3	400
36	7,138	-	318	1,000	2,485	2,612	408	1	314
37	5,865	1	363	879	2,026	2,012	300	2	282
38	4,585	1	372	748	1,618	1,394	180	-	272
39	3,474	5	372	665	1,262	861	89	-	220
40	2,056	4	343	512	562	449	39	-	147
41	1,516	8	248	358	399	341	14	-	148
42	1,379	9	210	380	402	265	13	-	100
43	1,123	20	227	272	301	183	13	-	107
44	1,067	27	224	258	313	152	6	-	87
45	931	32	232	200	270	112	3	-	82
46	861	20	197	194	275	94	3	-	78
47	712	32	167	190	210	69	-	-	44
48	655	43	175	159	189	53	-	-	36
49	536	45	133	161	132	39	-	-	26
50	396	37	113	110	89	30	-	-	17
51	328	23	101	94	77	17	-	-	16
52	236	26	63	67	52	12	-	-	16
53	197	12	52	62	40	19	-	-	12
54	135	14	41	40	31	3	-	-	6
55	119	5	19	43	26	13	-	-	13
56	88	5	16	34	16	10	-	-	7
57	87	3	25	37	18	4	-	-	-
58	59	5	24	16	10	3	-	-	1
59	56	2	12	29	9	2	-	-	2
60 and Older . .	20	2	8	8	2	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955									
<u>TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>135,584</u>	<u>396</u>	<u>4,516</u>	<u>8,680</u>	<u>21,302</u>	<u>35,864</u>	<u>36,368</u>	<u>24,793</u>	<u>3,665</u>
<u>Years</u>									
20	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2/44	-
21	1,369	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,367	-
22	4,116	-	-	-	-	-	191	3,925	-
23	9,360	-	-	-	-	1	1,588	7,771	-
24	11,461	-	-	-	-	1	5,410	6,050	-

TABLE 170 - DISTRIBUTION OF DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY AGE - 30 SEP 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote).

AGE	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	SECOND LIEUTENANT	WARRANT OFFICER
30 JUNE 1955									
25	9,765	-	-	-	-	19	6,744	3,000	2
26	7,904	-	-	1	-	215	6,136	1,549	3
27	6,135	-	-	-	3	741	4,624	757	10
28	2,974	-	-	1	4	669	2,058	232	10
29	2,634	-	-	-	15	877	1,683	50	13
30	4,056	-	-	3	118	2,172	1,731	14	18
31	5,349	-	-	13	403	3,378	1,503	6	46
32	6,098	-	-	42	770	3,875	1,329	9	73
33	6,811	-	10	112	1,360	4,244	951	5	129
34	8,586	-	29	345	2,429	4,619	927	2	235
35	8,557	-	132	682	2,744	3,955	710	7	327
36	7,295	-	221	888	2,596	2,934	312	1	343
37	7,092	1	361	1,006	2,587	2,512	181	1	443
38	5,739	1	398	888	2,084	1,901	119	1	347
39	4,490	2	391	774	1,626	1,316	92	-	289
40	3,387	7	391	687	1,228	767	35	-	272
41	2,080	5	352	525	550	409	18	-	221
42	1,487	11	250	353	414	303	5	-	151
43	1,395	14	209	373	406	236	5	1	151
44	1,091	23	220	285	296	171	5	-	91
45	1,066	27	222	269	301	136	1	-	110
46	909	35	221	209	270	92	3	-	79
47	847	23	201	197	266	81	1	-	78
48	738	33	171	199	197	62	1	-	75
49	635	43	173	152	174	50	1	-	42
50	527	45	134	161	121	33	-	-	33
51	387	37	107	116	86	22	-	-	19
52	314	25	96	95	69	15	-	-	14
53	214	27	62	64	43	9	2	-	7
54	171	11	44	52	41	14	-	-	9
55	129	12	36	38	29	4	-	1	9
56	102	5	14	42	23	14	-	-	4
57	83	3	15	33	16	9	-	-	7
58	88	3	24	36	18	3	-	-	4
59	52	2	23	14	10	3	-	-	-
60 and Older . .	43	1	9	25	5	2	-	-	1

a/ Includes one 19 year old.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 171 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE
30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample was made.)

AGE GROUPS	DEPARTMENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Avia- tion Cadet
30 November 1954										
AIRMAN - TOTAL .	808,220	b/	48,160	57,300	118,690	159,340	195,280	167,900	57,880	7,670
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE AGE . . .	23.9	b/	36.4	31.6	26.8	23.5	21.7	19.8	19.2	21.1
17 And Younger	22,630	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	20.1	-
18 And 19	118,810	14.7	-	-	-	0.7	9.3	46.3	48.6	7.6
20 And 21	189,930	23.5	-	-	3.2	18.9	45.5	30.5	21.0	64.0
22 And 23	181,040	22.4	-	2.7	24.7	44.3	30.4	8.3	5.3	19.9
24 And 25	101,030	12.5	0.7	12.8	28.7	21.4	8.5	3.3	2.7	6.5
26 And 27	47,690	5.9	1.9	12.5	14.6	7.2	3.6	1.5	1.0	2.0
28 And 29	24,250	3.0	3.3	10.9	6.9	2.6	1.2	0.9	0.6	-
30 And 31	25,050	3.1	8.9	13.7	5.8	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	-
32 And 33	25,050	3.1	14.7	14.0	4.6	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	-
34 And 35	23,440	2.9	20.0	11.7	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.2	-
36 And 37	16,970	2.1	16.2	7.7	2.8	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
38 And 39	11,320	1.4	11.6	4.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
40 And 41	7,270	0.9	7.8	3.5	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
42 And 43	4,850	0.6	5.0	2.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	-
44 And 45	3,230	0.4	3.4	1.1	0.8	-	-	-	-	-
46 And 47	2,420	0.3	2.2	1.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
48 And 49	1,620	0.2	1.7	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
50 Years And Older . .	1,620	0.2	2.6	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
31 May 1955										
AIRMAN - TOTAL .	796,430	b/	50,260	60,110	114,720	148,690	197,420	177,660	42,400	5,170
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE AGE . . .	23.9	b/	36.6	31.7	27.2	23.4	21.6	19.7	19.3	21.1
17 Through 19	162,810	20.4	-	-	c/	0.8	15.6	59.3	65.3	7.1
20 And 21	183,390	23.0	-	-	2.5	21.0	44.0	27.2	23.3	64.1
22 And 23	158,760	19.9	-	1.5	19.6	42.8	26.9	7.4	5.5	21.2
24 And 25	91,480	11.5	0.7	12.3	27.7	20.2	7.3	2.8	2.6	5.7
26 And 27	51,060	6.4	2.5	14.7	17.6	7.9	2.8	1.4	1.4	1.9
28 And 29	26,990	3.4	2.8	11.3	9.2	2.6	1.4	0.6	0.7	-
30 And 31	23,790	3.0	8.2	12.8	6.1	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.5	-
32 And 33	23,630	3.0	12.9	13.2	5.1	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	-
34 And 35	23,350	2.9	20.8	10.9	4.0	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	-
36 And 37	17,930	2.3	16.9	9.1	2.7	0.5	0.2	-	-	-
38 And 39	12,860	1.6	12.9	5.7	2.0	0.4	0.2	-	-	-
40 Through 45	16,480	2.1	17.5	7.0	2.9	0.4	-	-	-	-
46 Through 50	3,900	0.5	4.8	1.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages were computed accordingly.
b/ Not applicable.

c/ Less than 0.05.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 172 - DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION - 30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955**

(Table below is based on AF-P3. A 10 per cent sample of officers and a 5 per cent sample of airmen was made.)

GRADE	DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL						
			Less Than High School Graduate b/	High School Graduate	Less Than Two Years Of College	Two Years Or More Of College No Degree	College Degree	Master's Or Doctorate Degree c/	Medical Or Dental Degree
	Number	Per Cent							
30 November 1954									
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	130,430	100.0	1.1	16.1	13.7	24.3	34.4	6.1	4.3
Colonel	4,310	100.0	0.9	2.8	4.5	23.4	47.3	14.0	7.1
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,340	100.0	1.7	9.1	10.5	26.3	35.0	14.3	3.1
Major	20,330	100.0	1.8	16.8	18.5	31.6	19.7	7.9	3.7
Captain	33,450	100.0	1.0	23.5	20.8	27.5	16.7	4.9	5.6
First Lieutenant	32,670	100.0	0.6	11.1	9.9	25.3	40.5	5.8	6.8
Second Lieutenant	27,900	100.0	0.1	11.0	8.3	14.5	62.0	3.6	0.5
Warrant Officer	3,430	100.0	7.2	61.6	15.6	11.8	3.1	0.7	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	808,220	100.0	34.9	48.8	10.2	4.6	1.4	0.1	-
Master Sergeant	48,160	100.0	20.4	57.7	14.0	6.7	1.1	0.1	-
Technical Sergeant	57,300	100.0	27.2	53.8	11.4	6.6	0.9	0.1	-
Staff Sergeant	118,690	100.0	29.7	50.8	12.0	5.5	1.9	0.1	-
Airman First Class	159,340	100.0	26.1	54.8	11.9	5.4	1.7	0.1	-
Airman Second Class	195,280	100.0	36.4	49.1	9.5	3.5	1.3	0.2	-
Airman Third Class	167,900	100.0	48.3	41.5	6.5	2.6	0.9	0.2	-
Airman Basic	53,880	100.0	54.9	36.3	5.8	2.2	0.7	0.1	-
Aviation Cadet	7,670	100.0	0.9	26.1	36.2	31.2	5.6	-	-
31 May 1955									
OFFICER - TOTAL . .	133,610	100.0	0.9	15.6	13.3	23.8	36.6	5.8	4.0
Colonel	4,520	100.0	1.4	2.0	5.6	22.7	47.1	14.8	6.4
Lieutenant Colonel	8,680	100.0	1.4	8.7	10.1	27.6	34.2	14.2	3.8
Major	21,430	100.0	1.5	16.9	17.8	32.6	20.3	7.4	3.5
Captain	36,040	100.0	1.0	24.7	20.8	27.4	17.0	3.8	5.3
First Lieutenant	33,630	100.0	0.3	8.7	8.4	24.6	45.4	6.3	6.3
Second Lieutenant	26,000	100.0	-	11.2	8.0	11.3	66.5	2.9	0.1
Warrant Officer	3,310	100.0	6.4	55.2	19.6	13.6	4.0	1.2	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL . .	796,430	100.0	37.2	48.3	9.2	4.0	1.1	0.2	-
Master Sergeant	50,260	100.0	20.5	58.6	13.4	6.6	0.8	0.1	-
Technical Sergeant	60,110	100.0	26.2	56.5	10.3	6.0	0.8	0.2	-
Staff Sergeant	114,720	100.0	32.6	51.4	9.6	4.4	1.8	0.2	-
Airman First Class	148,690	100.0	27.2	55.5	10.5	4.9	1.6	0.3	-
Airman Second Class	197,420	100.0	38.4	48.7	8.5	3.2	1.1	0.1	-
Airman Third Class	177,660	100.0	50.5	39.7	7.0	2.1	0.6	0.1	-
Airman Basic	42,400	100.0	65.6	26.6	5.1	2.2	0.3	0.2	-
Aviation Cadet	5,170	100.0	-	23.1	34.9	34.9	6.6	0.5	-

a/ Strengths were rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Personnel with "Grammar School Only" are too few to classify and are included in "Less Than High School Graduate".

c/ Includes Law Degrees

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 173 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL OFFICERS AND FEMALE OFFICERS
BY BASIC CHARACTERISTICS - 28 FEB 1955

(Table below is a new table based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 2 per cent sample of "all officers" and a 100 per cent survey of "female officers" was made. The percentages were computed from the actual survey data.)

ALL OFFICERS					
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING		Per Cent	AGE		Per Cent
Colonel		4.0	20 Through 24 Years		23.7
Lieutenant Colonel		6.0	25 Through 29 Years		18.7
Major		16.1	30 Through 34 Years		26.3
Captain		25.4	35 Through 39 Years		21.1
First Lieutenant		23.4	40 Years And Over		10.2
Second Lieutenant		21.6			
Warrant Officer		2.5			
HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION		Per Cent	QUARTERS ALLOWANCE		Per Cent
Less Than High School Graduate		1.3	Yes, Without Dependents		10.2
High School Graduate		16.0	Yes, With Dependents		66.2
Less Than Two Years Of College		13.7	No, Government Quarters Provided		9.7
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree		22.7	No		13.9
College Degree Or Higher		46.3			
MARITAL STATUS		Per Cent	AIR FORCE PLANS		Per Cent
Never Married		21.0	Remain On Active Duty Indefinitely Or Retirement		64.8
Married		77.2	Separate Immediately		4.6
Divorced, Legally Separated, Widowed		1.8	Complete Present Commitment		15.4
			Undecided, In General		11.1
			Undecided, For A Special Personal Reason		4.1
FEMALE OFFICERS					
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING		WAF	Nurse	AGE	
Colonel		0.2	-	20 Through 24 Years	7.8 18.5
Lieutenant Colonel		6.1	1.0	25 Through 29 Years	28.3 34.2
Major		18.7	5.7	30 Through 34 Years	25.9 19.2
Captain		16.7	33.0	35 Through 39 Years	13.3 13.9
First Lieutenant		51.3	46.5	40 Years And Over	24.7 14.2
Second Lieutenant		6.5	13.8		
Warrant Officer		0.5			
HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION		WAF	Nurse	QUARTERS ALLOWANCE	
Less Than High School Graduate		0.2	0.5	Yes, Without Dependents	37.8 19.6
High School Graduate		9.3	45.0	Yes, With Dependents	8.8 9.3
Less Than Two Years Of College		9.7	24.3	No, Government Quarters Provided	4.3 2.7
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree		18.9	20.2	No	49.1 68.4
College Degree Or Higher		61.9	10.0		
MARITAL STATUS		WAF	Nurse	AIR FORCE PLANS	
Never Married		69.8	78.4	Remain On Active Duty Indefinitely Or Retirement	57.9 38.3
Married		16.2	14.7	Separate Immediately	4.1 8.5
Divorced, Legally Separated, Widowed		14.0	6.9	Complete Present Commitment	12.1 23.2
				Undecided, In General	16.2 19.3
				Undecided, For A Special Personal Reason	9.7 10.7

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 174 — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL AIRMEN AND FEMALE AIRMEN BY BASIC CHARACTERISTICS
28 FEB 1955

(Table below is a new table based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 1 per cent sample of "all airmen" and a 100 per cent survey of "female airmen" was made. Percentages were computed from the actual survey data.)

ALL AIRMEN			
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	Per Cent	PRESENT ENLISTMENT IN THE AIR FORCE	Per Cent
Master Sergeant	6.3	First Enlistment, No Prior Service	66.9
Technical Sergeant	7.3		
Staff Sergeant	14.2		
Airman First Class	20.2	First Air Force Enlistment, Prior Service	6.3
Airman Second Class	23.4		
Airman Third Class	21.1		
Airman Basic	6.6	Not First Air Force Enlistment	26.8
Aviation Cadet	0.9		
HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION	Per Cent	DATE OF SEPARATION BY FISCAL YEAR GROUP	Per Cent
Grammar School, (did not graduate)	2.8	Fiscal Year 1955	7.6
Grammar School Graduate	6.1	Fiscal Year 1956	30.0
High School, (did not graduate)	28.0	Fiscal Year 1957	19.7
High School Graduate	48.1	Fiscal Year 1958	17.7
Less Than Two Years Of College	9.4	All Other	25.0
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	4.4		
College Degree Or Higher	1.2		
MARITAL STATUS	Per Cent	REENLISTMENT INTENT	Per Cent
Never Married	56.3	Separate Immediately	15.6
Married	41.0	Separate After Present Enlistment	29.1
Divorced, Legally Separated, Widowed	2.7	Reenlist One Or More Times	7.1
		Remain Until Retirement	24.6
		Undecided	23.6
FEMALE AIRMEN			
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	Per Cent	PRESENT ENLISTMENT IN THE AIR FORCE	Per Cent
Master Sergeant	1.9	First Enlistment, No Prior Service	86.2
Technical Sergeant	3.4		
Staff Sergeant	8.7		
Airman First Class	15.0	First Air Force Enlistment, Prior Service	1.7
Airman Second Class	33.4		
Airman Third Class	31.7	Not First Air Force Enlistment	12.1
Airman Basic	5.9		
HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION	Per Cent	DATE OF SEPARATION BY FISCAL YEAR GROUP	Per Cent
Grammar School, (did not graduate)	0.2	Fiscal Year 1955	14.8
Grammar School Graduate	0.9	Fiscal Year 1956	28.8
High School, (did not graduate)	6.7	Fiscal Year 1957	28.4
High School Graduate	73.4	Fiscal Year 1958	23.9
Less Than Two Years Of College	11.6	All Other	4.1
Two Years Or More Of College, No Degree	5.4		
College Degree Or Higher	1.8		
MARITAL STATUS	Per Cent	REENLISTMENT INTENT	Per Cent
Never Married	82.0	Separate Immediately	14.7
Married	10.5	Separate After Present Enlistment	40.3
Divorced, Legally Separated, Widowed	7.5	Reenlist One Or More Times	11.4
		Remain Until Retirement	6.9
		Undecided	26.7

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 175 - DISTRIBUTION OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY LENGTH OF ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE - 30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955**

(Table below is a modification of Table 157, FY 1954. Table is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 10 per cent sample was made.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE IN YEARS	DEPARTMENTAL OFFICER STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
	Number	Per Cent	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
30 November 1954									
OFFICER - TOTAL	130,430	b/	4,310	8,340	20,330	33,450	32,670	27,900	3,430
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE YEARS OF SERVICE . .	8.1	b/	16.2	13.9	12.3	10.0	5.1	1.7	16.5
Years									
Less Than 1	12,650	9.7	-	-	0.1	0.3	4.2	41.5	-
1	10,830	8.3	-	-	1.0	2.1	9.9	24.7	-
2 And 3	18,130	13.9	-	-	0.4	2.1	31.9	25.7	-
4 And 5	9,910	7.6	-	-	0.5	4.7	21.2	4.7	0.3
6 And 7	15,520	11.9	0.3	3.3	6.6	21.1	18.7	2.6	1.0
8 And 9	10,960	8.4	2.6	6.5	11.6	18.4	4.8	0.6	2.1
10 And 11	14,870	11.4	4.8	11.9	19.8	23.5	4.6	0.2	4.8
12 And 13	21,000	16.1	20.5	42.8	42.0	17.8	2.6	-	23.9
14 And 15	9,000	6.9	34.2	20.4	9.9	6.6	1.8	-	23.9
16 And 17	3,000	2.3	14.8	5.4	3.0	1.9	0.3	-	14.5
18 And 19	1,440	1.1	7.7	2.0	1.8	0.5	-	-	11.4
20 And 21	780	0.6	3.1	1.3	0.9	0.4	-	-	5.2
22 And 23	780	0.6	5.7	1.8	0.9	0.3	-	-	3.5
24 And 25	650	0.5	2.6	2.0	0.6	0.2	-	-	3.5
26 And 27	520	0.4	2.3	1.7	0.5	-	-	-	2.8
28 Or More Years . .	390	0.3	1.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	3.1
31 May 1955									
OFFICER - TOTAL	133,600	b/	4,500	8,700	21,400	36,100	33,600	26,000	3,300
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	3.4	6.5	16.0	27.0	25.2	19.4	2.5
AVERAGE YEARS OF SERVICE . .	8.0	b/	16.4	14.2	12.7	10.0	4.5	1.6	16.5
Years									
Less Than 1	14,300	100.0	-	-	0.3	2.2	14.3	83.2	-
1	13,800	100.0	-	-	1.1	4.8	36.7	57.3	0.1
2 And 3	16,200	100.0	-	0.2	0.2	4.6	62.6	32.3	0.1
4 And 5	12,000	100.0	-	0.2	0.8	11.9	74.3	12.8	-
6 And 7	13,500	100.0	0.2	1.0	8.4	55.5	30.8	3.9	0.2
8 And 9	11,600	100.0	0.4	5.6	22.6	60.8	8.1	2.1	0.4
10 And 11	10,500	100.0	1.6	6.4	28.4	54.5	7.9	0.2	1.0
12 And 13	21,200	100.0	3.6	14.4	41.1	34.0	4.0	0.1	2.8
14 And 15	12,600	100.0	14.1	19.7	30.2	23.0	4.8	-	8.2
16 And 17	3,200	100.0	23.8	16.5	20.6	24.6	2.0	-	12.5
18 And 19	2,000	100.0	12.9	16.1	26.5	20.0	-	-	24.5
20 And 21	900	100.0	37.5	15.3	22.2	8.3	-	-	16.7
22 And 23	600	100.0	27.9	9.3	32.6	11.6	-	-	18.6
24 And 25	400	100.0	26.5	23.5	26.5	5.9	-	-	17.6
26 And 27	500	100.0	25.0	27.8	25.0	-	-	-	22.2
28 Or More Years . .	300	100.0	19.2	38.5	23.1	-	-	-	19.2

a/ Strengths as of November 1954 are rounded to the nearest 10's; strengths as of May 1955 are rounded to the nearest 100's, and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 176 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY LENGTH OF ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE - 30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955**

(Table below is a modification of Table 158, FY 1954. Table is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample was made.)

LENGTH OF SERVICE	DEPARTMENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING							
	Number	Per Cent b/	Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Avia- tion Cadet
30 November 1954										
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	808,220	b/	48,160	57,300	118,690	159,340	195,270	167,900	53,880	7,680
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>AVERAGE YEARS OF SERVICE</u>	4.4	b/	13.7	10.1	6.6	3.9	2.8	1.4	0.9	1.3
<u>Months</u>										
0 Through 5	75,970	9.4	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	23.2	71.2	20.0
6 Through 11	62,230	7.7	-	-	0.2	0.3	1.9	32.4	5.4	38.0
12 Through 17	30,710	3.8	-	-	0.1	0.1	5.6	10.4	3.1	14.6
18 Through 23	53,340	6.6	-	-	0.2	0.6	17.5	9.8	2.6	11.6
24 Through 29	63,040	7.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	4.4	20.8	7.7	3.6	6.2
30 Through 35	83,250	10.3	0.2	0.3	1.3	17.8	21.3	5.3	4.0	0.6
36 Through 41	98,600	12.2	0.2	0.1	6.6	29.3	16.8	4.3	4.0	1.1
42 Through 47	93,750	11.6	-	0.9	23.1	28.0	7.8	2.2	1.9	2.3
<u>Years</u>										
4 And 5	51,730	6.4	0.5	3.4	17.3	8.7	4.5	2.4	2.4	4.2
6 And 7	58,190	7.2	2.9	21.2	23.4	5.6	2.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
8 And 9	37,990	4.7	7.7	22.2	11.9	2.5	0.9	0.7	0.4	-
10 And 11	37,180	4.6	18.9	25.3	8.0	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-
12 And 13	34,750	4.3	31.6	18.2	5.4	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	-
14 And 15	13,740	1.7	18.3	4.7	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
16 And 17	5,660	0.7	7.4	1.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-
18 And 19	4,040	0.5	5.7	0.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
20 Through 23	2,430	0.3	3.5	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
24 Or More Years	1,620	0.2	3.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
31 May 1955										
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	796,400	b/	50,300	60,100	114,700	148,700	197,400	177,600	42,400	5,200
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	b/	100.0	6.3	7.6	14.4	18.7	24.8	22.3	5.3	0.6
<u>AVERAGE YEARS OF SERVICE</u>	4.5	100.0	14.0	10.3	7.0	4.0	2.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
<u>Months</u>										
0 Through 5	59,100	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.4	54.3	43.3	1.5
6 Through 11	88,600	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	8.9	85.2	3.3	2.3
12 Through 17	55,200	100.0	0.1	-	0.2	0.5	44.4	47.5	4.5	2.8
18 Through 23	32,100	100.0	-	-	0.1	2.3	69.5	24.0	3.6	0.5
24 Through 29	54,700	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	12.0	71.9	12.3	2.7	0.4
30 Through 35	68,400	100.0	c/	c/	0.9	28.2	56.4	12.3	1.9	0.3
36 Through 41	79,900	100.0	0.2	c/	6.8	51.4	33.4	7.0	1.2	-
42 Through 47	101,000	100.0	0.1	0.2	18.3	51.0	21.9	6.6	1.9	c/
<u>Years</u>										
4 And 5	58,900	100.0	0.5	3.8	43.2	26.2	17.7	6.5	1.6	0.5
6 And 7	57,900	100.0	2.3	21.9	49.7	15.3	7.9	2.2	0.7	-
8 And 9	40,000	100.0	9.3	33.6	41.5	10.1	3.8	1.1	0.6	-
10 And 11	32,900	100.0	22.6	38.8	29.6	5.9	2.0	0.9	0.2	-
12 And 13	35,000	100.0	40.8	31.5	21.7	3.2	1.4	1.3	0.1	-
14 And 15	18,200	100.0	63.6	23.3	10.9	1.4	0.4	0.4	-	-
16 And 17	5,700	100.0	62.4	23.0	9.3	1.8	1.3	1.3	0.9	-
18 And 19	4,600	100.0	72.0	18.4	8.4	0.6	0.6	-	-	-
20 Through 23	2,000	100.0	73.1	11.5	15.4	-	-	-	-	-
24 Or More Years	2,200	100.0	84.7	4.7	9.4	-	-	1.2	-	-

a/ Strengths as of November 1954 are rounded to the nearest 10's; strengths as of May 1955 are rounded to the nearest 100's; and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

c/ Less than 0.05

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 177 - DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY MARITAL STATUS -

30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is based on AP-P3 - Sample Survey. A 10 per cent sample of officers and a 5 per cent sample of airmen was made.)

GRADE	DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH a/		MARRIED		NEVER MARRIED		OTHER b/	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
30 November 1954								
OFFICER - TOTAL . . .	130,430	c/	100,880	c/	27,110	c/	2,440	c/
PER CENT - TOTAL . . .	c/	100.0	c/	77.7	c/	20.4	c/	1.9
Colonel	4,310	100.0	4,240	98.2	20	0.6	50	1.2
Lieutenant Colonel	8,340	100.0	7,970	95.6	190	2.2	180	2.2
Major	20,330	100.0	19,100	94.0	660	3.2	570	2.8
Captain	33,450	100.0	30,280	90.5	2,310	6.9	860	2.6
First Lieutenant	32,670	100.0	23,940	73.3	8,220	25.1	510	1.6
Second Lieutenant	27,900	100.0	12,070	43.3	15,630	56.0	200	0.7
Warrant Officer	3,430	100.0	3,280	95.6	80	2.3	70	2.1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	808,220	c/	330,830	c/	453,700	c/	23,690	c/
PER CENT - TOTAL	c/	100.0	c/	41.4	c/	55.6	c/	3.0
Master Sergeant	48,160	100.0	43,920	91.2	2,770	5.8	1,470	3.0
Technical Sergeant	57,300	100.0	47,530	82.9	7,020	12.3	2,750	4.8
Staff Sergeant	118,690	100.0	80,100	67.5	34,060	28.7	4,530	3.8
Airman First Class	159,340	100.0	70,390	44.2	84,410	53.0	4,540	2.8
Airman Second Class	195,280	100.0	58,890	30.2	131,260	67.2	5,130	2.6
Airman Third Class	167,900	100.0	24,950	14.9	139,030	82.8	3,920	2.3
Airman Basic	53,880	100.0	5,050	9.4	47,480	88.1	1,350	2.5
Aviation Cadet	7,670	100.0	-	-	7,670	100.0	-	-
31 May 1955								
OFFICER - TOTAL . . .	133,610	c/	102,430	c/	28,620	c/	2,560	c/
PER CENT - TOTAL . . .	c/	100.0	c/	76.7	c/	21.4	c/	1.9
Colonel	4,520	100.0	4,430	98.0	40	0.9	50	1.1
Lieutenant Colonel	8,680	100.0	8,290	95.6	200	2.3	190	2.1
Major	21,430	100.0	20,030	93.5	860	4.0	540	2.5
Captain	36,040	100.0	32,740	90.8	2,450	6.8	850	2.4
First Lieutenant	33,630	100.0	22,400	66.6	10,560	31.4	670	2.0
Second Lieutenant	26,000	100.0	11,370	43.7	14,460	55.6	170	0.7
Warrant Officer	3,310	100.0	3,170	95.8	50	1.5	90	2.7
AIRMAN - TOTAL	796,430	c/	334,620	c/	439,820	c/	21,990	c/
PER CENT - TOTAL	c/	100.0	c/	42.0	c/	55.2	c/	2.8
Master Sergeant	50,260	100.0	45,820	91.1	2,910	5.9	1,530	3.0
Technical Sergeant	60,110	100.0	51,920	86.4	5,840	9.7	2,350	3.9
Staff Sergeant	114,720	100.0	80,990	70.6	28,760	25.1	4,970	4.3
Airman First Class	148,690	100.0	67,160	45.2	77,140	51.9	4,390	2.9
Airman Second Class	197,420	100.0	58,280	29.5	134,590	68.2	4,550	2.3
Airman Third Class	177,660	100.0	25,780	14.5	148,740	83.7	3,140	1.8
Airman Basic	42,400	100.0	4,670	11.0	36,720	86.6	1,010	2.4
Aviation Cadet	5,170	100.0	-	-	5,120	99.0	50	1.0

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Divorced, Separated, or Widowed.

c/ Not Applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 178 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST TERM AIRMEN AND OTHER THAN FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY MARITAL STATUS, BY TYPE OF HOUSING REGULARLY OCCUPIED - 30 NOV 1954

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

TYPE OF HOUSING	TOTAL			FIRST TERMERS			OTHER THAN FIRST TERMERS		
	Total	Married	Other	Total	Married	Other	Total	Married	Other
AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	808,220	334,830	473,390	593,600	173,110	420,490	214,620	161,720	52,900
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single Airmen's Barracks	61.2	15.5	93.4	72.8	21.7	93.9	28.8	8.8	90.0
On-Base Family Quarters	3.6	8.0	0.5	1.6	4.1	0.5	9.3	12.1	0.6
Wherry Housing	2.8	6.4	0.3	1.1	3.0	0.3	7.6	10.0	0.4
Off-Base Civilian Housing	26.2	60.6	1.9	19.2	62.1	1.5	45.7	59.0	5.0
Trailer	2.9	6.8	0.1	2.0	6.7	0.1	5.3	7.0	0.2
Tents	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.8
Some Other	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.5	2.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0

a/ Strength totals are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 179 - DISTRIBUTION OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TOTAL NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS -
30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 10 per cent sample of officers and a 5 per cent sample of airmen was made.)

GRADE	DEPARTMENTAL STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS						AVERAGE NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS
	Number	Per Cent	None	1	2	3	4	5 Or More	
30 November 1954									
OFFICER - TOTAL . . .	130,430	100.0	25,690	23,580	25,620	31,350	17,060	7,130	2.1
PER CENT - TOTAL . . .	b/	100.0	19.7	18.1	19.6	24.0	13.1	5.5	b/
Colonel	4,310	100.0	0.6	12.0	19.4	33.0	24.2	10.8	3.0
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	8,340	100.0	2.3	13.2	19.8	33.1	21.1	10.5	2.9
Major	20,330	100.0	2.9	10.8	20.1	35.8	21.0	9.4	2.9
Captain	33,450	100.0	6.5	11.1	20.0	34.9	19.8	7.7	2.8
First Lieutenant	32,670	100.0	24.6	22.4	24.6	18.0	8.0	2.4	1.7
Second Lieutenant	27,900	100.0	54.1	29.6	12.7	3.1	0.4	0.1	0.7
Warrant Officer	3,430	100.0	3.1	18.0	19.0	34.3	14.5	11.1	2.8
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . .	808,220	b/	420,010	159,790	120,990	66,400	27,860	13,170	1.0
PER CENT - TOTAL . . .	b/	100.0	52.0	19.8	15.0	8.2	3.4	1.6	b/
Master Sergeant	48,160	100.0	6.0	16.9	21.0	28.9	18.6	8.6	2.7
Technical Sergeant	57,300	100.0	12.2	19.0	24.2	24.7	13.1	6.8	2.3
Staff Sergeant	118,690	100.0	27.5	23.2	25.6	15.9	5.4	2.4	1.6
Airman First Class	159,340	100.0	49.7	23.6	18.9	5.9	1.3	0.6	0.9
Airman Second Class	195,280	100.0	62.4	21.5	11.9	3.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
Airman Third Class	167,900	100.0	76.6	15.5	5.8	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.4
Airman Basic	53,880	100.0	81.6	12.9	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.3
Aviation Cadet	7,670	100.0	97.2	2.0	0.8	-	-	-	-
31 May 1955									
OFFICER - TOTAL . . .	133,600	b/	28,100	24,900	26,500	29,900	16,000	8,200	2.1
PER CENT - TOTAL . . .	b/	100.0	21.0	18.6	19.8	22.4	12.0	6.2	b/
Colonel	4,500	100.0	1.7	12.6	17.4	33.6	20.2	14.5	3.1
Lieutenant Colonel	8,700	100.0	2.1	12.8	19.7	34.2	19.1	12.1	3.0
Major	21,400	100.0	4.4	11.6	19.3	32.3	21.1	11.3	2.9
Captain	36,100	100.0	6.4	12.2	20.7	33.2	18.4	9.1	2.8
First Lieutenant	33,600	100.0	30.4	23.8	24.3	14.6	4.8	2.1	1.5
Second Lieutenant	26,000	100.0	52.5	29.4	13.9	3.4	0.6	0.2	0.7
Warrant Officer	3,300	100.0	2.0	13.2	21.6	33.6	22.4	7.2	2.9
AIRMAN - TOTAL . . .	796,400	b/	406,300	157,500	117,100	71,300	29,900	14,300	1.0
PER CENT - TOTAL . . .	b/	100.0	51.0	19.8	14.7	8.9	3.8	1.8	b/
Master Sergeant	50,300	100.0	6.6	14.9	20.1	29.5	19.0	9.9	2.7
Technical Sergeant	60,100	100.0	9.4	17.4	24.3	26.8	14.3	7.8	2.5
Staff Sergeant	114,700	100.0	23.4	22.7	25.9	18.3	7.0	2.7	1.7
Airman First Class	148,700	100.0	48.2	25.0	18.2	6.7	1.3	0.6	0.9
Airman Second Class	197,400	100.0	63.0	21.2	11.8	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.6
Airman Third Class	177,600	100.0	76.6	15.7	5.8	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
Airman Basic	42,400	100.0	80.7	13.5	3.6	1.9	0.3	-	0.3
Aviation Cadet	5,200	100.0	97.2	2.8	-	-	-	-	c/

a/ Strengths as of November 1954 are rounded to the nearest 10's; strengths as of May 1955 are rounded to the nearest 100's; and percentages were computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 180 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL AIRMEN BY TYPE OF PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE,
BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 28 FEB 1955

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 1 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

PRE-SERVICE RESIDENCE BY TYPE	DEPART- MENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/	PER CENT BY REENLISTMENT INTENT						
		Yes			No			Un- decided
		Total	Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Plan To Reenlist One Or More Times	Total	Plan To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	Would Separate Immediately If Possible	
AIRMAN - TOTAL	795,970	252,070	195,510	56,560	356,370	232,060	124,310	187,530
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	31.7	24.6	7.1	44.7	29.1	15.6	23.6
Rural Area	149,690	34.0	25.7	8.3	40.0	25.5	14.5	26.0
Town, Less Than 2,500	95,630	33.5	25.8	7.7	42.5	27.5	15.0	24.0
Town, 2,501 Through 25,000	209,950	31.6	25.4	6.2	44.2	30.0	14.2	24.2
City, 25,001 Through 100,000	144,450	31.7	24.4	7.3	47.2	31.8	15.4	21.1
City Over 100,000	196,250	29.1	22.4	6.7	48.3	29.8	18.5	22.6

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 181 - SUMMARY - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - DEC 1948 THROUGH MAY 1955**

(The December 1948 Sample Survey included 10 per cent of all USAF and ARWAF, including permanent party and student personnel. The June 1942 Sample Survey included a 10 per cent of USAF Command strength. The February 1954, May 1954, November 1954, and May 1955 Sample Surveys included a 5 per cent of USAF Departmental Strength. The February 1955 Sample Survey included a 1 per cent of USAF Departmental Strength. Table below is a new table.)

REENLISTMENT INTENT BY SURVEY DATE	DEPARTMENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING							
	Number	Per Cent	Master Ser- geant	Tech- nical Ser- geant	Staff Ser- geant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Avi- ation Cadet
<u>INTEND TO REENLIST</u>										
December 1948	127,200	37.3	82.3	77.1	65.4	41.5	29.9	17.4	13.6	51.2
June 1952	237,310	29.3	85.0	78.9	51.8	23.3	14.5	12.4	15.9	b/
February 1954	202,800	26.1	81.5	72.2	43.3	14.6	9.3	11.8	22.2	41.7
May 1954	217,150	27.5	83.3	73.4	43.3	15.2	10.1	14.9	27.2	48.2
August 1954	253,530	31.5	87.6	77.4	44.8	17.2	12.3	21.7	33.6	50.6
November 1954	232,770	28.8	84.3	74.0	45.9	17.7	12.5	16.8	19.0	30.6
February 1955	252,070	31.7	90.0	77.2	54.0	21.7	12.6	16.6	22.7	42.0
May 1955	266,800	33.5	89.5	81.3	57.2	23.0	15.4	17.6	23.0	33.1
<u>DO NOT INTEND TO REENLIST</u>										
December 1948	53,540	15.7	4.2	4.1	6.9	15.9	19.9	20.9	19.4	7.6
June 1952	293,700	36.3	6.2	10.8	26.7	39.2	47.8	43.0	35.2	b/
February 1954	319,360	41.1	2.9	7.7	28.3	52.5	55.5	50.6	28.2	14.9
May 1954	340,340	43.1	3.2	7.9	31.9	55.4	57.6	49.9	33.9	13.3
August 1954	363,790	45.2	3.7	7.0	36.4	59.2	61.3	50.5	38.0	16.5
November 1954	360,460	44.6	3.4	8.2	32.9	57.9	58.5	50.0	43.7	23.0
February 1955	356,370	44.7	2.6	7.4	24.7	52.8	62.7	55.7	48.9	22.9
May 1955	321,760	40.4	2.6	5.1	22.1	52.4	55.3	47.6	44.3	20.7
<u>UNDECIDED</u>										
December 1948	160,270	47.0	13.5	18.8	27.7	42.6	50.2	61.7	67.0	41.2
June 1952	278,580	34.4	8.8	10.3	21.5	37.5	37.7	44.6	48.9	b/
February 1954	254,860	32.8	15.6	20.1	28.4	32.9	35.2	37.6	49.6	43.4
May 1954	232,160	29.4	13.5	18.7	24.8	29.4	32.3	35.2	38.9	38.5
August 1954	187,530	23.3	8.7	15.6	18.8	23.6	26.4	27.8	28.4	32.9
November 1955	214,990	26.6	12.3	17.8	21.2	24.4	29.0	33.2	37.3	46.4
February 1955	187,530	23.6	7.4	15.4	21.3	25.5	24.7	27.7	28.4	35.1
May 1955	207,870	26.1	7.9	13.6	20.7	24.6	29.3	34.8	32.7	46.2

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 182 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT
- 30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample was made.)

REENLISTMENT INTENT	DEPARTMENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		PER CENT BY GRADE						
	Number	Per Cent	Master Ser- geant	Techn- ical Ser- geant	Staff Ser- geant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
30 November 1954									
AIRMAN - TOTAL	800,550	b/	48,160	57,300	118,690	159,340	195,280	167,900	53,880
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	175,430	21.9	80.5	69.2	39.4	12.2	6.3	7.5	6.4
Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	55,050	6.9	3.8	4.8	6.5	5.5	6.3	9.3	12.6
Plan To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	206,400	25.8	2.1	5.0	18.5	30.6	31.4	33.1	29.7
Would Separate Immediately, If Possible	152,220	19.0	1.3	3.2	14.4	27.4	27.0	16.9	14.0
Undecided	800,550	26.4	12.3	17.8	21.2	24.3	29.0	33.2	37.3
31 May 1955									
AIRMAN - TOTAL	791,260	b/	50,260	60,110	114,720	148,690	197,420	177,660	42,400
PER CENT - TOTAL	b/	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	204,840	25.9	85.4	76.0	50.5	15.5	8.5	8.2	10.3
Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	159,760	7.5	4.1	5.3	6.7	7.5	6.9	9.4	12.7
Plan To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	188,820	23.9	1.5	2.4	12.7	29.5	31.2	31.1	27.3
Would Separate Immediately, If Possible	132,010	16.7	1.1	2.7	9.4	23.2	24.1	16.5	17.0
Undecided	205,830	26.0	7.9	13.6	20.7	24.6	29.3	34.8	32.7

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 183 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION
BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 NOV 1954**

(Table below is a new table and indicates the expressed Reenlistment Intent of Airmen related with the Highest Level of Education. Table is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION	AIRMAN STRENGTH a/	PER CENT BY REENLISTMENT INTENT						
		Yes			No			Unde- cided
		Total	Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Plan To Reen- list One (Or More) Times	Total	Plan To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	Would Separate Immediately If Possible	
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>808,220</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>177,000</u>	<u>55,770</u>	<u>b/</u>	<u>207,710</u>	<u>151,950</u>	<u>215,790</u>
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>44.5</u>	<u>25.7</u>	<u>18.8</u>	<u>26.7</u>
Grammar School - Non-Graduate .	3.0	39.8	28.6	11.2	32.3	17.7	14.6	27.9
Grammar School - Graduate . . .	5.6	39.4	29.7	9.7	33.5	19.0	14.5	27.1
High School - Non-Graduate . .	26.3	30.6	21.1	9.5	39.3	24.1	15.2	30.1
High School - Graduate	48.8	27.7	21.9	5.8	45.8	27.1	18.7	26.5
College - Less Than Two Years .	10.2	25.8	20.7	5.1	51.9	27.0	24.9	22.3
College - Two Or More Years, No Degree	4.6	23.9	20.2	3.7	56.6	28.4	28.2	19.5
College - Degree And Higher . .	1.5	12.1	10.7	1.4	72.5	33.3	39.2	15.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

**TABLE 184 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT -
31 MAY 1955**

(Table below is a new table and indicates the expressed Reenlistment Intent of Airmen related with the Highest Level of Education. Table is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION	DEPARTMENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		REENLISTMENT INTENT					
			Yes		No		Undecided	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>796,400</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>266,300</u>	<u>33.4</u>	<u>321,800</u>	<u>40.4</u>	<u>208,300</u>	<u>26.2</u>
Grammar School - Non-Graduate .	23,500	100.0	10,200	43.4	7,800	33.2	5,500	23.4
Grammar School - Graduate . . .	47,500	100.0	19,100	40.2	15,600	32.8	12,800	27.0
High School - Non-Graduate . .	225,000	100.0	74,800	33.3	84,000	37.3	66,200	29.4
High School - Graduate	384,900	100.0	128,100	33.3	157,300	40.9	99,500	25.8
College - Less Than Two Years .	73,000	100.0	22,800	31.2	33,900	46.5	16,300	22.3
College - Two Or More Years, No Degree	32,000	100.0	9,500	29.7	16,000	50.0	6,500	20.3
College - Degree And Higher . .	10,500	100.0	1,800	17.1	7,200	68.6	1,500	14.3

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 100's and percentages computed accordingly.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 185 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL AIRMEN AND FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY CHARACTERISTICS, BY YEAR ELIGIBLE TO SEPARATE, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 NOV 1954

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

CHARACTERISTICS	PER CENT OF AIRMAN STRENGTH	TOTAL			FY 1955			FY 1956			FY 1957			FY 1958 AND LATER AND INDEFINITES		
		Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided
ALL AIRMEN																
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	28.8	44.5	26.7	18.3	65.5	16.2	20.4	52.0	27.6	19.3	50.9	29.8	44.0	27.4	28.6
First Termers	73.4	14.5	56.9	28.6	12.9	71.5	15.6	12.3	60.0	27.7	10.8	59.1	30.1	20.6	42.6	36.8
Other Than First Termers	26.6	68.3	10.6	21.1	57.5	21.6	20.9	59.1	14.1	26.8	55.6	15.8	28.6	75.0	7.2	17.8
Technical Training	64.9	28.6	46.6	24.8	16.2	68.0	15.8	18.6	54.2	27.2	17.6	52.4	30.0	53.4	22.1	24.5
No Technical Training	35.1	29.1	40.9	20.0	25.2	57.1	17.7	25.0	46.5	28.5	23.3	47.5	29.2	33.5	33.3	33.2
Top Three Grades	28.1	61.6	20.0	18.4	27.5	57.9	14.6	54.8	20.4	24.8	60.8	13.8	25.4	78.0	5.9	16.1
All Other Grades	71.9	16.0	54.1	29.9	12.8	70.0	17.2	12.6	59.2	28.2	11.8	57.6	30.6	23.4	40.4	36.2
Married a/	44.4	15.2	55.2	29.6	27.9	54.6	17.5	31.3	40.8	27.9	33.0	37.7	29.3	70.8	10.5	18.7
Never Married	55.6	45.8	31.3	22.9	9.0	76.0	15.0	10.7	62.0	27.3	11.3	58.6	30.1	22.9	40.7	36.4
OCCUPATIONAL AREA b/																
Basic Airman	100.0	20.3	39.0	40.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.0	24.3	48.7	20.2	39.2	40.6
Combat Support	100.0	22.6	53.1	24.3	11.2	74.8	14.0	14.0	62.9	23.1	14.5	58.9	26.6	40.0	32.1	27.9
Electronic Engineering	100.0	21.4	54.0	24.6	9.8	77.7	12.5	15.0	64.1	20.9	8.3	64.7	27.0	37.7	30.3	32.0
Maintenance Engineering	100.0	27.8	45.5	26.7	15.9	67.2	16.9	18.7	51.8	29.5	14.3	52.6	33.1	51.8	22.7	25.5
Maintenance Crafts, Trades	100.0	27.3	43.7	29.0	25.2	52.8	22.0	19.1	48.9	32.0	19.4	48.4	32.2	48.7	25.9	25.4
Logistics	100.0	38.6	35.3	26.1	31.0	47.2	21.8	28.3	41.4	30.3	29.9	43.4	26.7	59.2	18.1	22.7
Personnel And Administration	100.0	31.5	47.8	20.7	16.5	72.2	11.3	19.2	59.9	20.9	21.8	52.0	26.2	51.8	24.6	23.6
Comptroller	100.0	26.1	53.7	20.2	11.9	73.9	14.2	13.3	69.5	17.2	16.4	60.8	22.8	50.3	24.1	25.6
Special Activities	100.0	33.0	25.7	41.3	21.4	62.2	16.4	21.3	49.1	29.6	23.9	43.2	32.9	47.8	25.8	26.4
Other (Reporting Code)	100.0	30.9	42.1	27.0	50.0	20.9	29.1	24.4	26.9	48.7	36.0	22.6	41.4	44.6	27.7	27.7
SKILL LEVEL																
1	19.5	20.6	43.4	36.0	26.2	54.7	19.1	17.5	48.9	33.6	20.4	51.6	28.0	20.9	41.8	37.3
3	23.9	13.7	56.8	29.5	15.1	68.3	16.6	13.7	59.9	26.4	9.4	60.4	30.2	20.5	43.7	35.8
5	40.2	22.9	52.7	24.4	14.6	69.3	16.1	14.6	57.0	28.4	23.2	45.2	31.6	64.4	12.0	23.6
7	16.4	74.8	8.3	16.9	52.4	30.7	16.9	68.9	8.1	23.0	64.1	11.6	24.3	81.4	4.7	13.9
LEVEL OF EDUCATION																
High School Graduate	48.8	27.6	45.8	26.6	15.7	68.2	16.1	18.3	54.2	27.5	17.1	51.7	31.2	45.2	26.2	28.6
Less Than High School	34.8	32.7	37.8	29.5	31.9	44.4	23.7	26.3	42.9	30.8	24.7	45.1	30.2	40.8	29.7	29.5
More Than High School	16.4	24.0	55.1	20.9	12.0	78.5	9.5	14.6	63.9	21.5	13.9	60.9	25.2	49.5	24.6	25.9

TABLE 185 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL AIRMEN AND FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY CHARACTERISTICS, BY YEAR ELIGIBLE TO SEPARATE,¹
BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 NOV 1954 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

CHARACTERISTICS	PER CENT OF AIRMAN STRENGTH	TOTAL			FY 1955			FY 1956			FY 1957			FY 1958 AND LATER AND INDEFINITES			
		Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	Yes	No	Unde- cided	
FIRST TERM AIRMEN																	
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	14.5	56.9	28.6	12.9	71.5	15.6	12.3	60.0	27.7	10.8	59.1	30.1	20.6	42.6	36.8	
Technical Training	62.3	11.8	61.7	26.5	10.9	73.9	15.2	9.8	62.9	27.3	9.3	60.6	30.1	20.6	44.5	34.9	
No Technical Training	37.7	19.0	48.0	32.2	20.0	63.2	16.8	18.5	52.7	28.8	14.5	55.5	30.0	20.5	41.6	37.9	
Top Three Grades	9.5	25.5	57.5	17.0	16.3	70.5	13.2	26.1	48.9	25.0	58.1	18.6	23.3	60.0	19.6	20.4	
All Other Grades	90.5	13.4	56.7	29.9	11.2	72.1	16.7	11.4	60.7	27.9	9.9	59.9	30.2	18.8	43.7	37.5	
Married a/	31.3	21.1	52.7	26.2	19.6	63.2	17.2	18.0	53.0	29.0	16.2	53.3	30.5	39.0	31.6	29.4	
Never Married	68.7	11.5	58.7	29.8	7.2	78.6	14.2	8.5	64.6	26.9	8.8	61.3	29.9	17.2	44.7	38.1	
OCCUPATIONAL AREA b/																	
Basic Airmen	100.0	19.5	39.6	40.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.6	22.2	48.2	19.3	39.9	40.8	
Combat Support	100.0	9.1	66.0	24.9	6.5	81.0	12.5	5.7	73.0	21.3	7.2	66.9	25.9	16.6	47.7	35.7	
Electronic Engineering	100.0	10.2	64.7	25.1	5.8	83.1	11.1	7.2	72.4	20.4	4.5	69.2	26.3	19.4	42.7	37.9	
Maintenance Engineering	100.0	10.8	60.5	28.7	9.7	73.7	16.6	8.7	61.6	29.7	8.0	59.2	32.8	19.7	44.6	35.7	
Maintenance Crafts, Trades	100.0	14.6	54.1	31.3	19.2	57.5	23.3	14.0	53.7	32.3	8.0	57.2	34.8	22.4	46.4	31.2	
Logistics	100.0	22.0	48.7	29.3	25.1	53.5	21.4	20.2	48.4	31.4	17.7	53.8	28.5	29.0	38.4	32.6	
Personnel And Administration	100.0	11.6	66.3	22.1	10.9	78.3	10.8	8.1	71.7	20.2	9.3	65.9	24.8	18.2	46.7	35.1	
Comptroller	100.0	9.2	69.9	20.9	8.5	78.7	12.8	6.3	77.8	15.9	6.6	72.1	21.3	17.6	43.9	38.5	
Special Activities	100.0	27.9	27.9	44.2	17.2	66.3	16.5	16.5	53.2	30.3	16.0	51.3	32.7	24.7	43.3	32.0	
Other (Reporting Code)	100.0	18.5	53.1	28.4	55.6	22.2	22.2	23.9	27.8	48.3	32.8	23.5	43.7	27.6	36.2	36.2	
SKILL LEVEL																	
1	25.3	19.3	44.3	36.4	20.0	62.9	17.1	17.2	49.4	33.4	18.9	52.7	28.4	19.5	42.7	37.8	
3	30.3	11.8	58.8	29.4	13.9	69.8	16.3	12.4	61.2	26.4	8.8	61.6	29.6	16.0	47.1	36.9	
5	42.3	12.0	64.2	23.8	11.7	72.9	15.4	11.2	61.0	27.8	10.3	57.6	32.1	40.3	34.0	25.7	
7	2.1	47.9	31.1	21.0	30.1	54.4	15.5	55.4	17.6	27.0	58.5	12.2	29.3	63.5	13.5	23.0	
LEVEL OF EDUCATION																	
High School Graduate	35.0	11.8	59.5	28.7	10.8	73.6	15.6	9.2	63.4	27.4	9.2	60.0	30.8	17.6	43.3	39.1	
Less Than High School	48.1	20.5	47.2	32.3	25.2	50.6	24.2	19.2	49.0	31.8	15.3	52.9	31.8	23.2	41.7	35.1	
More Than High School	16.9	9.8	69.3	20.9	7.7	84.0	8.3	7.5	71.7	20.8	6.4	68.8	24.8	21.2	44.3	34.5	

a/ Includes widowed, divorced, and separated.¹

b/ Strengths by occupational areas are classified

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 186 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT INTO THE AIR FORCE, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 NOV 1954

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

MOST IMPORTANT REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT IN AIR FORCE	PER CENT OF STRENGTH	TOTAL			FIRST TERMERS			OTHER THAN FIRST TERMERS		
		Yes	No	Un-decided	Yes	No	Un-decided	Yes	No	Un-decided
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>28.8</u>	<u>44.5</u>	<u>26.7</u>	<u>14.5</u>	<u>56.9</u>	<u>28.6</u>	<u>68.3</u>	<u>10.6</u>	<u>21.1</u>
Travel And Adventure	100.0	29.3	41.9	28.8	15.3	52.8	31.9	67.4	12.2	20.4
Preferred The Air Force To Being Drafted Into The Army	100.0	8.9	70.8	20.3	5.5	74.4	20.1	54.1	23.2	22.7
Career Opportunities Better Than Civil Life Or Other Military Service	100.0	51.2	21.3	27.5	32.8	31.6	35.6	79.3	5.5	15.2
Patriotic Feelings And National Defense	100.0	43.3	30.9	25.8	20.0	51.6	28.4	68.5	8.5	23.0
Recommendations, Friends And Relatives	100.0	17.0	51.6	31.4	10.5	57.6	31.9	59.2	12.5	28.3
Interested In Aviation And Flying	100.0	31.7	36.7	31.6	15.8	49.1	35.1	66.0	9.9	24.1
Some Other Reason	100.0	26.5	44.9	28.6	11.6	58.3	30.1	60.0	14.7	25.3
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Travel And Adventure	7.3	7.4	6.9	7.9	7.7	6.7	8.1	7.3	8.5	7.1
Preferred The Air Force To Being Drafted Into The Army	25.6	7.9	40.6	19.5	12.2	42.4	22.7	5.4	14.9	7.4
Career Opportunities Better Than Civil Life Or Other Military Service	22.0	39.1	10.5	22.7	40.9	10.1	22.5	38.0	17.0	23.5
Patriotic Feelings And National Defense	6.0	9.1	4.2	5.9	5.9	3.9	4.2	11.0	8.8	11.9
Recommendations, Friends And Relatives	5.5	3.3	6.4	6.5	4.7	6.6	7.3	2.4	3.2	3.7
Interested In Aviation And Flying	13.0	14.3	10.7	15.4	13.2	10.4	14.8	14.9	14.4	17.7
Some Other Reason	20.6	18.9	20.7	22.1	15.4	19.9	20.4	21.0	33.2	28.7

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 187 - DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT INTO THE AIR FORCE, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

REASON FOR ORIGINAL ENLISTMENT	DEPARTMENTAL AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		REENLISTMENT INTENT					
			Yes		No		Undecided	
	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total	Number	Per Cent Of Total
<u>FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>569,800</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>94,800</u>	<u>16.6</u>	<u>304,100</u>	<u>53.4</u>	<u>170,900</u>	<u>30.0</u>
To Avoid Draft	146,100	25.6	9,900	6.8	105,200	72.0	31,000	21.2
Career Opportunities	74,900	13.1	26,800	35.8	20,600	27.5	27,500	36.7
Education And Training	55,100	9.7	6,100	11.1	29,100	52.8	19,900	36.1
Travel And Adventure	43,800	7.7	9,000	20.5	20,500	46.8	14,300	32.7
Character Development	41,300	7.3	5,900	14.3	19,500	47.2	15,900	38.5
Can't Remember	37,400	6.6	6,300	16.9	21,100	56.4	10,000	26.7
Aviation And Flying	29,300	5.1	5,600	19.1	12,900	44.0	10,800	36.9
GI Bill Advantages	28,400	5.0	2,300	8.1	18,500	65.1	7,600	26.8
Unpleasant Civilian Situation (Other Than Unemployment)	15,400	2.7	2,800	18.2	8,000	51.9	4,600	29.9
Recommended By Friends	13,300	2.3	1,700	12.8	7,100	53.4	4,500	33.8
Patriotic Feelings	12,100	2.1	2,400	19.8	6,000	49.6	3,700	30.6
Security Of Employment	10,700	1.9	7,600	71.0	800	7.5	2,300	21.5
Needed Job	9,600	1.7	1,500	15.6	5,200	54.2	2,900	30.2
Pay And Fringe Benefits	1,100	0.2	300	27.3	500	45.4	300	27.3
None Of The Above	51,300	9.0	6,600	12.9	29,100	56.7	15,600	30.4

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 100's and percentages computed accordingly.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 188 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY "MOST IMPORTANT" OPINION OF PRESENT JOB ASSIGNMENT, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 31 MAY 1953

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

MOST IMPORTANT OPINIONS OF PRESENT JOB ASSIGNMENT	AIRMAN STRENGTH a/		REENLISTMENT INTENT					
	Number	Per Cent Of Column Total	Yes		No		Undecided	
			Number	Per Cent Of Column Total	Number	Per Cent Of Column Total	Number	Per Cent Of Column Total
FIRST TERM AIRMAN - TOTAL . . .	569,800	100.0	94,800	16.6	304,100	53.4	170,900	30.0
Trained For Present Job								
And Like It	254,500	44.7	46,200	18.2	130,800	51.4	77,500	30.4
Not Trained For Present Job								
But Prefer To Remain In It	80,500	14.1	14,800	18.4	41,500	51.5	24,200	30.1
Being Trained For New Job								
And Hope To Like It	73,900	13.0	15,800	21.4	28,600	38.7	29,500	39.9
Being Trained For New Job								
But Don't Want It	8,800	1.5	1,200	13.6	5,200	59.1	2,400	27.3
Trained For Present Job								
But Prefer Another	110,600	19.4	12,000	10.8	71,100	64.3	27,500	24.9
Not Trained For Present Job								
And Don't Want It	41,500	7.3	4,800	11.6	26,900	64.8	9,800	23.6
CAREER AIRMAN - TOTAL	226,600	100.0	171,500	75.7	17,700	7.8	37,400	16.5
Trained For Present Job								
And Like It	139,200	61.4	111,000	79.8	7,700	5.5	20,500	14.7
Not Trained For Present Job								
But Prefer To Remain In It	32,500	14.3	24,500	75.4	2,200	6.8	5,800	17.8
Being Trained For New Job								
And Hope To Like It	11,100	4.9	8,200	73.9	900	8.1	2,000	18.0
Being Trained For New Job								
But Don't Want It	2,600	1.2	1,700	65.4	300	11.5	600	23.1
Trained For Present Job								
But Prefer Another	29,000	12.8	18,700	64.5	4,500	15.5	5,800	20.0
Not Trained For Present Job								
And Don't Want It	12,200	5.4	7,400	60.7	2,100	17.2	2,700	22.1

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 100's and percentages computed accordingly.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 189 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY OPINION ON "MOST IMPORTANT" IMPROVEMENT NEEDED TO MAKE AN AIR FORCE CAREER MORE ATTRACTIVE, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 31 AUG 1954

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

MOST IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT NEEDED	AIRMAN STRENGTH		PERSONNEL SELECTING ITEMS BY REENLISTMENT INTENT			
	Number	Per Cent	Yes		No And Undecided	
			Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
TOTAL	804,850	100	254,720	32	550,130	68
Pay And Allowances	217,310	27	69,540	32	147,770	68
Fairer Promotions	96,580	12	24,140	25	72,440	75
More Opportunity To Select Base	88,530	11	25,670	29	62,860	71
Better Method Of Selecting Job Asgmts. .	96,580	12	26,080	27	70,500	73
Less Permanent Change Of Station . . .	40,240	5	15,290	38	24,950	62
More And Better Training	24,150	3	9,180	38	14,970	62
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms	48,290	6	12,070	25	36,220	75
Increased Prestige	40,240	5	16,500	41	23,740	59
Increased Retirement Benefits	56,340	7	25,350	45	30,990	55
Medical Care For Dependents	24,150	3	9,660	40	14,490	60
Some Other Reason	16,100	2	2,570	16	13,530	84
Recreation	-	b/	-	b/	-	b/
Housing	40,240	5	15,290	38	24,950	62
Food	16,100	2	3,380	21	12,720	79

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Less than 1 per cent.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate Of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 190 - DISTRIBUTION OF AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY IMPROVEMENTS THAT WOULD CONTRIBUTE THE MOST TOWARDS AN AIR FORCE CAREER, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 NOV 1954

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample, including Aviation Cadets was made.)

REENLISTMENT INTENT BY BENEFITS	PER CENT OF AIRMAN STRENGTH a/	PER CENT BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING						
		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	b/	48,160	57,300	118,690	159,340	195,270	167,900	53,880
<u>YES</u>								
More And Better Training	1.4	2.6	2.9	4.0	3.9	8.1	9.3	12.5
Better System Of Medical Care For Dependents	2.0	7.3	8.8	9.1	6.9	5.5	1.7	2.6
More Opportunity To Select Your Base	2.9	8.5	8.5	7.7	10.5	11.7	15.6	17.1
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms	1.2	6.5	4.6	3.5	4.2	3.8	2.2	4.2
Fairer Promotion System	2.7	0.4	6.7	11.1	12.7	18.7	13.1	5.4
Better Recreation Facilities	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.0	3.6
Less Frequent Travel And Changes Of Station	2.3	13.5	10.9	8.7	6.8	2.6	3.8	1.6
A Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments	1.7	3.3	3.0	4.3	5.2	5.8	13.5	20.0
Increased Pay And Allowances	10.8	43.5	40.8	39.9	38.5	33.1	27.0	21.6
Increasing The Prestige Of An AF Career	1.9	8.8	8.4	6.6	5.3	4.7	4.2	4.4
Better Housing For Both Single And Married Personnel	1.2	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.9	3.8	6.0	3.4
Some Other Reason	0.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.6	3.6
<u>NO</u>								
More And Better Training	1.8	3.0	2.6	3.2	2.7	3.4	6.0	7.4
Better System Of Medical Care For Dependents	1.1	1.5	7.8	5.2	3.5	2.0	1.2	1.7
More Opportunity To Select Your Base	5.1	6.2	8.3	6.4	7.7	10.9	16.8	20.9
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms	3.6	10.7	9.9	9.8	11.3	7.9	3.9	5.1
Fairer Promotion System	5.9	1.5	7.3	5.6	12.9	17.9	13.9	6.3
Better Recreation Facilities	0.4	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.2	1.2
Less Frequent Travel And Changes Of Station	1.9	6.2	14.1	9.6	4.9	3.2	2.5	1.5
A Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments	5.6	6.2	8.3	9.5	10.7	11.1	17.1	19.4
Increased Pay And Allowances	13.5	43.1	26.6	31.7	31.8	30.7	28.0	25.3
Increasing The Prestige Of An AF Career	1.5	9.2	4.2	6.0	4.1	2.6	2.3	3.1
Better Housing For Both Single And Married Personnel	1.3	6.2	1.0	4.2	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.4
Some Other Reason	2.9	6.2	9.4	8.4	7.4	6.7	4.2	5.7
<u>UNDECIDED</u>								
More And Better Training	1.3	2.5	0.2	1.8	3.1	4.1	8.0	10.0
Better System Of Medical Care For Dependents	0.9	4.1	5.3	6.2	4.8	2.8	1.3	2.4
More Opportunity To Select Your Base	3.4	7.1	8.4	8.9	9.9	12.1	15.8	20.9
Better Qualified Officers And Non-Coms	1.1	6.6	4.1	4.3	5.7	4.8	2.5	2.5
Fairer Promotion System	3.2	0.8	8.4	10.1	11.6	16.6	14.0	4.6
Better Recreation Facilities	0.3	0.4	-	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.7	1.9
Less Frequent Travel And Changes Of Station	1.3	11.6	11.1	9.4	6.0	3.4	3.0	1.6
A Better Method Of Selecting Job Assignments	2.9	4.1	5.0	7.5	6.9	8.7	15.9	21.8
Increased Pay And Allowances	9.4	54.8	45.9	39.7	40.6	36.6	27.6	23.3
Increasing The Prestige Of An AF Career	1.2	4.6	5.3	5.9	4.4	3.6	3.5	5.4
Better Housing For Both Single And Married Personnel	0.8	1.3	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.1	3.4	1.9
Some Other Reason	0.9	2.1	2.7	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.7

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 10's and percentages computed accordingly.

b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 191 - PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL AIRMEN AND FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY DATE ELIGIBLE FOR SEPARATION, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is a new table and is based on AF-P3 - Sample Survey. A 5 per cent sample was made.)

DATE ELIGIBLE FOR SEPARATION	AIRMAN STRENGTH a/	PER CENT BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 30 November 1954						
		Yes			No			Unde- cided
		Total	Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	Total	Plan To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	Would Separate Immediately If Possible	
ALL AIRMEN								
<u>TOTAL</u>	808,220	b/	177,000	55,770	b/	207,710	151,950	215,790
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	28.8	21.9	6.9	44.5	25.7	18.8	26.7
December 1954	2.1	22.9	15.7	7.2	65.9	36.4	29.5	11.2
January 1955	4.2	17.6	10.6	7.0	71.8	39.3	32.5	10.6
February 1955	1.7	16.9	11.9	5.0	69.2	36.4	32.8	13.9
March 1955	1.7	16.5	11.1	5.4	65.5	36.3	29.2	18.0
April 1955	1.9	12.5	8.1	4.4	66.8	33.2	33.6	20.7
May 1955	1.3	23.9	12.6	11.3	52.6	28.5	24.1	23.5
June 1955	2.1	19.9	11.9	8.0	56.8	32.8	24.0	23.3
July 1955 Through June 1956 .	28.4	20.5	14.0	6.5	52.0	27.4	24.6	27.5
July 1956 Through June 1957 .	18.1	19.3	13.5	5.8	50.9	27.3	23.6	29.8
July 1957 Through June 1958 .	16.9	30.0	21.7	8.3	37.4	26.2	11.2	32.6
July 1958 Through June 1959 .	11.5	32.8	22.0	10.8	31.7	25.4	6.3	35.5
July 1959 And Later	6.4	78.4	74.5	3.9	8.3	4.6	3.7	13.3
Other	3.7	77.2	73.6	3.6	4.6	2.0	2.6	18.2
"FIRST TERM" AIRMEN								
<u>TOTAL</u>	593,230	b/	42,120	43,900	b/	196,360	141,190	169,660
<u>PER CENT - TOTAL</u>	100.0	14.5	7.1	7.4	56.9	33.1	23.4	28.6
December 1954	2.2	14.7	8.7	6.0	74.7	41.3	33.4	10.6
January 1955	5.2	13.5	6.6	6.9	76.5	41.5	35.0	10.0
February 1955	2.2	11.7	7.7	4.0	75.6	39.7	35.9	12.7
March 1955	2.1	11.0	5.3	5.7	71.2	39.4	31.8	17.8
April 1955	2.3	7.7	4.2	3.5	72.6	36.2	36.4	19.7
May 1955	1.6	18.5	8.8	9.7	58.8	32.6	26.2	22.7
June 1955	2.7	13.7	6.5	7.2	62.8	35.8	27.0	23.5
July 1955 Through June 1956 .	32.8	12.3	6.0	6.3	60.0	31.6	28.4	27.7
July 1956 Through June 1957 .	19.8	10.9	5.3	5.6	59.0	31.7	27.3	30.1
July 1957 Through June 1958 .	16.6	18.3	8.6	9.7	46.3	33.5	12.8	35.4
July 1958 Through June 1959 .	11.4	21.6	9.3	12.3	38.3	31.2	7.1	40.1
July 1959 And Later	1.1	31.0	23.8	7.2	42.2	26.4	15.8	26.8

TABLE 191 — PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL AIRMEN AND FIRST TERM AIRMEN BY DATE ELIGIBLE FOR SEPARATION, BY REENLISTMENT INTENT — 30 NOV 1954 AND 31 MAY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

DATE ELIGIBLE FOR SEPARATION	AIRMAN STRENGTH a/	PER CENT BY REENLISTMENT INTENT - 31 May 1955						
		Yes			No			Unde- cided
		Total	Plan To Remain On Active Duty Until Retirement	Plan To Reenlist One (Or More) Times	Total	Plan To Separate When Current Enlistment Ends	Would Separate Immediately If Possible	
ALL AIRMEN								
TOTAL	796,400	b/	206,000	60,300	b/	189,600	132,200	208,300
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	33.5	25.9	7.6	40.4	33.8	16.6	26.1
FY 1955 (May and June 1955 . .	100.0	31.1	20.9	10.2	55.6	33.8	21.8	13.3
FY 1956, First Half	100.0	24.4	15.7	8.7	53.9	31.2	22.7	21.7
Second Half	100.0	24.7	17.4	7.3	50.5	26.8	23.7	24.8
FY 1957, First Half	100.0	22.7	15.4	7.3	50.9	25.8	25.1	26.4
Second Half	100.0	20.1	13.8	6.3	50.1	26.8	23.3	29.8
FY 1958, First Half	100.0	31.3	24.9	6.4	39.0	23.3	15.7	29.7
Second Half	100.0	28.4	21.3	7.1	39.4	24.9	14.5	32.2
FY 1959, First Half	100.0	29.8	20.7	9.1	37.6	26.4	11.2	32.6
Second Half	100.0	31.3	20.2	11.1	32.3	24.0	8.3	36.4
Later Than FY 1960 and Indefinites	100.0	81.9	77.6	4.3	5.6	2.8	2.8	12.5
"FIRST TERM" AIRMEN								
TOTAL	569,800	b/	47,600	47,200	b/	181,200	122,900	170,900
PER CENT - TOTAL	100.0	16.6	8.3	8.3	53.4	31.8	21.6	30.0
FY 1955 (May and June 1955 . .	100.0	23.2	12.6	10.6	64.0	39.4	24.6	12.8
FY 1956, First Half	100.0	16.1	8.1	8.0	61.7	35.8	25.9	22.2
Second Half	100.0	14.7	7.1	7.6	58.8	31.2	27.6	26.5
FY 1957, First Half	100.0	13.6	6.4	7.2	59.2	30.0	29.2	27.2
Second Half	100.0	11.1	4.9	6.2	57.9	31.9	26.0	31.0
FY 1958, First Half	100.0	14.5	7.8	6.7	52.5	32.2	20.3	33.0
Second Half	100.0	16.0	8.4	7.6	48.3	31.2	17.1	35.7
FY 1959, First Half	100.0	18.8	9.1	9.7	44.7	31.6	13.1	36.5
Second Half	100.0	23.6	11.7	11.9	36.9	27.7	9.2	39.5
Later Than FY 1960 and Indefinites	100.0	44.8	33.7	11.1	32.2	18.0	14.2	23.0

a/ Strengths are rounded to the nearest 100's, and percentages computed accordingly.
b/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 192 - MILITARY INDOCTRINATIONAL TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>28,175</u>	<u>170,397</u>	<u>5,527</u>	<u>164,513</u>	<u>28,532</u>
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	27,895	169,662	5,400	163,914	28,243
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	5	50	-	55	-
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE (CHAPLAIN) - TOTAL	14	103	27	72	18
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	<u>261</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>271</u>
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>28,175</u>	<u>51,705</u>	<u>1,244</u>	<u>36,929</u>	<u>41,707</u>
Basic Military Training	27,895	51,498	1,223	36,749	41,421
Officer Basic Military Course	5	41	-	32	14
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	14	23	-	27	10
Officer Candidate Training	261	143	21	121	262
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>41,707</u>	<u>37,101</u>	<u>1,237</u>	<u>51,606</u>	<u>25,965</u>
Basic Military Training	41,421	37,074	1,203	51,461	25,831
Officer Basic Military Course	14	9	-	23	-
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	10	18	-	15	13
Officer Candidate Training	262	-	34	107	121
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>25,965</u>	<u>46,967</u>	<u>1,759</u>	<u>35,919</u>	<u>35,254</u>
Basic Military Training	25,831	46,633	1,717	35,780	34,967
Officer Basic Military Course	-	-	-	-	-
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	13	44	27	30	-
Officer Candidate Training	121	290	15	109	287
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,254</u>	<u>34,624</u>	<u>1,287</u>	<u>40,059</u>	<u>28,532</u>
Basic Military Training	34,967	34,457	1,257	39,924	28,243
Officer Basic Military Course	-	-	-	-	-
Officer Basic Military Course (Chaplain)	-	18	-	-	18
Officer Candidate Training	287	149	30	135	271

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 193 - MILITARY INDOCTRINATIONAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest.)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>3,369</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>3,348</u>	<u>519</u>
BASIC MILITARY TRAINING - TOTAL	568	3,353	73	3,338	510
OFFICER BASIC MILITARY COURSE - TOTAL	-	1	-	1	-
OFFICER CANDIDATE TRAINING - TOTAL	3	15	-	9	9
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>571</u>	<u>1,155</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>933</u>
Basic Military Training	568	1,149	10	782	925
Officer Basic Military Course	-	1	-	-	1
Officer Candidate Training	3	5	-	1	7
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>933</u>	<u>807</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>1,308</u>	<u>403</u>
Basic Military Training	925	807	29	1,305	398
Officer Basic Military Course	1	-	-	1	-
Officer Candidate Training	7	-	-	2	5
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>687</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>447</u>
Basic Military Training	398	681	11	632	436
Officer Basic Military Course	-	-	-	-	-
Officer Candidate Training	5	6	-	-	11
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>519</u>
Basic Military Training	436	716	23	619	510
Officer Basic Military Course	-	-	-	-	-
Officer Candidate Training	11	4	-	6	9

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 194 — ON-THE-JOB TRAINING OF AIRMEN — 31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL	OUT TO "3" AND "5" LEVEL			OUT TO "7" LEVEL		
		Total	Upgrade	Other	Total	Upgrade	Other
31 December 1954							
TOTAL	143,786	124,715	78,350	46,365	19,071	14,363	4,708
Combat Support - Total	19,457	16,654	12,519	4,135	2,803	2,608	195
Intelligence	1,558	920	706	214	638	592	46
Photomapping	832	740	489	251	92	88	4
Photographic	1,179	993	439	554	186	134	52
Weather	737	604	532	72	133	111	22
Air Traffic Control and Warning	6,843	5,742	4,381	1,361	1,101	1,085	16
Communications Operations	8,308	7,655	5,972	1,683	653	598	55
Comptroller - Total	2,051	2,457	765	1,692	594	456	138
Management Methods	391	247	63	184	144	42	102
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	1,850	1,569	362	1,207	281	263	18
Statistical and Machine Accounting	810	641	340	301	169	151	18
Electronic Engineering - Total	13,929	11,662	9,781	1,881	2,267	1,991	276
Radio and Radar Systems	6,350	5,228	4,697	531	1,122	998	124
Guided Missile Systems	68	57	39	18	11	8	3
Armament Systems Maintenance	4,310	3,547	3,229	318	763	651	112
Atomic Weapons	203	128	110	18	75	73	2
Training Devices Maintenance	543	488	290	198	55	34	21
Wire Maintenance	2,455	2,214	1,416	798	241	227	14
Logistics - Total	26,557	24,085	15,499	8,586	2,472	1,766	706
Transportation	8,802	8,237	4,136	4,101	565	470	95
Food Service	5,411	5,062	4,481	581	349	320	29
Supply	12,235	10,701	6,853	3,848	1,534	957	577
Procurement	109	85	29	56	24	19	5
Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total	6,722	6,126	4,084	2,042	596	508	88
Metal Working	2,309	2,129	1,363	766	180	142	38
Construction	1,884	1,689	1,067	622	195	162	33
Utilities	1,801	1,620	1,121	499	181	167	14
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	728	688	533	155	40	37	3
Maintenance Engineering - Total	37,074	30,748	22,807	7,941	6,326	4,117	2,209
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	391	331	306	25	60	59	1
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	3,240	2,923	2,663	260	317	279	38
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	25,671	20,532	15,844	4,688	5,139	3,093	2,046
Rocket Propulsion	8	4	-	4	4	4	-
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	3,916	3,498	1,925	1,573	418	382	36
Vehicle Maintenance	3,848	3,460	2,069	1,391	388	300	88
Personnel and Administration - Total	22,426	19,635	5,799	13,836	2,791	1,797	994
Administrative	14,475	13,219	3,453	9,766	1,256	1,009	247
Printing	237	198	131	67	39	31	8
Information	567	491	127	364	76	54	22
Personnel	5,329	4,266	1,646	2,620	1,063	547	516
Special Services	343	295	127	168	48	36	12
Education and Training Education	1,162	886	59	827	276	87	189
Band	313	280	256	24	33	33	-
Special Activities - Total	14,570	13,348	7,096	6,252	1,222	1,120	102
Medical s/	5,970	5,525	2,273	3,252	445	410	35
Air Crew Protection	835	741	263	478	94	77	17
Ground Safety	153	107	87	20	46	38	8
Marine	188	137	123	14	51	50	1
Firefighting	3,373	3,208	1,500	1,708	165	163	2
Air Police	3,996	3,627	2,847	780	369	330	39
Special Investigations	55	3	3	-	52	52	-

TABLE 194 - ON-THE-JOB TRAINING OF AIRMEN - 31 DEC 1954 AND 30 JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL	OJT TO "3" AND "5" LEVEL			OJT TO "7" LEVEL		
		Total	Upgrade	Other	Total	Upgrade	Other
		30 June 1955					
TOTAL	152,892	132,235	98,176	34,059	20,657	17,859	2,798
Combat Support - Total	19,408	16,654	14,119	2,535	2,754	2,653	101
Intelligence	1,160	873	630	243	287	253	34
Photomapping	933	837	683	154	96	94	2
Photographic	1,153	1,046	708	338	107	94	13
Weather	446	361	317	44	85	81	4
Air Traffic Control and Warning	8,794	7,336	6,677	659	1,458	1,447	11
Communications Operations	6,922	6,201	5,104	1,097	721	684	37
Comptroller - Total	3,352	2,919	1,829	1,090	433	421	12
Management Methods	8	5	-	5	3	-	3
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	2,025	1,774	1,177	597	251	248	3
Statistical and Machine Accounting	1,319	1,140	652	488	179	173	6
Electronic Engineering - Total	16,826	14,130	12,639	1,491	2,696	2,533	163
Radio and Radar Systems	7,879	6,611	6,227	384	1,268	1,193	75
Guided Missile Systems	92	78	66	12	14	10	4
Armament Systems Maintenance	5,703	4,729	4,380	349	974	918	56
Atomic Weapons	223	157	151	6	66	61	5
Training Device Maintenance	555	426	280	146	129	117	12
Wire Maintenance	2,374	2,129	1,535	594	245	234	11
Logistics - Total	24,564	21,847	16,597	5,250	2,717	2,377	340
Transportation	8,291	7,649	5,500	2,149	642	592	50
Food Service	3,450	3,042	2,589	453	408	382	26
Supply	12,685	12,061	8,464	2,597	1,624	1,370	254
Procurement	138	95	44	51	43	33	10
Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total	7,474	6,884	4,637	2,247	590	562	28
Metal Working	2,436	2,215	1,320	895	221	210	11
Construction	2,089	1,925	1,164	761	164	155	9
Utilities	2,211	2,056	1,671	385	155	148	7
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	738	688	482	206	50	49	1
Maintenance Engineering - Total	39,476	32,066	26,900	5,166	7,410	6,059	1,351
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	734	661	643	18	73	72	1
Aircraft Accessory Maintenance	5,082	4,521	4,451	70	561	552	9
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	26,730	20,728	17,492	3,236	6,002	4,762	1,240
Rocket Propulsion	8	5	-	5	3	3	-
Production Control	151	90	9	81	61	23	38
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	3,490	3,093	2,119	974	397	378	19
Vehicle Maintenance	3,281	2,968	2,186	782	313	269	44
Personnel and Administration - Total	21,677	18,937	10,869	8,068	2,740	1,986	754
Administrative	13,403	12,389	6,744	5,645	1,014	924	90
Printing	150	127	95	32	23	21	2
Information	527	453	247	206	74	60	14
Personnel	5,590	4,470	3,242	1,228	1,120	662	458
Special Services	367	312	199	113	55	50	5
Education and Training Education	1,335	920	90	830	415	230	185
Band	305	266	252	14	39	39	-
Special Activities - Total	20,115	18,798	10,586	8,212	1,317	1,268	49
Medical a/	5,621	5,133	3,362	1,771	488	467	21
Air Crew Protection	1,153	1,033	711	322	120	107	13
Ground Safety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	221	173	170	3	48	47	1
Firefighting	3,289	3,140	2,377	763	149	149	-
Air Police	9,089	8,700	3,546	5,154	389	376	13
Special Investigations	57	-	-	-	57	56	1
Dental	685	619	420	199	66	66	-

a/ Medical and Dental Career Fields are combined as of 31 December 1954.

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 195 - AIRMEN COMPLETING ON-THE-JOB TRAINING - FY 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

CAREER FIELD	TOTAL COMPLETED OJT	OJT TO "3" AND "5" LEVEL			OJT TO "7" LEVEL		
		Total	Upgrade	Other	Total	Upgrade	Other
TOTAL	168,831	146,908	107,212	39,696	21,923	18,151	3,772
Combat Support - Total	21,434	19,299	16,197	3,102	2,135	1,984	151
Intelligence	1,675	1,348	1,089	259	327	301	26
Photomapping	1,009	897	629	268	112	111	1
Photographic	1,365	1,164	733	431	201	167	34
Weather	1,195	1,055	971	84	140	128	12
Air Traffic Control and Warning	6,070	5,488	4,488	1,000	582	560	22
Communications	10,120	9,347	8,287	1,060	773	717	56
Comptroller - Total	3,305	2,732	1,268	1,464	573	505	68
Management Methods	266	122	2	120	144	95	49
Finance, Accounting and Auditing	1,845	1,607	634	973	238	226	12
Statistical and Machine Accounting	1,194	1,003	632	371	191	184	7
Electronic Engineering - Total	18,524	16,045	14,153	1,892	2,479	2,115	364
Radio and Radar Systems	8,058	7,049	6,386	663	1,009	945	64
Guided Missile Systems	214	186	120	66	28	22	6
Armament Systems Maintenance	6,531	5,547	5,108	439	984	726	258
Atomic Weapons	328	255	229	26	73	71	2
Training Devices Maintenance	895	757	397	360	138	123	15
Wire Maintenance	2,498	2,251	1,913	338	247	228	19
Logistics - Total	28,150	25,086	16,811	8,275	3,064	2,696	368
Transportation	9,242	8,528	4,719	3,809	714	662	52
Food Service	3,937	3,569	3,106	463	368	358	10
Supply	14,858	12,905	8,937	3,968	1,953	1,648	305
Procurement	113	84	49	35	29	28	1
Maintenance Crafts and Trades - Total	7,955	7,065	5,614	1,451	890	824	66
Metal Working	2,981	2,608	2,118	490	373	339	34
Construction	2,067	1,846	1,371	475	221	197	24
Utilities	1,939	1,742	1,388	354	197	191	6
Fabric, Leather, Rubber	968	869	737	132	99	97	2
Maintenance Engineering - Total	49,957	41,791	34,363	7,428	8,166	6,237	1,929
Intricate Equipment Maintenance	910	775	660	115	135	122	13
Aircraft Accessories Maintenance	3,720	3,238	3,055	183	482	453	29
Aircraft and Engine Maintenance	36,732	30,197	24,914	5,283	6,535	4,756	1,779
Rocket Propulsion	8	3	1	2	5	5	-
Production Control	32	12	-	12	20	11	9
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	4,190	3,655	2,656	999	535	505	30
Vehicle Maintenance	4,365	3,911	3,077	834	454	385	69
Personnel and Administration - Total	20,891	18,072	8,030	10,042	2,819	2,109	710
Administrative	13,508	12,335	5,091	7,244	1,173	1,055	118
Printing	386	342	275	67	44	36	8
Information	562	503	170	333	59	50	9
Personnel	5,031	3,836	1,993	1,843	1,195	725	470
Special Services	419	372	219	153	47	39	8
Education and Training Education	639	381	15	366	258	164	94
Band	346	303	267	36	43	40	3
Special Activities - Total	18,615	16,818	10,776	6,042	1,797	1,681	116
Medical	5,948	5,391	3,214	2,177	557	508	49
Air Crew Protection	913	778	338	440	135	121	14
Ground Safety	50	18	5	13	32	27	5
Marine	219	181	163	18	38	37	1
Firefighting	3,982	3,692	1,793	1,899	290	284	6
Air Police	7,379	6,658	5,230	1,428	721	680	41
Special Investigations	21	1	-	1	20	20	-
Dental	103	99	33	66	4	4	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 196 -- USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -- FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 174, FY 1954; it includes a portion of Table 178, FY 1954.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955 - TOTAL					
TOTAL	16,775	52,828	4,625	49,706	15,110
OFFICER - TOTAL	7,308	37,419	2,093	31,877	10,668
Pilot Training - Total	2,941	15,715	1,578	11,400	5,606
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	3,625	77	2,956	a/ 520
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,589	8,923	1,457	5,311	4,744
Primary	889	6,104	1,191	2,742	3,060
Basic - Total	1,700	2,819	266	2,569	1,684
Single Engine	873	1,647	159	1,324	1,037
Multi-Engine	827	1,172	107	1,245	647
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	352	3,167	44	3,133	342
Helicopter	72	192	13	208	43
Helicopter Familiarization	2	160	-	159	3
Transition - Total	71	1,100	9	1,080	82
Jet Familiarization	35	501	2	534	-
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	36	371	3	351	53
Jet Qualification	-	228	4	195	29
Instructor - Total	190	1,306	20	1,270	206
Fighter Gunnery	24	32	-	56	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	32	157	3	160	26
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	30	149	2	153	24
Primary Instructor School	9	39	2	46	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Single Engine, Jet	92	679	7	642	122
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Multi- Engine, Conventional	3	214	5	186	26
Fighter Weapons Instructor	-	36	1	27	8
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	11	314	1	320	4
B-47 Senior Officers Familiarization	6	68	-	70	4
Field Officers Fighter Weapons	-	6	-	6	-
Senior Officers Fighter Weapons	-	21	1	20	-
Diversified Training - Total	296	3,396	72	3,332	288
Interceptor Controller	279	893	15	1,070	87
Tactical Air Controller	8	361	6	356	7
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	7	164	-	155	16
Ground Observer Training	2	130	1	131	-
Combat Survival Training	-	1,797	50	1,569	178
Senior Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	51	-	51	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total	2,010	6,988	269	5,557	3,185
Preflight Training (Observer)	-	266	21	197	a/ 61
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production)-Total b/	721	2,348	162	635	1,474
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	409	365	24	41	12
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	36	6	2	39	-
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	16	35	1	31	16
BCN 1531 Navigator c/	59	205	8	228	-
POL 1561 Intercept	31	36	16	44	-
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter- measures	d/ 9	67	2	16	e/ -
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer	30	33	5	57	-
Armament Operations Officer 3241	f/ 19	2	-	18	-
Primary-Basic Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	112	1,599	104	161	1,446
Primary Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	278	-	24	254	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading	218	-	9	209	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	210	626	27	415	394
Basic Observer, B-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	697	-
Basic Observer, B-57, 66	-	-	-	3	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	1	-
Basic Observer, B-29 Navigator	-	-	-	28	-
Basic Observer, Intercept	-	-	-	7	-
Basic Observer, Electronic Countermeasures	-	-	-	7	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	1	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	141	314	2	372	81

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955 - TOTAL					
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training (Cont'd)</u>					
Advanced Observer Courses - Total	-	680	9	99	623
Intercept	-	144	6	17	121
Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	60	-	-	60
Electronic Countermeasures	-	84	3	10	122
Strategic Bombardment	-	285	-	72	213
Strategic Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	43	-	-	43
Tactical Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	64	-	-	64
Armament Operations Officer	-	-	-	3	-
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading	96	380	6	302	168
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading (X-Radar)	-	7	-	-	7
Aircraft Observer Training for Pilots ^{g/}	231	504	4	494	237
<u>Familiarization and Special Courses - Total</u>	115	1,863	5	1,833	140
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	51	550	4	511	86
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	5	237	-	236	6
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	23	877	-	900	-
Senior Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	25	-	25	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance, Upgrading	5	142	1	130	16
Senior Observer Technical Specialist	31	32	-	31	32
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	2,033	8,299	169	8,590	1,573
Fighter, F-84, F-86 Phase I	h/ 135	653	11	704	73
Fighter, F-84 Phase II	h/ 214	228	6	436	-
Fighter, F-84	-	249	3	125	121
Fighter, F-86	325	632	20	800	137
Medium Bomb Transition, B-29	246	1,017	17	1,094	152
Fighter, RF-80	13	29	1	41	-
Light Bomb, Jet B-57	-	343	5	218	120
Medium Bombardment, Jet B-47	424	2,472	11	2,467	418
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119	-	658	1	574	83
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u>	461	1,489	70	1,444	436
Instrument Pilot, Jet 112103	30	376	2	349	55
F-86D	195	682	24	603	250
F-89D	79	135	14	144	56
F-94C	157	296	30	348	75
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-86D	-	84	3	67	14
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-89D	-	42	1	31	10
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-94C	-	57	7	41	9
<u>Advanced Pilot Training Multi-Engine - Total</u>	215	346	13	548	-
B-25	46	50	3	93	-
T-29	159	268	6	421	-
B-50	10	28	4	34	-
<u>Atomic, Biological, and Chemical Warfare Training -</u>					
Total	28	1,030	2	1,007	46
ABC Delivery Training - Fighter 1/	28	355	-	361	22
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Fighter	-	28	-	28	-
ABC Instructor Training - Fighter	-	48	1	35	12
ABC Delivery Training - Bomber	-	431	2	417	12
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Bomber	-	84	1	83	-
ABC Delivery Instructor - Bomber	-	84	1	83	-
<u>Air-Ground Operations School - Total 4/</u>	-	1,991	-	1,991	-
Air-Ground Operation Indoctrination	-	1,518	-	1,518	-
Air-Ground Specialist	-	321	-	321	-
Forward Air Controller	-	152	-	152	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	2,467	15,409	2,532	17,829	4,412
Preflight Training (Pilot)	895	1,902	266	2,078	453
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	3,810	6,066	1,151	7,016	1,709
Primary	2,877	2,288	680	3,798	687
Basic - Total	933	3,778	471	3,218	1,022
Single Engine	585	2,406	313	2,048	530
Multi-Engine	348	1,372	158	1,170	392

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955 - TOTAL (Continued)					
Diversified Training - Total	8	1,376	51	1,036	194
Ground Observer Training	8	266	4	236	34
Combat Survival Training	-	902	38	704	160
Survival Training Personnel Equipment Specialist	-	208	9	96	1/
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total	4,482	5,915	1,052	7,303	2,042
Preflight Training (Observer)	494	1,775	221	1,657	391
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production)-Total b/	2,479	3,391	727	3,724	1,459
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	140	13	1	152	-
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	209	16	14	211	-
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	110	110	4	139	77
BON 1531 Navigator	387	907	20	1,274	-
BOL 1561 Intercept	212	167	25	352	2
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter-measures	d/ 76	83	2	155	2
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer	176	133	5	304	-
Armament Operations Officer	f/ -	4	1	3	-
Primary-Basic Observer	1,169	1,958	655	1,134	1/ 1,378
Primary Observer	1,396	-	52	1,304	1/
Flexible Gunnery Instructor	9	29	1	29	8
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	10	252	4	225	33
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	10	63	1	62	10
Airborne ECM Specialist, B-36	70	383	46	273	134
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	10	8	-	12	6
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	4	14	-	17	1
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	272	150	12	396	14
Four Engine Transition, B/RB-29	272	82	12	330	12
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119	-	68	-	66	2

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FIRST QUARTER - FY 1955					
TOTAL	16,775	15,084	1,256	14,080	16,523
OFFICER - TOTAL	7,308	2,933	434	8,471	7,936
Pilot Training - Total	2,941	3,227	306	2,391	3,471
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	2,589	2,370	296	1,530	3,133
Primary	889	1,675	197	482	1,885
Basic - Total	1,700	695	99	1,048	1,248
Single Engine	873	373	59	547	64
Multi-Engine	827	322	40	501	60
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	352	857	10	861	338
Helicopter	72	40	4	69	39
Helicopter Familiarization	2	26	-	26	2
Transition - Total	71	341	1	324	87
Jet Familiarization	35	186	-	192	29
Multi-Engine Conventional B-26	36	124	1	110	49
Jet Qualification	-	31	-	22	9
Instructor - Total	190	311	4	294	203
Fighter Gunnery	24	32	-	25	31
Instrument Pilot, Jet	32	46	-	44	34
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	30	52	1	46	35
Primary Instructor School	9	7	-	13	3
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Single Engine, Jet	92	163	3	152	100
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Multi-Engine, Conventional	3	11	-	14	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	11	110	1	113	7
B-47 Senior Officers Familiarization	6	29	-	35	-
Field Officers Fighter Weapons	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Officers Fighter Weapons	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FIRST QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
Diversified Training - Total	296	481	9	613	155
Interceptor Controller	279	310	8	443	138
Tactical Air Controller	8	112	-	104	16
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	7	36	-	43	-
Ground Observer Training	2	23	1	23	1
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total	2,010	2,235	50	1,589	2,606
Preflight Training (Observer)	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production)-Total b/	721	1,161	17	134	1,551
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	409	363	2	13	577
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	36	6	2	15	25
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	16	24	-	2	38
BCN 1531 Navigator	59	166	1	56	168
BOI 1561 Intercept	31	32	8	24	31
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter- measures	d/ 9	10	-	4	15
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer	f/ 30	30	-	7	53
Armament Operations Officer 3241	19	2	-	13	8
Primary-Basic Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	112	523	4	-	636
Primary Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	278	-	17	196	65
Primary Observer, Upgrading	218	-	9	209	-
Primary Basic Observer, Upgrading	210	283	4	-	489
Basic Observer, B-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	180	-
Basic Observer, B-57, 66	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29 Navigator	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Intercept	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Electronic Countermeasures	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	141	50	2	167	22
Advanced Observer Courses - Total	-	-	-	-	-
Intercept	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasure	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Bombardment	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	-	-	-	-
Armament Operations Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading	96	93	-	93	96
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading (K-Radar)	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Training for Pilots g/	231	173	-	109	295
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total	115	475	1	501	88
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	51	162	1	165	47
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	5	41	-	43	3
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	23	208	-	231	-
Senior Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance, Upgrading	5	32	-	31	6
Senior Observer Technical Specialist	31	32	-	31	32
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	2,033	2,826	69	1,218	1,572
Fighter, F-84, F-86 Phase I	135	139	1	220	53
Fighter, F-84 Phase II	214	203	4	340	73
Fighter, F-84	-	6	1	-	5
Fighter, F-86	325	257	8	369	205
Medium Bomb Transition, B-29	246	313	8	413	138
Fighter, RF-80	13	22	1	20	14
Light Bomb, Jet B-57	-	-	-	-	-
Medium Bombardment, Jet B-47	424	777	1	824	376
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119	-	207	-	121	86

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FIRST QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
Combat Flying Training (Individual) (Cont'd)					
Fighter Interceptor - Total	461	503	34	580	350
Instrument Pilot, Jet 112103	30	145	-	109	66
F-86D	195	194	14	200	175
F-89D	79	43	3	83	36
F-94C	157	121	17	188	73
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-86D	-	19	-	5	14
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-89D	-	14	1	5	8
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-94C	-	20	-	8	12
Advanced Pilot Training Multi-Engine - Total	215	346	10	313	238
B-25	46	50	2	61	33
T-29	159	268	4	237	186
B-50	10	28	4	15	19
Atomic, Biological, and Chemical Warfare Training -					
Total	28	316	-	261	83
ABC Delivery Training - Fighter 1/	28	130	-	136	22
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Fighter	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Instructor Training - Fighter	-	5	-	-	5
ABC Delivery Training - Bomber	-	120	-	80	40
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Bomber	-	29	-	29	-
ABC Delivery Instructor - Bomber	-	32	-	16	16
Air-Ground Operations School - Total 1/	-	448	-	399	49
Air-Ground Operation Indoctrination	-	327	-	296	31
Air-Ground Specialist	-	77	-	71	6
Forward Air Controller	-	44	-	32	12
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2,467	5,551	822	5,609	8,587
Preflight Training (Pilot)	895	853	150	897	701
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	3,810	2,376	335	1,920	3,931
Primary	2,877	1,009	282	1,284	2,320
Basic - Total	933	1,367	53	636	1,611
Single Engine	585	868	30	368	1,055
Multi-Engine	348	499	23	268	556
Diversified Training - Total	8	43	-	38	13
Ground Observer Training	8	43	-	38	13
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	-	-
Survival Training Personnel Equipment Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total	4,482	2,214	326	2,428	3,942
Preflight Training (Observer)	494	280	68	483	223
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production) - Total	2,479	1,805	199	856	3,256
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	140	13	-	66	87
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	209	16	8	87	130
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	110	72	3	46	133
BOM 1531 Navigator	387	700	3	364	720
BOL 1561 Intercept	212	130	8	167	167
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter-measures	d/ 76	60	-	57	79
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer	176	116	-	69	223
Armament Operations Officer	1/ -	4	1	-	3
Primary-Basic Observer	1,169	694	176	-	1/ 1,714
Primary Observer	1,396	-	47	992	1/ 330
Flexible Gunnery Instructor	9	10	-	9	10
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	10	23	-	14	19
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	10	19	-	14	15
Airborne ECM Specialist, B-36	70	71	12	42	87
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	10	2	-	12	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	4	4	-	6	2
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	272	65	11	326	-
Four Engine Transition, B/RB-29	272	65	11	326	-
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - FY 1955					
TOTAL	16,523	10,168	1,152	10,784	14,755
OFFICER - TOTAL.	7,936	6,717	502	6,570	7,581
Pilot Training - Total	3,471	2,207	388	2,074	3,216
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	3,133	1,435	376	1,310	2,882
Primary.	1,885	1,152	308	417	2,312
Basic - Total.	1,248	283	68	893	570
Single Engine.	640	148	41	467	280
Multi-Engine	608	135	27	426	290
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	338	772	12	764	334
Helicopter	39	46	3	37	45
Helicopter Familiarization	2	34	-	36	-
Transition - Total	87	244	1	274	56
Jet Familiarization.	29	129	-	158	-
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	49	77	-	78	48
Jet Qualification.	9	38	1	38	8
Instructor - Total	203	365	8	327	233
Fighter Gunnery.	31	-	-	31	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet.	34	40	1	34	39
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	35	35	-	35	35
Primary Instructor School.	3	23	2	24	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Single Engine, Jet.	100	161	1	123	137
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Multi- Engine, Conventional	-	106	4	80	22
Fighter Weapons Instructor	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization.	7	83	-	90	-
B-47 Senior Officers Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officers Fighter Weapons	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Officers Fighter Weapons.	-	-	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	155	621	14	631	131
Interceptor Controller	138	191	-	198	131
Tactical Air Controller.	16	62	6	72	-
Flying Training AF Supervisory School.	-	27	-	27	-
Ground Observer Training	1	28	-	29	-
Combat Survival Training	-	313	8	305	-
Senior Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total	2,606	1,436	62	1,020	2,960
Preflight Training (Observer).	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production)-Total b/	1,551	658	48	182	1,783
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	577	2	9	17	382
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	25	-	-	16	9
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	38	11	-	11	38
BON 1531 Navigator.	168	39	4	106	84
BOL 1561 Intercept.	31	4	6	14	10
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter- measures.	15	41	-	-	52
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer.	53	3	1	13	42
Armament Operations Officer 3241	8	-	-	5	-
Primary-Basic Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	636	558	28	-	1,166
Primary Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	65	-	7	58	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading.	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading.	489	131	4	43	573
Basic Observer, B-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	171	-
Basic Observer, B-57, 66	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52.	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29 Navigator	-	-	-	13	-
Basic Observer, Intercept.	-	-	-	5	-

TABLE 196 -- USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL -- FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
Aircraft Observer and Related Training (Cont'd)					
Basic Observer, Electronic Countermeasures	-	-	-	4	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer.	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X.	22	40	-	33	29
Advanced Observer Courses - Total.	-	-	-	-	-
Intercept.	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Performance Engineer.	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasures	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Bombardment.	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	-	-	-	-
Tactical Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	-	-	-	-
Armament Operations Officer.	-	-	-	3	-
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading	96	115	-	24	187
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading (K-Radar)	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Training for Pilots g/	295	98	1	120	272
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total.	88	394	2	364	116
Aircraft Observer Instructor School.	47	116	1	84	78
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	3	35	-	38	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	216	-	216	-
Senior Staff Officers ECM Familiarization.	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance, Upgrading	6	27	1	26	6
Senior Observer Technical Specialist	32	-	-	-	32
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total.	1,572	1,687	35	1,950	1,274
Fighter, F-84, F-86 Phase I.	53	187	4	181	55
Fighter, F-84, Phase II.	73	22	2	84	9
Fighter, F-84.	5	79	-	5	79
Fighter, F-86.	205	155	8	192	160
Medium Bomb, Transition, B-29.	138	204	-	251	89
Fighter, RF-80	14	7	-	21	-
Light Bomb, Jet B-57	-	96	-	12	84
Medium Bombardment, Jet B-47	376	457	5	490	338
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119.	86	141	-	170	57
Fighter Interceptor - Total.	350	307	7	280	370
Instrument Pilot, Jet J12103	66	90	1	109	46
F-86D.	175	138	1	91	221
F-89D.	36	15	-	36	15
F-94C.	73	64	5	44	88
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-86D	14	16	-	13	17
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-89D	8	8	-	8	8
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-94C	12	8	6	8	6
Advanced Pilot Training Multi-Engine - Total	238	-	1	235	2
B-25	33	-	-	32	1
T-29	186	-	1	184	1
B-50	19	-	-	19	-
Atomic, Biological, and Chemical Warfare Training - Total.	83	307	3	387	-
ABC Delivery Training - Fighter 1/	22	82	-	104	-
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Fighter	-	28	-	28	-
ABC Instructor Training - Fighter.	5	7	-	12	-
ABC Delivery Training - Bomber	40	118	2	156	-
ABC Delivery Instructor Training - Bomber.	16	17	-	33	-
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Bomber.	-	55	1	54	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total 1/	49	459	-	508	-
Air-Ground Operation Indoctination	31	354	-	365	-
Air-Ground Specialist	6	71	-	77	-
Forward Air Controller.	12	34	-	46	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	8,587	3,451	650	4,214	7,174
Preflight Training (Pilot)	701	274	40	662	273
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	3,931	1,527	302	1,745	3,411
Primary.	2,320	639	155	1,345	1,459

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training (Cont'd)</u>					
Basic - Total	1,611	888	147	400	1,952
Single Engine	1,055	581	79	285	1,272
Multi-Engine	556	307	68	115	680
Diversified Training - Total	13	268	10	189	82
Ground Observer Training	13	32	1	44	-
Combat Survival Training	-	77	1	76	-
Survival Training Personnel Equipment Specialist	-	159	8	69	82
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	3,942	1,322	298	1,579	3,387
Preflight Training (Observer)	223	530	34	204	515
<u>Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production) - Total</u>	3,256	530	252	880	2,667
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	87	-	-	70	17
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	130	-	4	86	40
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	133	38	-	43	128
BON 1531 Navigator	720	206	10	502	414
BOL 1561 Intercept	167	37	12	96	96
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter-measures	79	23	1	15	86
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer	223	17	2	65	173
Armament Operations Officer 3241	3	-	-	3	-
Primary-Basic Observer	1,714	209	223	-	1/ 1,713
Primary Observer	330	-	5	312	1/ -
Flexible Gunnery Instructor	10	10	1	9	10
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	19	141	-	106	54
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	15	1-	-	14	11
Airborne ECM Specialist, B-36	87	99	6	52	128
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	2	2	-	2	2
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	-	60	-	39	21
Four Engine Transition, B/RB-29	-	3	-	1	2
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119	-	57	-	38	19
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	14,755	13,417	1,037	11,738	15,294
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	7,581	9,928	441	7,709	9,359
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	3,216	4,739	336	3,195	4,424
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	1,755	-	1,455	300
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	2,882	2,173	324	963	3,768
Primary	2,312	1,351	282	685	2,696
Basic - Total	570	822	42	278	1,072
Single Engine	286	511	21	131	639
Multi-Engine	290	311	21	147	433
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	334	811	12	777	356
Helicopter	45	54	3	44	52
Helicopter Familiarization	-	52	-	47	5
<u>Transition - Total</u>	56	302	4	273	81
Jet Familiarization	-	185	1	158	26
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	48	70	2	75	41
Jet Qualification	8	47	1	40	14
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	233	309	2	331	206
Fighter Gunnery	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	39	29	1	53	14
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	35	27	-	51	11
Primary Instructor School	-	9	-	9	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Single Engine, Jet	137	196	3	175	155

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
<u>Instructor (Cont'd)</u>					
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Multi- Engine, Conventional	22	41	1	36	26
Fighter Weapons Instructor	-	7	-	7	-
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	-	65	-	59	6
B-47 Senior Officers Familiarization	-	17	-	11	6
Field Officers Fighter Weapons	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Officers Fighter Weapons	-	12	-	12	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>1,036</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>989</u>	<u>148</u>
Interceptor Controller	131	257	4	253	131
Tactical Air Controller	-	110	-	94	16
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	-	41	-	41	-
Ground Observer Training	-	38	-	38	-
Combat Survival Training	-	564	26	537	1
Senior Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	26	-	26	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>2,960</u>	<u>1,611</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1,327</u>	<u>3,194</u>
Preflight Training (Observer)	-	97	-	70	27
<u>Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production)-Total b/</u>	<u>1,783</u>	<u>211</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>1,463</u>
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	382	-	8	5	120
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	9	-	-	8	-
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	38	-	-	3	32
BON 1531 Navigator	84	-	3	65	1
BOL 1561 Intercept	10	-	2	6	-
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter- measures	52	16	2	-	e/
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer	42	-	3	21	17
Armament Operations Officer 3241	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	1,166	195	19	49	1,293
Primary Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	573	162	5	166	564
Basic Observer, B-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	249	-
Basic Observer, B-57, 66	-	-	-	3	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	1	-
Basic Observer, B-29 Navigator	-	-	-	15	-
Basic Observer, Intercept	-	-	-	2	-
Basic Observer, Electronic Countermeasures	-	-	-	3	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	-	-	1	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	29	102	-	48	83
<u>Advanced Observer Courses - Total</u>	-	<u>331</u>	-	-	<u>394</u>
Intercept	-	55	-	-	55
Aircraft Performance Engineer	-	22	-	-	22
Electronic Countermeasures	-	34	-	-	e/ 97
Strategic Bombardment	-	180	-	-	180
Strategic Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	11	-	-	11
Tactical Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	-	29	-	-	29
Armament Operations Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading	187	148	3	80	252
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading (X-Radar)	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Training for Pilots g/	272	130	3	117	282
<u>Familiarization and Special Courses - Total</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>430</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>129</u>
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	78	131	21	135	72
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	90	-	82	8
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	171	-	171	-
Senior Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance, Upgrading	6	38	-	27	17
Senior Officer Technical Specialist	32	-	-	-	32

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	1,274	1,736	25	1,435	1,550
Fighter, F-84, F-86 Phase I.	55	182	2	134	101
Fighter, F-84, Phase II.	9	3	-	9	3
Fighter, F-84.	79	83	2	24	136
Fighter, F-86.	160	119	1	102	176
Medium Bomb, Transition, B-29.	89	212	-	165	136
Fighter, RF-80.	-	-	-	-	-
Light Bomb, Jet B-57.	84	92	3	55	118
Medium Bombardment, Jet B-47.	338	572	-	528	382
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119.	57	144	1	109	91
Fighter Interceptor - Total.	370	286	14	280	362
Instrument Pilot, Jet 112103.	46	38	-	58	26
F-86D.	221	161	3	153	226
F-89D.	15	32	6	3	38
F-94C.	88	55	5	66	72
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-86D.	17	16	1	15	17
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-89D.	8	10	-	8	10
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-94C.	6	17	1	6	16
Advanced Pilot Training Multi-Engine - Total.	2	-	-	-	2
B-25.	1	-	-	-	1
T-29.	1	-	-	-	1
B-50.	-	-	-	-	-
Atomic, Biological, and Chemical Warfare Training - Total.	-	204	-	161	43
ABC Delivery Training - Fighter.	-	63	-	63	-
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Fighter.	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Instructor Training - Fighter.	-	12	-	12	-
ABC Delivery Training - Bomber.	-	110	-	86	24
ABC Delivery Instructor Training - Bomber.	-	19	-	-	19
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Bomber.	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total.	-	602	-	602	-
Air-Ground Operation Indoctrination.	-	470	-	470	-
Air-Ground Specialist.	-	88	-	88	-
Forward Air Controller.	-	44	-	44	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL.	7,174	3,489	596	4,029	5,935
Preflight Training (Pilot).	273	299	30	285	257
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total.	3,411	1,378	304	1,562	2,923
Primary.	1,459	374	148	545	1,140
Basic - Total.	1,952	1,004	156	1,017	1,783
Single Engine.	1,272	629	121	660	1,120
Multi-Engine.	680	375	35	357	663
Diversified Training - Total.	82	521	34	447	19
Ground Observer Training.	-	64	3	46	15
Combat Survival Training.	-	408	30	374	4
Survival Training Personnel Equipment Specialist.	82	49	1	27	8
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total.	3,387	1,283	227	1,715	2,728
Preflight Training (Observer).	515	556	70	551	450
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production) - Total.	2,667	552	138	1,008	2,073
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier.	17	-	1	16	-
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier.	40	-	2	38	-
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier.	128	-	-	20	108
BON 1531 Navigator.	414	1	7	407	1
BOL 1561 Intercept.	96	-	4	88	4
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter-measures.	86	-	-	11	75
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer.	173	-	1	65	107
Armament Operations Officer 3241.	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer.	1,713	551	123	363	1,778
Primary Observer.	-	-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery Instructor.	10	9	-	11	8

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
Aircraft Observer and Related Training (Cont'd)					
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	54	46	1	71	28
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36	11	19	-	16	14
Airborne ECM Specialist, B-36	128	99	18	55	154
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Instructor School	2	2	-	3	1
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	21	8	1	20	8
Four Engine Transition, B/RB-29	2	2	1	1	2
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119	19	6	-	19	6
FOURTH QUARTER - FY 1955					
TOTAL	15,294	14,173	1,182	13,103	15,110
OFFICER - TOTAL	9,359	11,254	717	9,126	10,698
Pilot Training - Total	4,424	5,542	548	3,740	5,606
Preflight Training (Pilot)	300	1,870	77	1,501	a/ 520
Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total	3,768	2,945	461	1,508	4,744
Primary	2,696	1,926	404	1,158	3,060
Basic - Total	1,072	1,019	57	350	1,684
Single Engine	639	615	38	179	1,037
Multi-Engine	433	404	19	171	647
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	356	727	10	731	342
Helicopter	52	52	3	58	43
Helicopter Familiarization	5	48	-	50	3
Transition - Total	81	213	3	209	82
Jet Familiarization	26	1	1	26	-
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	41	100	-	88	53
Jet Qualification	14	112	2	95	29
Instructor - Total	206	321	3	318	206
Fighter Gunner	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	14	42	1	29	26
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	11	35	1	21	24
Primary Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Single Engine, Jet	155	159	-	192	122
Basic Pilot Instructor School, Multi- Engine, Conventional	26	56	-	56	26
Fighter Weapons Instructor	-	29	1	20	8
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	6	56	-	58	4
B-47 Senior Officers Familiarization	6	22	-	24	4
Field Officers Fighter Weapons	-	6	-	6	-
Senior Officers Fighter Weapons	-	9	1	8	-
Diversified Training - Total	148	1,258	19	1,099	288
Interceptor Controller	131	135	3	176	87
Tactical Air Controller	16	77	-	86	7
Flying Training AF Supervisory School	-	60	-	44	16
Ground Observer Training	-	41	-	41	-
Combat Survival Training	1	920	16	727	178
Senior Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	25	-	25	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total . .	3,194	1,719	108	1,620	3,185
Preflight Training (Observer)	27	a/ 182	21	127	61
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production)-Total b/	1,463	318	60	162	1,474
B-36, 47, 52	120	-	5	6	12
RB-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57, 66	32	-	1	15	16
BCN	1	-	-	1	-
BOI	-	-	-	-	-
BOECM	-	-	-	-	-
3021 Electronic Counter- measures	-	-	-	12	-

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FOURTH QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production) (Cont'd)					
BOAFE 1521 Aircraft Performance Engineer.	17	-	1	16	-
Armament Operations Officer 3241	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	1,293	318	53	112	1,446
Primary Observer (Non-Rated Officer)	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Observer, Upgrading.	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading.	564	50	14	206	394
Basic Observer, B-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	97	-
Basic Observer, B-57, 66	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-36, 47, 52	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-29 Navigator	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Intercept.	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Electronic Countermeasures	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, Aircraft Performance Engineer.	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, B-47X.	83	122	-	124	81
Advanced Observer Courses - Total.	394	249	2	22	683
Intercept.	55	89	6	17	121
Aircraft Performance Engineer.	22	38	-	-	60
Electronic Countermeasures	97	50	3	10	122
Strategic Bombardment.	180	105	-	72	213
Strategic Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	11	32	-	-	43
Tactical Bombardment and Reconnaissance Training	29	35	-	-	64
Armament Operations Officer.	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading	252	24	3	105	168
Aircraft Observer Technical, Upgrading (K-Radar)	-	7	-	-	7
Aircraft Observer Training for Pilots E/	282	103	-	148	237
Familiarization and Special Courses - Total.	129	564	-	553	140
Aircraft Observer Instructor School.	72	141	-	127	86
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	8	71	-	73	6
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	282	-	282	-
Senior Staff Officers ECM Familiarization.	-	25	-	25	-
Radar Equipment Air Maintenance, Upgrading	17	45	-	46	16
Senior Officer Technical Specialist.	32	-	-	-	32
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total.	1,550	2,050	40	1,987	1,573
Fighter, F-84, F-86 Phase I.	101	145	4	169	73
Fighter, F-84, Phase II.	3	-	-	3	-
Fighter, F-84.	136	81	-	96	121
Fighter, F-86.	176	101	3	137	137
Medium Bomb, Transition, B-29.	136	288	7	265	152
Fighter, RF-80	-	-	-	-	-
Light Bomb, Jet B-57	118	155	2	151	120
Medium Bombardment, Jet B-47	382	666	5	625	418
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119.	91	166	-	174	83
Fighter Interceptor - Total.	362	393	15	304	436
Instrument Pilot, Jet 112103	26	103	1	73	55
F-86D.	226	189	6	159	250
F-89D.	38	45	5	22	56
F-94C.	72	56	3	50	75
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-86D	17	33	2	34	14
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-89D	10	10	-	10	10
Interceptor Weapons Instructor School, F-94C	16	12	-	19	9
Advanced Pilot Training Multi-Engine - Total	2	-	2	-	-
B-25	1	-	1	-	-
T-29	1	-	1	-	-
B-50	-	-	-	-	-
Atomic, Biological, and Chemical Warfare Training - Total.	43	203	2	198	46
ABC Delivery Training - Fighter.	-	80	-	58	22
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Fighter	-	-	-	-	-
ABC Instructor Training - Fighter.	-	24	1	11	12
ABC Delivery Training - Bombardment.	24	83	1	95	32

TABLE 196 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FOURTH QUARTER - FY 1955 (Continued)					
<u>Atomic, Biological, and Chemical Warfare Training</u> (Cont'd)					
ABC Delivery Instructor Training - Bomber.	19	16	1	34	-
ABC Delivery Retrainer - Bombardment	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air-Ground Operations School - Total</u>	-	482	-	482	-
Air-Ground Operation Indoctrination.	-	367	-	367	-
Air-Ground Specialist.	-	85	-	85	-
Forward Air Controller	-	30	-	30	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,935</u>	<u>2,919</u>	<u>465</u>	<u>3,977</u>	<u>4,412</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	257	476	46	234	453
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>2,923</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>1,789</u>	<u>1,709</u>
Primary.	1,140	266	95	624	687
Basic - Total.	1,783	519	115	1,165	1,022
Single Engine.	1,120	328	83	735	630
Multi-Engine	663	191	32	430	392
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>194</u>
Ground Observer Training	15	127	-	108	34
Combat Survival Training	4	417	7	254	160
Survival Training Personnel Equipment Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u> . .	<u>2,728</u>	<u>1,097</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>1,581</u>	<u>2,042</u>
Preflight Training (Observer).	450	7410	50	419	391
<u>Basic Aircraft Observer (New Production) - Total</u>	<u>2,073</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>980</u>	<u>1,459</u>
B-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	-	-	-	-	-
RB-36, 47, 52 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	-	-	-	-	-
RB-57, 66 1521 Navigator-Bombardier	108	-	1	30	77
BON 1531 Navigator.	1	-	-	1	-
BOL 1561 Intercept.	4	-	1	1	2
BOECM 3021 Electronic Counter- measures.	75	-	1	72	2
BOAPE 4321 Aircraft Performance Engineer.	107	-	2	105	-
Armanent Operations Officer 3241	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer	1,778	504	133	771	1,378
Primary Observer	-	-	-	-	-
Flexible Gunnery Instructor.	8	-	-	-	8
Gunlaying System Mechanic Gunner, B-36	28	42	3	34	33
Aircraft Electrician Gunner, B-36.	14	15	1	18	10
Airborne ECM Specialist, B-36.	154	114	10	124	134
Turret System Mechanic Gunner, B-36.	-	6	-	-	6
Aircraft Observer Instructor School.	1	6	-	6	1
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>14</u>
Four Engine Transition, B/RB-29.	2	12	-	2	12
Multi-Engine Transition Training, C-119.	6	5	-	9	2

a/ Preflight data does not audit because of holdover losses or gains (72 in Pilot Training and 13 in Observer Training).

b/ Rated and non-rated not shown separately prior to graduation from Basic Observer Courses.

c/ Basic Observer B-29N and BON combined for purposes of reporting.

d/ Fifty-seven Aviation Students reported as Officers in FY 1954.

e/ Students "Under Instruction 31 March 1955" transferred to Advanced ECM Observer.

f/ Seven Officers reported as Aviation Cadets and seven Officers omitted during previous year.

g/ "Aircraft Observer Training for Pilots" previously reported as "Basic Observer, B-47 Pilot".

h/ "Under Instruction 30 June 1954" included both F-84, Phase I and Phase II Training.

i/ Formerly reported as ABC Weapons Training.

j/ Air-Ground Operations School data reported in separate table in FY 1954 Statistical Digest.

k/ One hundred and three students under instruction when course was discontinued.

l/ Forty students transferred from Primary Observer Course to Primary Basic Observer Course (27 during first quarter, 13 during second quarter of FY 1955).

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 197 - USAF FLYING TRAINING FATALITIES OF USAF PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(Other fatalities reported in Flying Training during FY 1955 but not included in the figures below were: Air National Guard (4), 1 cadet in Primary Pilot Training, 1 officer in Basic Single Engine Pilot Training, and 2 officers in Combat Flying Training (1 in F-84 and 1 in F-86); Other (10), 1 Spanish officer, 2 Belgian cadets, 1 French cadet, and 1 Italian cadet in Basic Single Engine Pilot Training, and 2 Turkish officers, 2 Colombian officers and 1 Norwegian cadet in Combat Flying Training (F-84/86); USA (1), 1 officer in Army Primary Flight Training.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
FATALITIES					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>Pilot - Total</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>
Primary	5	1	-	3	1
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>
Single Engine	10	4	1	2	3
Multi-Engine	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>1</u>
Helicopter	1	1	-	-	-
Jet Qualification	2	-	2	-	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	<u>1</u>
Fighter Weapons Instructor Course	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer, Upgrading	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>
Fighter, F-84	2	1	-	-	1
Fighter, F-86	5	1	1	1	2
Light Bomb, B-57	3	-	-	2	1
Four Engine Transition Training (Conventional B-29)	2	-	-	-	2
<u>Fighter Interceptor - Total</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
F-86D	2	-	-	1	1
F-89D	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Advanced Pilot Training, Multi Engine - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-
TB-25	2	2	-	-	-
Light Bomb, B-26	1	-	-	1	-
Interceptor Weapons School	1	-	-	-	1
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
Primary	3	-	-	2	1
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Single Engine	12	4	3	1	4
Multi-Engine	1	1	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-
Survival Training, Personnel Equipment Specialist	1	-	-	1	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-57/66	3	3	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 198 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD		DURING PERIOD						UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD	
			Entries		Losses		Graduates			
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
FIRST QUARTER - FY 1955 (Cont)										
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	-	-	449	32	-	-	404	29	45	3
Air-Ground Indoctrination Course	-	-	273	32	-	-	244	29	29	3
Air-Ground Specialist Course	-	-	176	-	-	-	160	-	16	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER - FY 1955										
TOTAL	388	24	849	78	82	2	756	87	399	13
OFFICER - TOTAL	388	24	849	78	82	2	756	84	399	13
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	343	5	414	1	82	-	276	2	399	1
Helicopter	44	-	73	-	1	-	91	-	25	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	299	-	341	-	81	-	185	-	374	-
Instructor - Total	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1
Fighter Gunnery	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Basic Instructor School	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fighter Weapons Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	-	15	-	59	-	2	-	60	-	12
Interceptor Controller	-	15	-	21	-	-	-	21	-	12
Tactical Air Controller	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	33	-	2	-	31	-	-
Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Observer, RB-56, 66, 1521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator Bombardier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Basic Observer Upgrading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Observer, ECM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	45	3	435	15	-	-	480	18	-	-
Air-Ground Indoctrination Course	29	3	281	15	-	-	310	18	-	-
Air-Ground Specialist Course	16	-	154	-	-	-	170	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955										
TOTAL	399	13	845	123	92	5	745	99	407	32
OFFICER - TOTAL	399	13	845	119	92	3	745	97	407	32
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	399	1	350	2	92	-	250	2	407	-
Helicopter	25	-	126	-	1	-	99	-	51	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	374	-	223	-	91	-	150	-	356	-
Instructor - Total	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Fighter Gunnery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Basic Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor Course	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 198 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF ARMY AND NAVY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD		DURING PERIOD						UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD	
			Entries		Losses		Graduates			
	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy	Army	Navy
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955 (Cont)										
Diversified Training - Total	-	12	3	88	-	3	3	66	-	31
Interceptor Controller	-	12	-	42	-	-	-	23	-	31
Tactical Air Controller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Survival Training	-	-	3	46	-	3	3	43	-	-
Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training -										
Total	-	-	11	2	-	-	11	1	-	1
Basic Observer, RB-56, 66, 1521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Navigator Bombardier	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Primary Basic Observer Upgrading	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Observer ECM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	-	-	481	27	-	-	481	27	-	-
Air-Ground Indoctrination Course	-	-	284	27	-	-	284	27	-	-
Air-Ground Specialist Course	-	-	197	-	-	-	197	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
Diversified Training - Total	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER - FY 1955										
TOTAL	407	32	1,149	120	116	4	1,023	115	417	33
OFFICER - TOTAL	407	32	1,149	111	116	3	1,023	105	417	31
Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total	407	-	569	7	116	-	443	3	417	4
Helicopter	51	-	104	-	-	-	103	-	52	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	356	-	462	-	116	-	338	-	364	-
Instructor - Total	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	4
Fighter Gunnery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor Course	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	4
Senior Officers Jet Instrument Familiarization	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Diversified Training - Total	-	31	-	91	-	3	-	94	-	25
Interceptor Controller	-	31	-	34	-	3	-	46	-	16
Tactical Air Controller	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	47	-	9
Staff Officers Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Aircraft Observer and Related Training -										
Total	-	1	30	4	-	-	30	3	-	2
Basic Observer, RB-56, 66, 1521	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator Bombardier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary Basic Observer Upgrading	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Advanced Observer, ECM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Staff Officer ECM Familiarization	-	-	30	3	-	-	30	3	-	-
Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School - Total	-	-	550	9	-	-	550	9	-	-
Air-Ground Indoctrination Course	-	-	344	9	-	-	344	9	-	-
Air-Ground Specialist Course	-	-	206	-	-	-	206	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	2
Diversified Training - Total	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	6	-	2
Combat Survival Training	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	6	-	2

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services. DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 199.- USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(Table below is a revision of Table 177, FY 1954; it includes a portion of Table 178, FY 1954.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955 - TOTAL					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,044</u>	<u>2,770</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>3,258</u>	<u>306</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>1,478</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>1,511</u>	<u>167</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>613</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>673</u>	<u>110</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	183	-	183	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>349</u>	<u>78</u>
Primary	85	138	37	147	39
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>39</u>
Single Engine	110	137	30	178	39
Multi-Engine	13	13	2	24	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>32</u>
Helicopter	5	29	2	23	9
Helicopter Familiarization	-	3	-	3	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	4	9	1	12	-
<u>Transition - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	-	10	-	8	2
Jet Qualification	-	3	-	3	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>21</u>
Fighter Gunnery	7	2	-	9	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	-	17	-	8	9
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	7	26	1	26	6
Primary Instructor School	6	10	-	13	3
Basic Instructor School	6	18	-	24	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor School	-	14	-	11	3
Field Officer Fighter Weapons Course	-	1	-	1	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>8</u>
Interceptor Controller	12	87	-	91	8
Tactical Air Controller	-	3	-	3	-
Flying Training Supervisory School	1	-	-	1	-
Ground Observer Course	-	3	-	3	-
Staff Officer Survival Familiarization	-	1	-	1	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>2</u>
Primary-Basic Observer Course	-	2	-	-	2
Electronic Countermeasures 3021	4	10	1	13	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	2	1	-	3	-
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	1	1	-	2	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	29	-	29	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>673</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>47</u>
Fighter, F-84, F-86, Phase I	36	326	15	325	22
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	1	274	8	255	12
Fighter, F-86, Phase II	-	60	1	46	13
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	6	1	5	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet, 112103	-	2	1	1	-
Multi-Engine, TC-47	-	5	-	5	-
Air-Ground Operations School	-	55	-	55	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>1,292</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>1,749</u>	<u>139</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	6	204	6	204	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>119</u>
Primary	205	173	40	278	60
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>503</u>	<u>59</u>
Single Engine	342	265	88	465	54
Multi-Engine	20	24	1	38	5
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>-</u>
Helicopter	4	8	1	11	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Primary-Basic Observer Course	-	1	-	-	1
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>617</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>753</u>	<u>19</u>
Fighter, F-84, Phase I	101	254	11	343	1
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	66	363	1	410	18

TABLE 199 -- USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FIRST QUARTER - FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,044</u>	<u>1,140</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1,313</u>	<u>799</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>350</u>
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>185</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	51	-	51	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>166</u>
Primary.	85	54	5	72	62
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>104</u>
Single Engine.	110	75	3	83	99
Multi-Engine	13	9	1	16	5
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>19</u>
Helicopter	5	1	2	3	1
Helicopter Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	4	7	1	4	6
<u>Transition - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26.	-	-	-	-	-
Jet Qualification.	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>12</u>
Fighter Gunnery.	7	2	-	7	2
Instrument Pilot, Jet.	-	3	-	1	2
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	7	4	-	7	4
Primary-Instructor School.	6	5	-	7	4
Basic Instructor School.	6	2	-	8	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor Course.	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Fighter Weapons Course	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>39</u>
Interceptor Controller	12	41	-	17	39
Tactical Air Controller.	-	-	-	-	-
Flying Training Supervisory School	1	-	-	1	-
Ground Observer Course	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>12</u>
Primary-Basic Observer Course.	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasures 3021.	4	8	-	-	12
Basic Observer, B-47X.	2	-	-	2	-
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization.	1	-	-	1	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>112</u>
Fighter, F-84, F-86, Phase I	36	123	3	130	26
Fighter, F-84, Phase II.	1	118	2	34	83
Fighter, F-86, Phase II.	-	2	-	-	2
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet, 112103.	-	1	-	-	1
Multi-Engine, TC-47.	-	5	-	5	-
Air-Ground Operations School	-	14	-	12	2
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>744</u>	<u>612</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>449</u>
Preflight Training (Pilot)	6	63	6	63	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>567</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>347</u>
Primary.	205	80	16	142	127
<u>Basic - Total</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>274</u>	<u>220</u>
Single Engine.	342	157	31	259	209
Multi-Engine	20	7	1	15	11
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>
Helicopter	4	8	1	3	8
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Primary-Basic Observer Course.	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>94</u>
Fighter, F-84, Phase I	101	141	-	204	38
Fighter, F-84, Phase II.	66	156	-	166	56

TABLE 199 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF MONTH
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	792	537	84	769	483
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	350	328	34	391	253
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	185	161	24	151	171
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	70	-	70	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	166	66	24	58	150
Primary	62	51	10	22	81
<u>Basic - Total</u>	104	15	14	36	69
Single Engine	99	11	13	29	68
Multi-Engine	5	4	1	7	1
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	19	25	-	23	21
Helicopter	1	8	-	2	7
Helicopter Familiarization	-	3	-	3	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	6	2	-	3	5
<u>Transition - Total</u>	-	6	-	-	6
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	-	6	-	-	6
Jet Qualification	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	12	6	-	15	3
Fighter Gunnery	2	-	-	2	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	2	-	-	2	-
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	4	3	-	4	3
Primary Instructor School	4	-	-	4	-
Basic Instructor School, Jet	-	3	-	3	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Fighter Weapons Course	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	39	30	-	68	1
Interceptor Controller	39	24	-	62	1
Tactical Air Controller	-	3	-	3	-
Flying Training Supervisory School	-	-	-	-	-
Ground Observer Course	-	3	-	3	-
Staff Officer Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	12	11	-	10	13
Primary-Basic Observer Course	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic Countermeasures 3021	12	2	-	1	13
Basic Observer, B-47X	-	1	-	1	-
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	8	-	8	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	112	119	10	153	68
Fighter, F-84, F-86, Phase I	26	67	5	34	54
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	83	46	3	116	10
Fighter, F-86, Phase II	2	4	-	2	4
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	1	1	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet, 112103	1	1	1	1	-
Multi-Engine, TC-47	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School	2	7	-	9	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	449	209	50	378	230
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	39	-	39	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	347	57	45	150	209
Primary	127	29	11	60	85
<u>Basic - Total</u>	220	28	34	90	124
Single Engine	209	28	34	79	124
Multi-Engine	11	-	-	11	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	8	-	-	8	-
Helicopter	8	-	-	8	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-
Primary-Basic Observer Course	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	94	113	5	181	21
Fighter, F-84, Phase I	38	32	4	51	15
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	56	81	1	130	6

TABLE 199 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
THIRD QUARTER - FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	483	656	44	598	497
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	253	323	25	304	247
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	171	102	19	123	131
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	21	-	21	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	150	59	19	75	115
Primary	81	26	13	23	71
<u>Basic - Total</u>	69	33	6	52	44
Single Engine	68	33	6	51	44
Multi-Engine	1	-	-	1	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	21	22	-	27	16
Helicopter	7	2	-	7	2
Helicopter Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	5	-	-	5	-
<u>Transition - Total</u>	6	3	-	9	-
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	6	2	-	8	-
Jet Qualification	-	1	-	1	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	3	17	-	6	14
Fighter Gunnery	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	-	3	-	2	1
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	3	4	-	3	4
Primary Instructor School	-	2	-	1	1
Basic Instructor School	-	8	-	-	8
Fighter Weapons Instructor School	-	-	-	-	-
Field Officer Fighter Weapons Course	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	1	-	-	1	-
Interceptor Controller	1	-	-	1	-
Tactical Air Controller	-	-	-	-	-
Flying Training Supervisory School	-	-	-	-	-
Ground Observer Course	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer Survival Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	13	12	1	15	9
Primary-Basic Observer Course	-	2	-	-	2
Electronic Countermeasures 3021	13	-	1	5	7
Basic Observer, B-47X	-	-	-	-	-
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	10	-	10	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	68	188	5	144	107
Fighter, F-84, F-86, Phase I	54	88	4	94	44
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	10	60	1	35	34
Fighter, F-86, Phase II	4	35	-	14	25
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	-	5	-	1	4
Instrument Pilot, Jet, 112103	-	-	-	-	-
Multi-Engine, TC-47	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School	-	21	-	21	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	230	333	19	294	250
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	84	-	84	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	209	98	19	130	158
Primary	85	36	8	33	80
<u>Basic - Total</u>	124	62	11	97	78
Single Engine	124	50	11	92	71
Multi-Engine	-	12	-	5	7
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	-	1	-	-	1
Primary-Basic Observer Course	-	1	-	-	1
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	21	150	-	80	91
Fighter, F-84, Phase I	15	91	-	51	55
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	6	59	-	29	36

TABLE 199 - USAF FLYING TRAINING OF FOREIGN PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION BEGINNING OF PERIOD	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION END OF PERIOD
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FOURTH QUARTER - FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	497	483	45	629	306
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	247	299	24	355	167
<u>Pilot Training - Total</u>	131	137	18	140	110
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	41	-	41	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	115	25	17	45	78
Primary	71	7	9	30	39
<u>Basic - Total</u>	44	18	8	15	39
Single Engine	44	18	8	15	39
Multi-Engine	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	16	71	1	54	32
Helicopter	2	18	-	11	9
Helicopter Familiarization	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison (Army Primary Flight Training)	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Transition - Total</u>	-	4	-	2	2
Multi-Engine Conventional, B-26	-	2	-	-	2
Jet Qualification	-	2	-	2	-
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	14	48	1	40	21
Fighter Gunnery	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet	1	11	-	3	9
Instrument Pilot, Conventional	4	15	1	12	6
Primary Instructor School	1	3	-	1	3
Basic Instructor School	8	5	-	13	-
Fighter Weapons Instructor School	-	14	-	11	3
Field Officer Fighter Weapons Course	-	1	-	1	-
<u>Diversified Training - Total</u>	-	20	-	12	8
Interceptor Controller	-	19	-	11	8
Tactical Air Controller	-	-	-	-	-
Flying Training Supervisory School	-	-	-	-	-
Ground Observer Course	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Officer Survival Familiarization	-	1	-	1	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	9	12	-	19	2
Primary-Basic Observer Course	2	-	-	-	2
Electronic Countermeasures 3021	7	-	-	7	-
Basic Observer, B-47X	-	-	-	-	-
Commanders' Radar Bombing Familiarization	-	1	-	1	-
Staff Officers ECM Familiarization	-	11	-	11	-
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	107	117	6	171	47
Fighter, F-84, F-86, Phase I	44	48	3	67	22
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	34	50	2	70	12
Fighter, F-86, Phase II	25	19	1	30	13
Fighter Interceptor, F-86D	4	-	-	1	-
Instrument Pilot, Jet, 112103	-	-	-	-	-
Multi-Engine, TC-47	-	-	-	-	-
Air-Ground Operations School	-	13	-	13	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	250	184	21	274	139
Preflight Training (Pilot)	-	29	-	29	-
<u>Undergraduate Pilot Training - Total</u>	158	63	17	85	119
Primary	80	28	5	43	60
<u>Basic - Total</u>	78	35	12	42	59
Single Engine	71	30	12	35	54
Multi-Engine	7	5	-	7	5
<u>Miscellaneous Pilot Training - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aircraft Observer and Related Training - Total</u>	1	-	-	-	1
Primary-Basic Observer Course	1	-	-	-	1
<u>Combat Flying Training (Individual) - Total</u>	91	92	4	160	19
Fighter, F-84, Phase I	55	25	4	75	1
Fighter, F-84, Phase II	36	67	-	85	18

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 200 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 179, FY 1954)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS					
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,111</u>	<u>7,638</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>8,507</u>	<u>1,705</u>
Combat and Operations	-	1,148	2	1,044	102
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	335	613	24	719	205
Photography and Cartography	30	47	2	65	10
Weather	-	132	1	115	16
Communications-Electronics	1,511	1,050	384	1,823	354
Armament	239	690	17	692	220
Maintenance Engineering	234	1,113	16	979	352
Installation Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	185	4	137	44
Supply	296	772	9	872	187
Production Procurement	-	13	-	6	7
Comptroller	56	200	11	218	27
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	223	657	19	716	145
Education and Training	34	474	30	444	34
Security, Investigation and Law Enforce	131	64	1	194	-
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplains	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	3	18	16	5	-
Special Courses	19	462	1	478	2
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,111</u>	<u>1,880</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>2,374</u>	<u>2,400</u>
Combat and Operations	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	335	198	6	211	316
Photography and Cartography	30	12	-	16	26
Weather	-	15	-	-	15
Communications-Electronics	1,511	559	200	780	1,090
Armament	239	100	3	139	197
Maintenance Engineering	234	274	1	280	227
Installation Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	20	-	20	-
Supply	296	199	2	355	138
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	56	52	1	72	35
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	223	171	2	199	193
Education and Training	34	137	-	109	62
Security, Investigation and Law Enforce	131	64	1	130	64
Legal	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplains	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	3	18	1	5	15
Special Courses	19	61	-	58	22
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>2,400</u>	<u>1,545</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>1,863</u>	<u>1,896</u>
Combat and Operations	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	316	145	6	229	226
Photography and Cartography	26	22	1	28	19
Weather	15	41	-	56	-
Communications-Electronics	1,090	176	154	457	655
Armament	197	304	6	231	264
Maintenance Engineering	227	238	-	205	260
Installation Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	-	42	-	-	42
Supply	138	171	2	162	145
Production Procurement	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	35	60	-	52	43
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	193	148	2	164	175
Education and Training	62	79	-	83	58
Security, Investigation and Law Enforce	64	-	-	64	-

TABLE 200 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS - CONTINUED					
SECOND QUARTER - Continued					
Legal.	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplains	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	15	-	15	-	-
Special Courses	22	119	-	132	9
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	1,896	1,847	44	1,824	1,875
Combat and Operations.	-	380	-	322	58
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	226	146	4	168	200
Photography and Cartography	19	4	-	10	13
Weather.	-	38	-	20	18
Communications-Electronics	655	166	12	302	507
Armament	264	109	6	145	222
Maintenance Engineering	260	244	11	197	296
Installation Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	42	52	-	59	35
Supply	145	191	2	153	181
Production Procurement	-	6	-	-	6
Comptroller	43	48	1	53	37
Administrative Services.	-	-	-	-	-
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel.	175	189	4	165	195
Education and Training	58	150	4	107	97
Security, Investigation and Law Enforce	-	-	-	-	-
Legal.	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplains	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical.	-	-	-	-	-
Special Courses	9	124	-	123	10
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	1,875	2,366	90	2,446	1,705
Combat and Operations.	58	768	2	722	102
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	200	124	8	111	205
Photography and Cartography	13	9	1	11	10
Weather.	18	38	1	39	16
Communications-Electronics	507	149	18	284	354
Armament	222	177	2	177	220
Maintenance Engineering	296	357	4	297	352
Installation Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation	35	71	4	58	44
Supply	181	211	3	202	187
Production Procurement	6	7	-	6	7
Comptroller	37	40	9	41	27
Administrative Services	-	-	-	-	-
Information Services	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel.	195	149	11	188	145
Education and Training	97	108	26	145	34
Security, Investigation and Law Enforce	-	-	-	-	-
Legal.	-	-	-	-	-
Chaplains	-	-	-	-	-
Research and Development	-	-	-	-	-
Medical	-	-	-	-	-
Special Courses.	10	158	1	165	2

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 201 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF AIRMEN BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 179, FY 1954)

CAREER FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
AIRMEN					
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>40,519</u>	<u>150,051</u>	<u>21,143</u>	<u>124,061</u>	<u>45,366</u>
COMBAT SUPPORT - TOTAL	5,012	24,117	3,237	18,467	7,425
ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING - TOTAL	16,276	43,199	12,617	29,889	16,969
MAINTENANCE ENGINEERING - TOTAL	14,113	49,106	2,810	46,104	14,305
MAINTENANCE CRAFTS AND TRADES - TOTAL	157	1,537	161	947	586
LOGISTICS - TOTAL	1,712	9,610	595	8,741	1,986
PERSONNEL AND ADMINISTRATION - TOTAL	1,986	15,634	1,219	13,651	2,750
COMPTROLLER - TOTAL	469	1,880	174	1,734	441
SPECIAL ACTIVITIES - TOTAL	794	4,968	330	4,528	904
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>40,519</u>	<u>42,391</u>	<u>10,877</u>	<u>29,173</u>	<u>42,860</u>
Combat Support	5,012	5,918	1,847	3,778	5,305
Electronic Engineering	16,276	17,403	7,840	8,572	17,267
Maintenance Engineering	14,113	11,227	638	10,355	14,347
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	157	326	25	296	162
Logistics	1,712	2,196	142	2,015	1,751
Personnel and Administration	1,986	3,315	296	2,801	2,204
Comptroller	469	360	34	465	330
Special Activities	794	1,646	55	891	1,494
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>42,860</u>	<u>29,155</u>	<u>2,657</u>	<u>28,846</u>	<u>40,512</u>
Combat Support	5,305	4,911	358	4,440	5,418
Electronic Engineering	17,267	6,937	1,120	6,477	16,607
Maintenance Engineering	14,347	9,990	729	11,082	12,526
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	162	270	18	197	217
Logistics	1,751	2,260	88	2,139	1,784
Personnel and Administration	2,204	3,394	244	2,762	2,592
Comptroller	330	448	26	310	442
Special Activities	1,494	945	74	1,439	926
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>40,512</u>	<u>37,740</u>	<u>3,027</u>	<u>30,996</u>	<u>44,229</u>
Combat Support	5,418	6,512	384	4,680	6,866
Electronic Engineering	16,607	8,359	1,088	6,902	16,976
Maintenance Engineering	12,526	13,786	848	11,362	14,102
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	217	214	88	185	158
Logistics	1,784	2,510	167	2,303	1,824
Personnel and Administration	2,592	4,504	263	3,952	2,881
Comptroller	442	556	43	441	514
Special Activities	926	1,299	146	1,171	908
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>44,229</u>	<u>40,765</u>	<u>4,582</u>	<u>35,046</u>	<u>45,366</u>
Combat Support	6,866	6,776	648	5,569	7,425
Electronic Engineering	16,976	10,500	2,569	7,938	16,969
Maintenance Engineering	14,102	14,103	595	13,305	14,305
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	158	727	30	269	586
Logistics	1,824	2,644	198	2,284	1,986
Personnel and Administration	2,881	4,421	416	4,136	2,750
Comptroller	514	516	71	518	441
Special Activities	908	1,078	55	1,027	904

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 202 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 180, FY 1954)

OCCUPATIONAL AREA	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS					
FY 1955					
TOTAL	11	73	10	62	12
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	1	2	-	2	1
Communications and Electronics	6	1	1	6	-
Armament	-	1	-	-	1
Supply	1	-	-	1	-
Comptroller	-	2	1	1	-
Personnel	3	23	3	14	9
Education and Training	-	17	4	12	1
Special Courses	-	27	1	26	-
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	11	8	-	2	10
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	1	-	-	-	1
Communications and Electronics	6	-	-	1	5
Armament	-	-	-	-	-
Supply	1	-	-	1	-
Comptroller	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	3	2	-	3	2
Education and Training	-	6	-	4	2
Special Courses	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	10	19	7	8	14
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	1	1	-	2	-
Communications and Electronics	5	1	1	3	2
Armament	-	1	-	-	1
Supply	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	-	2	1	-	1
Personnel	2	8	3	2	5
Education and Training	2	6	2	1	5
Special Courses	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER					
TOTAL	14	4	-	12	6
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and Electronics	2	-	-	-	2
Armament	1	-	-	-	1
Supply	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	1	-	-	1	-
Personnel	5	3	-	7	1
Education and Training	5	1	-	4	2
Special Courses	-	-	-	-	-
FOURTH QUARTER					
TOTAL	6	42	3	33	12
Intelligence and Psychological Warfare	-	1	-	-	1
Communications and Electronics	2	-	-	2	-
Armament	1	-	-	-	1
Supply	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel	1	10	-	2	9
Education and Training	2	4	2	3	1
Special Courses	-	27	1	26	-

TABLE 202 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF WAF PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

CAREER FIELD	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
AIRMEN					
	FY 1955				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>737</u>	<u>1,559</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>1,902</u>	<u>177</u>
Combat Support	157	369	52	442	32
Electronic Engineering	62	36	24	68	6
Maintenance Engineering	47	8	14	41	-
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	2	18	1	6	13
Logistics	157	258	19	382	14
Personnel and Administration	264	703	90	789	88
Comptroller	48	167	17	174	24
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>737</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>734</u>	<u>346</u>
Combat Support	157	79	30	160	46
Electronic Engineering	62	15	15	57	5
Maintenance Engineering	47	8	11	12	32
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	2	4	1	-	5
Logistics	157	79	10	173	53
Personnel and Administration	264	197	10	288	163
Comptroller	48	39	1	44	42
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
* <u>TOTAL</u>	<u>346</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>402</u>
Combat Support	46	125	4	65	102
Electronic Engineering	5	2	-	3	4
Maintenance Engineering	32	-	3	15	14
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	5	4	-	1	8
Logistics	53	40	6	48	39
Personnel and Administration	163	184	10	148	189
Comptroller	42	46	9	33	46
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-
	THIRD QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>402</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>362</u>
Combat Support	102	128	6	172	52
Electronic Engineering	4	16	2	1	17
Maintenance Engineering	14	-	-	14	-
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	8	3	-	4	7
Logistics	39	120	2	87	70
Personnel and Administration	189	219	12	220	176
Comptroller	46	50	4	52	40
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-
	FOURTH QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>201</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>177</u>
Combat Support	52	37	12	45	32
Electronic Engineering	17	3	7	7	6
Maintenance Engineering	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Crafts and Trades	7	7	-	1	13
Logistics	70	19	1	74	14
Personnel and Administration	176	103	58	133	88
Comptroller	40	32	3	45	24
Special Activities	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 203 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US ARMY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 181, FY 1954)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,064</u>	<u>1,517</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,064</u>	<u>1,517</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>First Quarter - Total</u>	<u>1,064</u>	<u>717</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1,014</u>	<u>739</u>
Officers	-	-	-	-	-
Airmen	1,064	717	28	1,014	739
<u>Second Quarter - Total</u>	<u>739</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>557</u>
Officers	-	-	-	-	-
Airmen	739	529	23	688	557
<u>Third Quarter - Total</u>	<u>557</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>535</u>	<u>197</u>
Officers	-	-	-	-	-
Airmen	557	194	19	535	197
<u>Fourth Quarter - Total</u>	<u>197</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>55</u>
Officers	-	-	-	-	-
Airmen	197	77	12	207	55

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 204 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF US NAVY PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 182, FY 1954)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	-	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>First Quarter - Total</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>44</u>	-	<u>54</u>	<u>17</u>
Officers	-	2	-	-	2
Airmen	27	42	-	54	15
<u>Second Quarter - Total</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>6</u>
Officers	2	1	1	-	2
Airmen	15	33	1	43	4
<u>Third Quarter - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>	-	<u>14</u>	<u>12</u>
Officers	2	8	-	5	5
Airmen	4	12	-	9	7
<u>Fourth Quarter - Total</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>14</u>
Officers	5	2	-	5	2
Airmen	7	22	2	15	12

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 205 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING
OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 187, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS					
FY 1955					
TOTAL	850	9,283	135	8,688	1,310
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	180	5,351	41	4,650	840
Academic Instructor	145	727	8	703	161
Air Weapons Course	-	142	10	102	30
Air Weapons Orientation Course	-	1,878	3	1,875	-
Command and Staff Officer Course	-	472	-	472	-
Judge Advocate General Course	35	62	4	93	-
Squadron Officer Course	-	2,070	16	1,405	649
Air War College - Total	-	131	-	131	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total . .	416	497	25	527	361
Aeronautical Engineer	35	22	4	-	53
Aircraft Structure	-	13	1	12	-
Armament Engineer Graduate	18	28	5	12	29
Electrical Engineer, Basic	85	167	-	252	-
Electronics	28	14	4	15	23
Engineering Administration	26	16	-	-	42
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgrad	41	39	8	39	33
Engineering Science, 2 Years Postgrad	84	47	3	43	85
Industrial Administration	25	25	-	25	25
Installation Engineering, Basic	-	50	-	50	-
Nuclear Engineer	13	9	-	13	9
Training in Industry	61	67	-	66	62
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	254	3,304	69	3,380	109
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	9	-	-	9	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	31	303	8	261	65
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	37	2	35	-
Basic Orientation	113	2,131	4	2,240	-
Clinical Laboratory Officer	26	22	1	47	-
Flight Nurse	32	153	1	160	24
Flight Surgeon Refresher Course	-	91	-	71	20
Medical Administration, Basic	-	158	52	106	-
Medical Supply Officer	39	123	-	162	-
Physical Training Officer	-	26	-	26	-
Senior Hospital Administration	-	44	-	44	-
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	17	-	17	-
Veterinary Officer Basic	4	82	-	86	-
WB Surgeon Hospital	-	57	1	56	-
WB Dental Surgeon	-	60	-	60	-
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	850	3,268	45	1,874	2,199
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	180	1,761	4	607	1,330
Academic Instructor	145	261	2	404	-
Air Weapons Course	-	25	1	24	-
Air Weapons Orientation Course	-	221	-	145	76
Command and Staff Officer Course	-	471	-	-	471
Judge Advocate General Course	35	62	1	34	62
Squadron Officer Course	-	721	-	-	721
Air War College - Total	-	131	-	-	131
USAF Institute of Technology - Total . .	416	259	5	196	474
Aeronautical Engineer	35	-	1	-	34
Aircraft Structure	-	-	-	-	-
Armament Engineer Graduate	18	27	-	-	45
Electrical Engineer, Basic	85	93	-	85	93
Electronics	28	14	2	-	40

TABLE 205 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING
OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING OF COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS - CONTINUED					
	FIRST QUARTER - CONTINUED				
Engineering Administration	26	-	-	-	26
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgrad .	41	38	2	39	38
Engineering Science, 2 Years Postgrad.	84	46	-	43	87
Industrial Administration	25	-	-	-	25
Installation Engineering, Basic	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineer	13	9	-	-	22
Training in Industry	61	32	-	29	64
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>1,117</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1,071</u>	<u>264</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	9	-	-	9	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	31	70	7	31	63
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Orientation	113	854	3	877	87
Clinical Laboratory Officer	26	-	-	26	-
Flight Nurse	32	33	-	32	33
Flight Surgeon Refresher Course	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	-	55	25	-	30
Medical Supply Officer	39	25	-	39	25
Physical Training Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Senior Hospital Administration	-	-	-	-	-
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	-	-	-	-
Veterinary Officer Basic	4	31	-	28	7
WB Surgeon Hospital	-	29	1	9	19
WB Dental Surgeon	-	20	-	20	-
	SECOND QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,199</u>	<u>1,391</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>2,514</u>	<u>1,051</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total . .</u>	<u>1,330</u>	<u>621</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>1,463</u>	<u>472</u>
Academic Instructor	-	118	2	116	-
Air Weapons Course	-	25	2	23	-
Air Weapons Orientation Course	76	477	2	551	-
Command and Staff Officer Course . . .	471	1	-	-	472
Judge Advocate General Course	62	-	3	59	-
Squadron Officer Course	721	-	7	714	-
<u>Air War College - Total</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>131</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total . .</u>	<u>474</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>389</u>
Aeronautical Engineer	34	-	2	-	32
Aircraft Structure	-	13	-	-	13
Armament Engineer Graduate	45	-	2	-	43
Electrical Engineer, Basic	93	74	-	167	-
Electronics	40	-	1	-	39
Engineering Administration	26	-	-	-	26
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgrad .	38	1	2	-	37
Engineering Science, 2 Years Postgrad .	87	1	-	-	88
Industrial Administration	25	-	-	-	25
Installation Engineering, Basic	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineer	22	-	-	-	22
Training in Industry	64	4	-	4	64
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>880</u>	<u>59</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	63	79	-	142	-
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	-	-	-	-
Basic Orientation	87	430	1	516	-
Clinical Laboratory Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Nurse	33	30	1	62	-

TABLE 205 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING
OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS - CONTINUED					
	SECOND QUARTER - CONTINUED				
Flight Surgeon Refresher Course	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administration, Basic	30	59	-	30	59
Medical Supply Officer	25	26	-	51	-
Physical Training Officer	-	15	-	15	-
Senior Hospital Administration	-	-	-	-	-
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	17	-	17	-
Veterinary Officer, Basic	7	20	-	27	-
WB Surgeon Hospital	19	1	-	20	-
WB Dental Surgeon	-	-	-	-	-
	THIRD QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>1,051</u>	<u>2,535</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1,298</u>	<u>2,255</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total . .</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>1,454</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>1,336</u>
Academic Instructor	-	116	2	55	59
Air Weapons Course	-	60	3	27	30
Air Weapons Orientation Course	-	580	1	498	81
Command and Staff Officer Course	472	-	-	-	472
Judge Advocate General Course	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course	-	698	4	-	694
<u>Air War College - Total</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>131</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total . .</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>440</u>
Aeronautical Engineer	32	22	-	-	54
Aircraft Structure	13	-	1	-	12
Armament Engineer Graduate	43	1	1	12	31
Electrical Engineer, Basic	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics	39	-	1	15	23
Engineering Administration	26	15	-	-	41
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgrad	37	-	1	-	36
Engineering Science, 2 Years Postgrad	88	-	3	-	85
Industrial Administration	25	25	-	25	25
Installation Engineer, Basic	-	50	-	-	50
Nuclear Engineer	22	-	-	13	9
Training in Industry	64	19	-	9	74
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>949</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>644</u>	<u>348</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	-	88	-	-	88
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	21	-	21	-
Basic Orientation	-	560	-	398	162
Clinical Laboratory Officer	-	22	-	-	22
Flight Nurse	-	33	-	33	-
Flight Surgeon Refresher Course	-	36	-	36	-
Medical Administration, Basic	59	44	16	43	44
Medical Supply Officer	-	38	-	38	-
Physical Training Officer	-	11	-	-	11
Senior Hospital Administration	-	19	-	19	-
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	-	-	-	-
Veterinary Officer Basic	-	21	-	21	-
WB Surgeon Hospital	-	16	-	16	-
WB Dental Surgeon	-	40	-	19	21
	FOURTH QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2,255</u>	<u>2,089</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>3,002</u>	<u>1,310</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total . .</u>	<u>1,336</u>	<u>1,515</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>840</u>
Academic Instructor	59	232	2	128	161
Air Weapons Course	30	32	4	28	30

TABLE 205 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING
OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	

OFFICERS - CONTINUED					
FOURTH QUARTER - CONTINUED					
Air Weapons Orientation Course	81	600	-	681	-
Command and Staff Officer Course	472	-	-	472	-
Judge Advocate General Course	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course	694	651	5	691	649
<u>Air War College - Total</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>361</u>
Aeronautical Engineer	54	-	1	-	53
Aircraft Structure	12	-	-	12	-
Armament Engineer Graduate	31	-	2	-	29
Electrical Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics	23	-	-	-	23
Engineering Administration	41	1	-	-	42
Engineering Science, 1 Year Postgrad	36	-	3	-	33
Engineering Science, 2 Years Postgrad	85	-	-	-	85
Industrial Administration	25	-	-	-	25
Installation Engineering, Basic	50	-	-	50	-
Nuclear Engineer	9	-	-	-	9
Training in Industry	74	12	-	24	62
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>102</u>
Aviation Medicine, Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary	88	66	1	88	65
Aviation Medicine, Review	-	16	2	14	-
Basic Orientation	162	287	-	449	-
Clinical Laboratory Officer	22	-	1	21	-
Flight Nurse	-	57	-	33	24
Flight Surgeon Refresher Course	-	55	-	35	20
Medical Administration, Basic	44	-	11	33	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	34	-	34	-
Physical Training Officer	11	-	-	11	-
Senior Hospital Administration	-	25	-	25	-
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	-	-	-	-
Veterinary Officer Basic	-	10	-	10	-
WB Surgeon Hospital	-	11	-	11	-
WB Dental Surgeon	21	-	-	21	-

AIRMEN					
FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>2,982</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>681</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>-</u>
Academic Instructor Course	9	394	10	393	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>2,588</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>2,051</u>	<u>681</u>
Aero Medical Specialist	-	143	9	134	-
Aero Medical Technician	-	53	-	28	53
Air Rescue Specialist	-	28	-	40	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics	-	41	1	93	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist	49	51	7	-	26
Dental Laboratory Technician	-	26	-	-	26
Dental Technician	21	60	1	54	26
Medical Administrative Specialist	100	494	14	479	101
Medical Administrative Supervisor	75	87	4	158	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	35	248	14	165	104
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	24	3	21	-
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	195	8	137	50
Medical Services Supervisor	56	149	59	98	48
Medical Services Specialist	47	347	78	213	103
Physical Training Specialist	16	49	8	57	-

TABLE 205 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING
OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)
(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	

AIRMEN - CONTINUED					
FY 1955 - CONTINUED					
Physiological Training Specialist . . .	-	20	-	-	20
Preventative Medicine Supervisor . . .	-	77	10	67	-
Preventative Medicine Specialist . . .	-	104	3	48	53
Radiology Technician	-	154	12	79	63
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	51	-	51	-
Veterinary Specialist	-	187	24	129	34

FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	408	520	68	343	517
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	9	-	-	9	-
Academic Instructor Course	9	-	-	9	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	399	520	68	334	517
Aero Medical Specialist	-	47	5	42	-
Aero Medical Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	10	-	10	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist	49	-	4	-	45
Dental Laboratory Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Technician	21	-	-	21	-
Medical Administrative Specialist . . .	100	87	6	97	84
Medical Administrative Supervisor . . .	75	-	-	75	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	35	44	10	29	40
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Materiel Specialist	-	45	1	-	44
Medical Services Supervisor	56	50	4	-	102
Medical Services Specialist	47	90	4	44	89
Physical Training Specialist	16	17	6	16	11
Physiological Training Specialist . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Preventative Medicine Supervisor . . .	-	50	9	-	41
Preventative Medicine Specialist . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Radiology Technician	-	27	5	-	22
Special PRT Pressure Suit	-	-	-	-	-
Veterinary Specialist	-	53	14	-	39

SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	517	785	78	807	417
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	-	166	5	161	-
Academic Instructor Course	-	166	5	161	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	517	619	73	646	417
Aero Medical Specialist	-	47	3	44	-
Aero Medical Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Air Rescue Specialist	-	18	-	18	-
Chrome Cobalt Dental Prosthetics . . .	-	19	-	19	-
Dental Laboratory Specialist	45	51	-	45	51
Dental Laboratory Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administrative Specialist . . .	84	102	2	184	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	40	50	1	40	49
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	24	1	-	23
Medical Materiel Specialist	44	48	2	42	48
Medical Services Supervisor	102	-	4	52	46
Medical Services Specialist	89	47	51	39	46
Physical Training Specialist	11	-	-	11	-
Physiological Training Specialist . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Preventative Medicine Supervisor . . .	41	-	1	40	-

TABLE 205 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY TRAINING
OF USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
ARMEN - CONTINUED					
	SECOND QUARTER - CONTINUED				
	-	51	-	-	51
	22	62	2	22	60
	-	51	-	51	-
	39	49	6	39	43
	THIRD QUARTER				
	417	894	45	551	715
	-	158	3	75	80
	-	158	3	75	80
	417	736	42	476	635
	-	49	1	48	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	13	1	12	-
	51	-	3	-	48
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	34	1	-	33
	-	201	2	97	102
	-	87	4	-	83
	49	50	3	47	49
	23	-	2	-	21
	48	52	2	47	51
	46	50	4	44	48
	46	101	9	44	94
	-	20	2	18	-
	51	-	3	48	-
-	27	-	-	27	
-	-	-	-	-	
60	-	3	30	27	
-	-	-	-	-	
43	52	2	41	52	
	FOURTH QUARTER				
	715	783	74	743	681
	80	70	2	148	-
	80	70	2	148	-
	635	713	72	595	681
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	53	-	-	53
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	9	-	9	-
	48	-	-	48	-
	-	26	-	-	26
	33	26	-	33	26
	102	104	4	101	101
	83	-	-	83	-
	49	104	-	49	104
	21	-	-	21	-
	51	50	3	48	50
	48	49	47	2	48
	94	109	14	86	103
	-	12	-	12	-
	-	20	-	-	20
27	-	-	27	-	
-	53	-	-	53	
27	65	2	27	63	
-	-	-	-	-	
52	33	2	49	34	

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 206 - PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 188, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS					
	FY 1955				
TOTAL	64	477	10	461	70
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	1	34	1	26	8
Academic Instructor Course	-	1	-	1	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	-	1	-	1	-
Squadron Officer Course	-	32	1	23	8
Training in Industry	1	-	-	1	-
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total .	3	2	-	3	2
Biological Chemistry	1	1	-	1	1
Biological Radiology	2	-	-	2	-
Foreign Economics	-	1	-	-	1
Medical - Total	19	16	-	19	16
Anaesthesia	1	1	-	1	1
Dietetics	3	3	-	3	3
Nurse, Anaesthesia	2	2	-	2	2
Nurse, General	6	4	-	5	5
Physiotherapy	7	6	-	8	5
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	41	425	9	413	44
Basic Medical Administration	7	3	7	2	1
Basic Orientation	-	266	-	247	19
Flight Nurse Course	32	154	2	160	24
Medical Administration	2	2	-	4	-
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	64	99	7	84	72
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	1	-	-	1	-
Academic Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	-	-	-	-	-
Squadron Officer Course	-	-	-	-	-
Training in Industry	1	-	-	1	-
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total .	3	1	-	-	4
Biological Chemistry	1	1	-	-	2
Biological Radiology	2	-	-	-	2
Foreign Economics	-	-	-	-	-
Medical - Total	19	4	-	7	16
Anaesthesia	1	-	-	-	1
Dietetics	3	-	-	2	1
Nurse, Anaesthesia	2	1	-	-	3
Nurse, General	6	2	-	-	8
Physiotherapy	7	1	-	5	3
USAF Schools of Aviation Medicine - Total	41	94	7	76	52
Basic Medical Administration	7	-	7	-	-
Basic Orientation	-	59	-	42	17
Flight Nurse Course	32	33	-	32	33
Medical Administration	2	2	-	2	2
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	72	128	3	169	28
Air Command and Staff School - Total	-	16	1	15	-
Academic Instructor Course	-	1	-	1	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 206 - PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL - FY 1955
(CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS					
SECOND QUARTER - CONTINUED					
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Continued</u>					
Squadron Officer Course	-	15	1	14	-
Training in Industry	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
Biological Chemistry	2	-	-	-	2
Biological Radiology	2	-	-	-	2
Foreign Economics	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical - Total</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>
Anaesthesia	1	-	-	-	1
Dietetics	1	1	-	-	2
Nurse, Anaesthesia	3	-	-	1	2
Nurse, General	8	-	-	-	8
Physiotherapy	3	4	-	-	7
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>4</u>
Basic Medical Administration	-	2	-	-	2
Basic Orientation	17	74	-	91	-
Flight Nurse Course	33	31	2	62	-
Medical Administration	2	-	-	-	2
THIRD QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>60</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
Academic Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	-	1	-	1	-
Squadron Officer Course	-	9	-	-	9
Training in Industry	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
Biological Chemistry	2	-	-	-	2
Biological Radiology	2	-	-	-	2
Foreign Economics	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Medical - Total</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>19</u>
Anaesthesia	1	1	-	-	2
Dietetics	2	-	-	1	1
Nurse, Anaesthesia	2	-	-	1	1
Nurse, General	8	2	-	2	8
Physiotherapy	7	1	-	1	7
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>28</u>
Basic Medical Administration	2	-	-	2	-
Basic Orientation	-	89	-	61	28
Flight Nurse Course	-	33	-	33	-
Medical Administration	2	-	-	2	-
FOURTH QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>
Academic Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Comptroller Staff Officer Course	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 206 - PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL - FY 1955
(CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
OFFICERS					
	FOURTH QUARTER - CONTINUED				
Air Command and Staff School - Continued					
Squadron Officer Course	9	8	-	9	8
Training in Industry	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian Schools and Hospitals - Total .	4	1	-	3	2
Biological Chemistry	2	-	-	1	1
Biological Radiology	2	-	-	2	-
Foreign Economics	-	1	-	-	1
Medical - Total	19	3	-	6	16
Anaesthesia	2	-	-	1	1
Dietetics	1	2	-	-	3
Nurse, Anaesthesia	1	1	-	-	2
Nurse General	8	-	-	3	5
Physiotherapy	7	-	-	2	5
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	28	102	-	86	44
Basic Medical Administration	-	1	-	-	1
Basic Orientation	28	44	-	53	19
Flight Nurse Course	-	57	-	33	24
Medical Administration	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMEN					
	FY 1955				
TOTAL	4	34	5	11	22
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	4	34	5	11	22
Medical Administrative Specialist . .	-	4	-	5	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . .	-	1	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	1	7	5	1	2
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	1	-	1	-
Medical Services Specialist	2	7	-	2	7
Medical Services Supervisor	1	1	-	1	1
Radiology Technician	-	13	-	1	12
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	4	-	-	2	1
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	4	-	-	2	1
Medical Administrative Specialist . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	1	-	-	1	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services Specialist	2	-	-	2	-
Medical Services Supervisor	1	-	-	-	1
Radiology Technician	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	1	2	-	1	3
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	1	2	-	1	3
Medical Administrative Specialist . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Technician	-	1	-	-	1
Medical Services Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor	1	-	-	1	-
Radiology Technician	-	2	-	-	2

TABLE 206 - PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL - FY 1955
(CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
AIRMEN					
THIRD QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>USAF Schools of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
Medical Administrative Specialist . .	-	4	-	4	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . .	-	1	-	-	1
Medical Laboratory Specialist	-	5	-	-	5
Medical Laboratory Technician	1	-	-	-	1
Medical Services Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Services Supervisor	-	-	-	-	-
Radiology Technician	2	-	-	-	2
FOURTH QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>22</u>
Medical Administrative Specialist . .	1	-	-	1	-
Medical Administrative Supervisor . .	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Laboratory Specialist	5	2	5	-	2
Medical Laboratory Technician	1	-	-	1	-
Medical Services Specialist	-	7	-	-	7
Medical Services Supervisor	-	1	-	-	1
Radiology Technician	2	11	-	1	12

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 207 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF ARMY OFFICER PERSONNEL
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 189, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955					
TOTAL	-	63	-	56	7
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	-	32	-	31	1
Academic Instructor	-	5	-	4	1
Air Weapons	-	4	-	4	-
Command Staff Officer	-	8	-	8	-
Weapons Orientation	-	15	-	15	-
Air War College - Total	-	10	-	10	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	-	21	-	15	6
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . .	-	21	-	15	6
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	-	26	-	1	25
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	-	9	-	1	8
Academic Instructor	-	1	-	1	-
Air Weapons	-	-	-	-	-
Command Staff Officer	-	8	-	-	8
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
Air War College - Total	-	10	-	-	10
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	-	7	-	-	7
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . .	-	7	-	-	7
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	25	9	-	16	18
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	8	9	-	9	8
Academic Instructor	-	1	-	1	-
Air Weapons	-	-	-	-	-
Command Staff Officer	8	-	-	-	8
Weapons Orientation	-	8	-	8	-
Air War College - Total	10	-	-	-	10
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	7	-	-	7	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . .	7	-	-	7	-
THIRD QUARTER					
TOTAL	18	16	-	7	27
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	8	9	-	7	10
Academic Instructor	-	2	-	1	1
Air Weapons	-	4	-	3	1
Command Staff Officer	8	-	-	-	8
Weapons Orientations	-	3	-	3	-
Air War College - Total	10	-	-	-	10
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	-	7	-	-	7
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . .	-	7	-	-	7
FOURTH QUARTER					
TOTAL	27	12	-	32	7
Air Command and Staff School - Total . .	10	5	-	14	1
Academic Instructor	1	1	-	1	1
Air Weapons	1	-	-	1	-
Command Staff Officer	8	-	-	8	-
Weapons Orientation	-	4	-	4	-
Air War College - Total	10	-	-	10	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine - Total	7	7	-	8	6
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course . .	7	7	-	8	6

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 208 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF NAVY OFFICER PERSONNEL
BY AIR UNIVERSITY - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 189, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
	FY 1955				
TOTAL	-	22	-	22	22
Air Command and Staff School - Total	-	12	-	12	-
Command Staff Officer	-	10	-	10	-
Weapons Orientation	-	2	-	2	-
Air War College - Total	-	10	-	10	-
	FIRST QUARTER				
TOTAL	-	21	-	-	21
Air Command and Staff School - Total	-	11	-	-	11
Command Staff Officer	-	10	-	-	10
Weapons Orientation	-	1	-	-	1
Air War College - Total	-	10	-	-	10
	SECOND QUARTER				
TOTAL	21	1	-	2	20
Air Command and Staff School - Total	11	1	-	2	10
Command Staff Officer	10	-	-	-	10
Weapons Orientation	1	1	-	2	-
Air War College - Total	10	-	-	-	10
	THIRD QUARTER				
TOTAL	20	-	-	-	20
Air Command and Staff School - Total	10	-	-	-	10
Command Staff Officer	10	-	-	-	10
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
Air War College - Total	10	-	-	-	10
	FOURTH QUARTER				
TOTAL	20	-	-	20	-
Air Command and Staff School - Total	10	-	-	10	-
Command Staff Officer	10	-	-	10	-
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
Air War College - Total	10	-	-	10	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 209 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 183, FY 1954. Detail as shown in previous "USAF Statistical Digests" are not available.)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
TOTAL - FY 1955	167	2,902	72	2,541	456
First Quarter	167	712	15	588	276
Second Quarter	276	375	9	554	88
Third Quarter	88	895	18	605	360
Fourth Quarter	360	920	30	794	456

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 210 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 190, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955					
TOTAL	34	128	1	127	34
OFFICER - TOTAL	32	128	1	125	34
Air Command and Staff School - Total	24	90	-	93	21
Academic Instructor	24	13	-	37	-
Command Staff Officer	-	30	-	30	-
Squadron Officer	-	47	-	26	21
Air War College - Total	-	5	-	5	-
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	1	10	1	2	1
Armament Engineer	1	-	-	1	-
Electrical Engineer	-	1	-	-	1
Installation Engineer, Advanced	-	6	1	5	-
Installation Engineer, Basic	-	3	-	3	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	7	23	-	18	12
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	3	18	-	9	12
Flight Nurse	4	2	-	6	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	1	-	1	-
Physical Training Officer	-	2	-	2	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2	-	-	2	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	2	-	-	2	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course	2	-	-	2	-
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	34	47	-	34	47
OFFICER - TOTAL	32	47	-	32	47
Air Command and Staff School - Total	24	40	-	24	40
Academic Instructor	24	-	-	24	-
Command Staff Officer	-	30	-	-	30
Squadron Officer	-	10	-	-	10
Air War College - Total	-	5	-	-	5
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	1	1	-	-	2
Armament Engineer	1	-	-	-	1
Electrical Engineer	-	1	-	-	1
Installation Engineer, Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Installation Engineer, Basic	-	-	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	7	1	-	8	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	3	1	-	4	-
Flight Nurse	4	-	-	4	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Training Officer	-	-	-	-	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	2	-	-	2	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	2	-	-	2	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course	2	-	-	2	-

TABLE 210 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS -
FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	47	13	-	52	8
OFFICER:- TOTAL	47	13	-	52	8
Air Command and Staff School - Total	40	4	-	43	1
Academic Instructor.	-	4	-	4	-
Command Staff Officer	30	-	-	29	1
Squadron Officer	10	-	-	10	-
Air War College - Total	2	-	-	-	2
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	2	3	-	3	2
Armament Engineer	1	-	-	-	1
Electrical Engineer	1	-	-	-	1
Installation Engineer, Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Installation Engineer, Basic	-	3	-	3	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	-	6	-	6	-
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	-	4	-	4	-
Flight Nurse	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	1	-	1	-
Physical Training Officer	-	1	-	1	-
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER					
TOTAL	8	42	1	5	44
OFFICER - TOTAL	8	42	1	5	44
Air Command and Staff School - Total	1	20	-	1	20
Academic Instructor.	-	4	-	1	3
Command Staff Officer	1	-	-	-	1
Squadron Officer	-	16	-	-	16
Air War College - Total	2	-	-	-	2
USAF Institute of Technology - Total	2	6	1	1	6
Armament Engineer.	1	-	-	1	-
Electrical Engineer	1	-	-	-	1
Installation Engineer, Advanced	-	6	1	-	5
Installation Engineer, Basic	-	-	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	-	16	-	2	13
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	-	13	-	1	12
Flight Nurse	-	2	-	2	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Training Officer	-	1	-	-	1
AIRMAN - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-
USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 210 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS -
FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING BY COURSE	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FOURTH QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>26</u>	-	<u>36</u>	<u>34</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>26</u>	-	<u>36</u>	<u>34</u>
<u>Air Command and Staff School - Total</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26</u>	-	<u>25</u>	<u>21</u>
Academic Instructor	3	5	-	8	-
Command Staff Officer	1	-	-	1	-
Squadron Officer	16	21	-	16	21
<u>Air War College - Total</u>	<u>5</u>	-	-	<u>5</u>	-
<u>USAF Institute of Technology - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	<u>5</u>	<u>1</u>
Armament Engineer	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Engineer	1	-	-	-	1
Installation Engineer, Advanced	5	-	-	5	-
Installation Engineer, Basic	-	-	-	-	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total</u>	<u>13</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>
Aviation Medicine, Primary Course	12	-	-	-	12
Flight Nurse	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Supply Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Training Officer	1	-	-	1	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	-	-	-	-	-
<u>USAF School of Aviation Medicine-Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Training Apprentice Course	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 211 - TECHNICAL TRAINING OF FOREIGN NATIONALS BY AIR TRAINING COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 184, FY 1954)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>2,147</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>1,709</u>	<u>630</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>591</u>	<u>280</u>
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>1,382</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>1,118</u>	<u>350</u>
<u>FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>319</u>
Officer	140	90	9	93	128
Airman	199	180	15	173	191
<u>SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>650</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>765</u>
Officer	128	187	3	72	240
Airman	191	463	7	122	525
<u>THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>722</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>771</u>
Officer	240	279	12	207	300
Airman	525	450	55	449	471
<u>FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL</u>	<u>771</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>593</u>	<u>630</u>
Officer	300	209	10	219	280
Airman	471	289	36	374	350

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 212 - TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL IN OTHER MILITARY SCHOOLS - FY 1955

[Table below is a modification of Table 191, FY 1954]

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
	FY 1955				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>209</u>	-	<u>190</u>	<u>125</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	64	141	-	130	75
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . .	22	35	-	28	29
National War College	20	33	-	32	21
	FIRST QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>126</u>	-	<u>90</u>	<u>142</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	64	67	-	61	70
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . .	22	33	-	16	39
National War College	20	26	-	13	33
	SECOND QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>142</u>	<u>14</u>	-	<u>12</u>	<u>144</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	70	11	-	3	78
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . .	39	-	-	6	33
National War College	33	3	-	3	33
	THIRD QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>60</u>	-	<u>66</u>	<u>138</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	78	59	-	66	71
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . .	33	1	-	-	34
National War College	33	-	-	-	33
	FOURTH QUARTER				
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>9</u>	-	<u>22</u>	<u>125</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	71	4	-	-	75
Industrial College of Armed Forces . . .	34	1	-	6	29
National War College	33	4	-	16	21

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 213 - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN ARMY SCHOOLS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 192, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	PERIOD DURING			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955					
TOTAL	54	659	60	596	57
Adjutant General	-	2	-	2	-
Army Language	10	28	3	21	14
Army Air Attache	-	14	-	14	-
Army War College	-	8	-	8	-
Artillery	-	27	-	27	-
Chemical Corps	-	4	-	4	-
Command and General Staff College	-	31	-	29	2
Counter Intelligence	-	46	3	42	1
Dentistry Advanced	-	3	3	-	-
Engineer	17	147	7	151	6
Finance	-	1	-	1	-
Infantry	2	30	7	25	-
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	-	21	-	16	5
Medical Field Service	-	62	15	47	-
Medical Service Graduate	-	11	-	11	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	3	29	-	31	1
Provost Marshal General Staff	4	15	1	13	5
Psychological Warfare	-	11	-	11	-
Public Information	-	37	-	30	7
Quartermaster	-	13	-	12	1
Signal	-	35	20	15	-
Strategic Intelligence	18	63	1	66	14
Transportation	-	21	-	20	1
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	54	192	23	100	123
Adjutant General	-	-	-	-	-
Army Language	10	9	3	4	12
Army Air Attache	-	-	-	-	-
Army War College	-	8	-	-	8
Artillery	-	3	-	3	-
Chemical Corps	-	3	-	2	1
Command and General Staff College	-	18	-	9	9
Counter Intelligence	-	5	-	5	-
Dentistry Advanced	-	3	-	-	3
Engineer	17	29	1	27	18
Finance	-	1	-	-	1
Infantry	2	10	1	10	1
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	-	5	-	-	5
Medical Field Service	-	40	-	-	40
Medical Service Graduate	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	3	8	-	10	1
Provost Marshal General Staff	4	-	-	4	-
Psychological Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermaster	-	2	-	2	-
Signal	-	31	18	5	8
Strategic Intelligence	18	17	-	19	16
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	123	89	10	112	90
Adjutant General	-	-	-	-	-
Army Language	12	4	-	8	8
Army Air Attache	-	-	-	-	-
Army War College	8	-	-	-	8
Artillery	-	5	-	5	-
Chemical Corps	1	1	-	2	-
Command and General Staff College	9	-	-	-	9
Counter Intelligence	-	17	-	17	-
Dentistry Advanced	3	-	3	-	-
Engineer	18	2	1	17	2
Finance	1	-	-	-	1

TABLE 213 - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN ARMY SCHOOLS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - CONTINUED					
Infantry	1	8	4	5	-
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	5	5	-	5	5
Medical Field Service	40	-	-	-	40
Medical Service Graduate	-	3	-	3	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	1	4	-	5	-
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	4	-	4	-
Psychological Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	6	-	6	-
Quartermaster	-	6	-	5	1
Signal	8	4	2	10	-
Strategic Intelligence	16	20	-	20	16
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>175</u>
Adjutant General	-	2	-	1	1
Army Language	8	7	-	4	11
Army Air Attache	-	5	-	5	-
Army War College	8	-	-	-	8
Artillery	-	16	-	14	2
Chemical Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Command and General Staff College	9	-	-	-	9
Counter Intelligence	-	16	-	8	8
Dentistry Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	2	78	2	48	30
Finance	1	-	-	-	1
Infantry	-	6	-	5	1
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	5	6	-	5	6
Medical Field Service	40	22	15	10	37
Medical Service Graduate	-	8	-	-	8
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	-	10	-	9	1
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	6	1	5	-
Psychological Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Public Information	-	24	-	11	13
Quartermaster	1	3	-	1	3
Signal	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	16	18	1	17	16
Transportation	-	20	-	-	20
FOURTH QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>57</u>
Adjutant General	1	-	-	1	-
Army Language	11	8	-	5	14
Army Air Attache	-	9	-	9	-
Army War College	8	-	-	8	-
Artillery	2	3	-	5	-
Chemical Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Command and General Staff College	9	13	-	20	2
Counter Intelligence	8	8	3	12	1
Dentistry Advanced	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	30	38	3	59	6
Finance	1	-	-	1	-
Infantry	1	6	2	5	-
Meat and Dairy Hygiene	6	5	-	6	5
Medical Field Service	37	-	-	37	-
Medical Service Graduate	8	-	-	8	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	1	7	-	7	1
Provost Marshal General Staff	-	5	-	-	5
Psychological Warfare	-	11	-	11	-
Public Information	13	7	-	13	7
Quartermaster	3	2	-	4	1
Signal	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Intelligence	16	8	-	10	14
Transportation	20	1	-	20	1

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 214 - TRAINING OF AIRMEN IN ARMY SCHOOLS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 192, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955					
TOTAL	576	3,767	771	2,963	609
Adjutant General	-	477	136	204	137
Army Language	180	271	53	277	121
Army Security	6	-	-	6	-
Artillery	2	-	-	2	-
Attache	-	12	-	9	3
Chemical Corps	-	4	-	4	-
Counter Intelligence	-	1	-	-	1
Cryptographic Security	-	4	-	4	-
Engineer	189	1,213	251	933	218
Engineer Specialist	-	15	5	7	3
Finance	-	14	-	14	-
Infantry	-	96	47	49	-
Medical Field Services	177	1,252	215	1,104	110
Optician	11	-	11	-	-
Ordnance	-	2	-	2	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	7	233	11	227	2
Public Information	-	54	2	40	12
Quartermaster	-	23	-	22	1
St Louis Medical Depot	-	58	39	18	1
Strategic Intelligence	4	36	-	40	-
Transportation	-	2	1	1	-
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	576	855	201	616	614
Adjutant General	-	121	4	15	102
Army Language	180	41	12	108	101
Army Security	6	-	-	6	-
Artillery	2	-	-	-	2
Attache	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Corps	-	4	-	4	-
Counter Intelligence	-	-	-	-	-
Cryptographic Security	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	189	273	82	202	178
Engineer Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Finance	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry	-	27	-	8	19
Medical Field Services	177	313	76	226	188
Optician	11	-	11	-	-
Ordnance	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	7	37	-	31	13
Public Information	-	-	-	-	-
Quartermaster	-	-	-	-	-
St Louis Medical Depot	-	26	16	4	6
Strategic Intelligence	4	13	-	12	5
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	614	911	158	765	602
Adjutant General	102	86	27	20	141
Army Language	101	67	11	56	101
Army Security	-	-	-	-	-
Artillery	2	-	-	2	-
Attache	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Counter Intelligence	-	-	-	-	-
Cryptographic Security	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	178	308	44	221	221
Engineer Specialist	-	-	-	-	-
Finance	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry	19	43	31	31	-
Medical Field Services	188	276	29	304	131
Optician	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 214 - TRAINING OF AIRMEN IN ARMY SCHOOLS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - CONTINUED					
Ordnance	-	-	-	-	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	13	83	4	92	-
Public Information	-	10	-	10	-
Quartermaster	-	1	-	-	1
St Louis Medical Depot	6	15	12	2	7
Strategic Intelligence	5	22	-	27	-
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-
THIRD QUARTER					
TOTAL	602	1,089	215	725	751
Adjutant General	141	122	36	87	140
Army Language	101	118	11	25	183
Army Security	-	-	-	-	-
Artillery	-	-	-	-	-
Attache	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Counter Intelligence	-	1	-	-	1
Cryptographic Security	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	221	316	74	251	212
Engineer Specialist	-	8	-	3	5
Finance	-	14	-	14	-
Infantry	-	16	15	1	-
Medical Field Services	131	370	71	265	165
Optician	-	-	-	-	-
Ordnance	-	2	-	-	2
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	-	62	4	53	5
Public Information	-	30	-	15	15
Quartermaster	1	14	-	-	15
St Louis Medical Depot	7	10	4	7	6
Strategic Intelligence	-	4	-	4	-
Transportation	-	2	-	-	2
FOURTH QUARTER					
TOTAL	751	912	197	857	609
Adjutant General	140	148	69	82	137
Army Language	183	45	19	88	121
Army Security	-	-	-	-	-
Artillery	-	-	-	-	-
Attache	-	12	-	9	3
Chemical Corps	-	-	-	-	-
Counter Intelligence	1	-	-	-	1
Cryptographic Security	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer	212	316	51	259	218
Engineer Specialist	5	7	5	4	3
Finance	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry	-	10	1	9	-
Medical Field Services	165	293	39	309	110
Optician	-	-	-	-	-
Ordnance	2	-	-	2	-
Packaging Course (Joint Military)	5	51	3	51	2
Public Information	15	14	2	15	12
Quartermaster	15	8	-	22	1
St Louis Medical Depot	6	7	7	5	1
Strategic Intelligence	-	1	-	1	-
Transportation	2	-	1	1	-

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 215 - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 193, FY 1954).

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>119</u>
<u>Educational Training - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>80</u>	-	-	<u>82</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	-	64	-	-	64
Naval Postgraduate School	2	2	-	-	4
Naval War College	-	14	-	-	14
<u>Technical Training - Total</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>202</u>	<u>37</u>
Amphibian Planning Course	-	30	-	30	-
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	10	-	10	-
ABCD Course	10	72	4	65	13
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	1	-	1	-
CIC Watch Officer	-	1	-	1	-
Gunnery Trainer	-	1	-	1	-
Inspector Course	-	8	-	8	-
Intelligence	-	9	1	-	8
Land Ordnance Course	1	31	1	23	8
Naval Justice Course	-	1	-	1	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	7	-	7	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	3	-	2	1
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	5	-	5	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	4	-	4	-
Transportation and Traffic Maintenance	-	4	-	-	4
Weapons Aerology	-	2	-	2	-
Weapons Disposal Course	-	27	-	24	3
Weapons Orientation	-	18	-	18	-
FIRST QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>51</u>	-	<u>37</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>Educational Training - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>16</u>	-	-	<u>18</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	-	-	-	-	-
Naval War College	-	14	-	-	14
Naval Postgraduate School	2	2	-	-	4
<u>Technical Training - Total</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>35</u>	-	<u>37</u>	<u>2</u>
Amphibian Planning Course	-	5	-	5	-
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	7	-	7	-
ABCD Course	10	-	-	10	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
CIC Watch Officer	-	1	-	1	-
Gunnery Trainer	-	1	-	1	-
Intelligence	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Course	-	3	-	3	-
Land Ordnance Course	1	10	-	6	5
Naval Justice Course	-	-	-	-	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and Traffic Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Aerology	-	2	-	2	-
Weapons Disposal Course	-	6	-	2	4
Weapons Orientation	-	-	-	-	-
SECOND QUARTER					
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>31</u>
<u>Educational Training - Total</u>	<u>18</u>	-	-	-	<u>18</u>
Armed Forces Staff College	-	-	-	-	-
Naval War College	14	-	-	-	14
Naval Postgraduate School	4	-	-	-	4

TABLE 215 - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
SECOND QUARTER - CONTINUED					
Technical Training - Total	9	42	1	37	13
Amphibian Planning Course	-	13	-	13	-
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	3	-	3	-
ABCD Course	-	2	-	3	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
CIC Watch Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Gunnery Trainer	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Land Ordnance Course	5	11	1	5	10
Naval Justice Course	-	1	-	1	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	1	-	1	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and Traffic Maintenance	-	3	-	-	3
Weapons Aerology	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal Course	4	4	-	8	-
Weapons Orientation	-	3	-	3	-
THIRD QUARTER					
TOTAL	31	134	4	66	95
Education Training - Total	18	64	-	-	82
Armed Forces Staff College	-	64	-	-	64
Naval War College	14	-	-	-	14
Naval Postgraduate School	4	-	-	-	4
Technical Training - Total	13	70	4	66	13
Amphibian Planning Course	-	9	-	9	-
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	-	-	-	-
ABCD Course	-	24	4	17	3
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
CIC Watch Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Gunnery Trainer	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence	-	4	-	-	4
Instructor Course	-	4	-	4	-
Land Ordnance Course	10	2	-	10	2
Naval Justice Course	-	1	-	1	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	1	-	1	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	4	-	4	-
Transportation and Traffic Maintenance	3	1	-	-	4
Weapons Aerology	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal Course	-	11	-	11	-
Weapons Orientation	-	9	-	9	-
FOURTH QUARTER					
TOTAL	95	87	1	62	119
Educational Training - Total	82	-	-	-	82
Armed Forces Staff College	64	-	-	-	64
Naval War College	14	-	-	-	14
Naval Postgraduate School	4	-	-	-	4
Technical Training - Total	13	87	1	62	37
Amphibian Planning Course	-	3	-	3	-
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	-	-	-	-
ABCD Course	3	45	-	35	13
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	1	-	1	-
CIC Watch Officer	-	-	-	-	-
Gunnery Trainer	-	-	-	-	-
Intelligence	4	5	1	-	8
Instructor Course	-	1	-	1	-

TABLE 215 - TRAINING OF USAF OFFICERS IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FOURTH QUARTER - CONTINUED					
Land Ordnance Course	2	8	-	2	8
Naval Justice Course	-	-	-	-	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	5	-	5	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	3	-	2	1
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	4	-	4	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and Traffic Maintenance	4	-	-	-	4
Weapons Aerology	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal Course	-	6	-	3	3
Weapons Orientation	-	6	-	6	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

Note: ABCD - Atomic, Biological, Chemical, Disposal courses; CIC - Counter Intelligence Corps course

TABLE 216 - TRAINING OF AIRMEN IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 193, FY 1954)

	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FY 1955					
TOTAL	30	505	46	437	52
Educational Training - Total	-	12	6	6	-
Naval Preparation School	-	12	6	6	-
Technical Training - Total	30	493	40	431	52
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	20	-	20	-
ABCD Course.	2	33	6	28	1
Basic Atomic Defense	-	5	-	5	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	15	-	15	-
Engineman "Class A".	14	54	5	50	13
Firefighting Course	-	36	-	36	-
Instructor Course	4	5	-	8	1
Land Ordnance Course	9	122	18	94	19
Naval Justice Course	-	27	1	26	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	44	-	44	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	24	-	20	4
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	19	-	19	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	1	-	1	-
Teletype Maintenance School	-	1	1	-	-
Weapon Desposal Course	1	87	9	65	14
FIRST QUARTER					
TOTAL	30	117	17	64	66
Educational Training - Total	-	3	-	-	3
Naval Preparatory School	-	3	-	-	3
Technical Training - Total	30	114	17	61	63
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	14	-	14	-
ABCD Course.	2	4	-	6	-
Basic Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	5	-	5	-
Engineman "Class A".	14	14	2	12	14
Firefighting Course	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Course.	4	2	-	5	1
Land Ordnance Course	9	42	11	12	28

TABLE 216 - TRAINING OF ARMEN IN US NAVY SCHOOLS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FIRST QUARTER - CONTINUED					
Naval Justice Course	-	19	-	6	13
Practical Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	3	-	-	3
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	-	-	-	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Teletype Maintenance School	-	1	1	-	-
Weapon Disposal Course	1	10	3	4	4
SECOND QUARTER					
TOTAL	66	107	13	113	47
Technical Training - Total	63	104	12	113	42
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	6	-	6	-
ABCD Course	-	2	-	2	-
Basic Atomic Defense	-	1	-	1	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	1	-	1	-
Engineman "Class A"	14	11	3	8	14
Firefighting Course	-	12	-	12	-
Instructor Course	1	2	-	3	-
Land Ordnance Course	28	28	5	31	20
Naval Justice Course	13	6	-	19	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	2	-	2	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	3	5	-	8	-
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	2	-	2	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Teletype Maintenance School	-	-	-	-	-
Weapon Disposal Course	4	26	4	18	8
Educational Training - Total	3	3	1	-	5
Naval Preparatory School	3	3	1	-	5
THIRD QUARTER					
TOTAL	47	136	1	101	81
Educational Training - Total	5	6	-	-	11
Naval Preparatory School	5	6	-	-	11
Technical Training - Total	42	130	1	101	70
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	-	-	-	-
ABCD Course	-	25	-	10	15
Basic Atomic Defense	-	-	-	-	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	-	-	-	-
Engineman "Class A"	14	13	-	10	17
Firefighting Course	-	24	-	24	-
Instructor Course	-	-	-	-	-
Land Ordnance Course	20	27	-	20	27
Naval Justice Course	-	1	-	-	1
Practical Atomic Defense	-	4	-	4	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	-	7	-	2	5
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	9	-	9	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	1	-	1	-
Teletype Maintenance School	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons Disposal Course	8	19	1	21	5
FOURTH QUARTER					
TOTAL	81	145	15	159	52
Educational Training - Total	11	-	5	6	-
Naval Preparation School	11	-	5	6	-

TABLE 216 -- TRAINING OF AIRMEN IN US NAVY SCHOOLS -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
FOURTH QUARTER (CONTINUED)					
Technical Training - Total	70	145	10	153	52
Atomic Defense Monitor Course	-	-	-	-	-
ABCD Course	15	2	6	10	1
Basic Atomic Defense	-	4	-	4	-
Biological and Chemical Warfare	-	9	-	9	-
Engineman "Class A"	17	16	-	20	13
Firefighting Course	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Course	-	1	-	-	1
Land Ordnance Course	27	25	2	31	19
Naval Justice Course	1	1	1	1	-
Practical Atomic Defense	-	38	-	38	-
Radiac Maintenance Course	5	9	-	10	4
Shipboard Instrument Training	-	8	-	8	-
Shipboard Recognition Indoctrination	-	-	-	-	-
Teletype Maintenance School	-	-	-	-	-
Weapon Disposal Course	5	32	1	22	14

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

Note: ABCD - Atomic, Biological, Chemical, Disposal courses; CIC - Counter Intelligence Corps course.

TABLE 217 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL
AT CIVILIAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 194, FY 1954)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
TOTAL	1,036	1,749	179	1,223	1,383
OFFICER - TOTAL	841	1,087	73	888	967
Administration, Business	35	100	10	23	102
Administration, Public	-	1	-1	-	-
Ceramics	1	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, Biological	15	4	2	10	7
Chemistry, Engineering	2	2	-	-	4
Chemistry, Explosive	1	-	-	1	-
Chemistry, General	8	-	1	4	3
Chemistry, Nuclear	17	1	-	11	7
Economics	-	3	-	-	3
Economics, Foreign	1	43	1	-	43
Education, Administration	2	-	-	2	-
Education, General	9	9	-	9	9
Engineering, Aeronautical Acft Structural	-	4	-	3	1
Engineering, Aeronautical, Dynamics . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Engineering, Aeronautical, Flight Test . .	3	-	2	1	-
Engineering, Aeronautical, General	7	30	-	3	34
Engineering, Aeronautical, Instruments . .	12	11	-	12	11
Engineering, Aeronautical, Jet-Ram	9	3	-	5	7
Engineering, Aeronautical, Jet-Rocket . . .	3	1	-	3	1
Engineering, Aeronautical, Rotary Wing . .	1	-	-	1	-
Engineering, Architectural	3	-	-	3	-
Engineering, Civil	18	40	1	11	46
Engineering, Electrical, Armament	5	-	-	-	5
Engineering, Electrical, Communications . .	2	3	-	3	2
Engineering, Electrical, Electronics	19	7	1	19	6
Engineering, Electrical, General	21	74	2	7	86
Engineering, Electrical, Instrument	-	1	-	-	1
Engineering, Electrical, Power	2	1	1	1	1
Engineering, Electrical, Servo-Mechanisms .	2	1	-	2	1
Engineering, Industrial and Production . . .	21	6	-	16	11
Engineering, Mechanical, Engine Design . .	3	-	-	2	1
Engineering, Mechanical, General	9	11	2	6	12
Engineering, Mechanical, Thero-Dynamics . .	-	1	-	-	1
Engineering, Nuclear	10	10	2	8	10
Engineering, Structural	-	4	-	-	4
Engineering, Structural, Highway	6	-	1	2	3
English	1	3	-	1	3
Entomology	1	1	-	1	1
Food Service and Technology	1	-	-	1	-
Foreign Languages, Chinese	-	14	-	-	14
Foreign Languages, French	1	30	2	15	14
Foreign Languages, German	6	-	-	6	-
Foreign Languages, Japanese	1	3	-	4	-
Foreign Languages, Other	5	16	-	10	11
Foreign Languages, Portuguese	2	8	1	9	-
Foreign Languages, Russian	8	35	1	8	34
Foreign Languages, Spanish	-	47	-	31	16
Geophysics	11	3	1	7	6
Guided Missiles	23	7	1	15	14
Industrial Relations	11	13	-	11	13
Management, Advanced	21	130	-	49	102
Managerial, Production Management	-	1	-	-	1
Mathematics	19	9	-	18	10
Medical, Anaesthesia	5	2	-	3	4
Medical, Aviation Medicine	7	-	-	7	-
Medical, Aviation Medicine, Avn Physiologist	-	1	-	-	1
Medical, Dental, General Dentistry	1	77	6	70	2
Medical, Dental, Oral Surgery	2	4	-	1	5
Medical, Dental, Periodontics	2	2	-	4	-
Medical, Dental, Prosthetics	2	4	-	2	4

TABLE 217 - USAF PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNOLOGICAL TRAINING OF USAF PERSONNEL
AT CIVILIAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote)

TYPE OF TRAINING	UNDER INSTRUCTION (BEGINNING OF PERIOD)	DURING PERIOD			UNDER INSTRUCTION (END OF PERIOD)
		Entries	Losses	Graduates	
Medical, Internal Medicine	35	57	8	66	18
Medical, Internal Medicine, Dermatology . .	2	1	-	2	1
Medical, Internal Medicine, Neurology . .	-	1	-	-	1
Medical, Internal Medicine, Pediatrics . .	-	3	-	-	3
Medical, Internal Medicine, Physiology . .	3	3	-	-	6
Medical, Miscellaneous	3	2	-	3	2
Medical, Miscellaneous, Administration . .	2	-	-	2	-
Medical, Miscellaneous, Nutrition (Dietetics)	3	3	-	3	3
Medical, Nursing, Anaesthesia	2	1	-	1	2
Medical, Nursing, General	6	4	-	5	5
Medical, Obstetrics	1	-	-	1	-
Medical, Obstetrics, Gynecologist	13	8	1	3	17
Medical, Ophthalmology	5	5	-	3	7
Medical, Otorhinolaryngology	2	5	1	1	5
Medical, Pathology	5	4	-	1	8
Medical, Pathology, Bacteriology	1	-	-	1	-
Medical, Physical Medicine, Physio-Therapy	7	6	-	8	5
Medical, Preventative Medicine, Industrial Medicine	-	1	-	-	1
Medical, Preventative Medicine, Public Health	-	29	-	29	-
Medical, Psychiatry	6	5	1	4	6
Medical, Psychiatry, Neuro-Psychiatrist . .	-	1	1	-	-
Medical, Psychiatry, Psychiatric Social Worker	-	1	-	-	1
Medical, Psychiatry, Psychiatrist	-	1	-	-	1
Medical, Psychology, Clinical	2	1	-	2	1
Medical, Psychology, Educational	2	-	-	1	1
Medical, Psychology, Experimental	2	-	-	-	2
Medical, Psychology, General	9	2	3	4	4
Medical, Psychology, Social	4	1	-	4	1
Medical, Radiology	14	6	-	7	13
Medical, Surgery, General	37	8	2	14	29
Medical, Surgery, Neuro	3	2	-	-	5
Medical, Surgery, Orthopedic	8	7	-	3	12
Medical, Surgery, Plastic	-	1	-	-	1
Medical, Surgery, Thoracic	2	3	-	2	3
Medical, Surgery, Urology	3	5	-	3	5
Medical, Veterinary, General	2	-	-	1	1
Metallurgy	3	1	-	3	1
Meteorology, General	197	107	8	217	79
Meteorology, Mico	4	-	-	4	-
Meteorology, Oceanography	1	-	-	1	-
Military Science, Biological Warfare . . .	15	3	-	14	4
Political Science	-	8	-	-	8
Photogrammetry	1	-	-	-	1
Photographic	7	2	-	3	6
Physics, Electronics	3	-	-	1	2
Physics, General	12	2	2	8	4
Physics, Nuclear	19	1	1	13	6
Physics, Optics	1	-	-	-	1
Radiology, Biological	5	2	1	3	3
Reactor Technician	2	-	2	-	-
Sociology and Social Science	5	-	-	3	2
Others	5	2	3	2	2
AIRMAN - TOTAL	195	662	106	335	416
Languages	195	662	106	335	416

SOURCE: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DEFINITIONS

ACCESSION

Action resulting in the addition of a civilian employee to the Department of the Air Force.

APPOINTMENT

1. Excepted Appointment: New appointment without regard to the competitive requirements of the civil service rules and regulations under authority of Schedule A or Schedule B to a position which is excepted under such authority.
2. Excepted, permanent: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which contain no conditions or restrictions as to tenure.
3. Excepted, limited or conditional: Employees serving under excepted appointments or personal service contracts which specify either conditional or indefinite tenure, or specific time limitations.
4. Competitive, career: Appointments from civil service registers to positions which are not filled by career conditional appointments and to other positions of persons who have previously met the service requirement.
5. Competitive, career-conditional: Appointments from civil service registers which are conditional until a service requirement has been met.
6. Indefinite Appointment: Employees who are affected by the following: On and after December 1, 1950, all new appointments shall be indefinite appointments, except those of postmasters in all classes of post offices, and, in unusual circumstances, appointments to positions for which the Civil Service Commission determines that probational appointments are in the interest of the service.
7. Temporary Appointment: Civilians serving under temporary appointments for definite limited periods (one year or less).
8. Temporary, from register: Temporary appointments made from civil service registers to positions in the competitive service limited to one year or less and temporary substitute appointments to the postal service which are without time limitation.
9. Temporary, pending register: Temporary appointments in the absence of eligibles, pending the establishment of a register.
10. Other Temporary: Other temporary appointments to positions in the competitive service which are not made from registers nor based on previous Federal service. Include non-competitive appointments in rare cases under Sec. 2.305 of Part 2 of the Civil Service Regulations and appointments under Sec 2.306 of veterans who complete a training course.
11. Permanent and Probational: Appointments which give or will give permanent civil service status upon satisfactory completion of the probationary period.
12. Presidential Appointees: Employees whose compensation is fixed in accordance with Public Law 359, 81st Congress.

EMPLOYEES

1. Contract Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and under the supervision of the Air Force. Payments are made for these services by the Air Force to a foreign government or other agency which in turn pays the employees concerned.
2. Departmental Civilian Employees: Employee designation indicating appointment to Headquarters, USAF.
3. Direct Hire: Employees performing personal services for the Air Force and who are paid directly by the Air Force.
4. Full-Time: Employees regularly required to work, as a minimum, the number of hours and days required by administrative work week for their employment group or class, regardless of the nature of appointments.
5. General Schedule (GS): A schedule of civilian personnel which includes former Professional and Scientific Service (P Service), Clerical, Administrative, and Fiscal Service (CAF), and the Sub-professional Service (SP Service) established by Classification Act 1949 (PL 429, 81st Congress) replacing Classification Act of 1923, as amended.
6. Intermittent: Employees employed on an irregular or occasional basis whose hours or days of work are not based on a prearranged schedule, and who are compensated only for the time when actually employed or for service actually rendered. (WAE-Special Consultants and Other than Special Consultants).
7. Part-Time: Employees regularly employed on a prearranged schedule whose working time is less than that prescribed for full-time employees in the same group or class; excludes special consultants.
8. Salaried: Employees whose wage rates are established by law under the Classification Act of 1949 and amendments thereto.
9. Special Consultants: Civilian consultants with "excepted appointments" (excluded from provisions of the Classification Act of 1949) for a specified number of days, not to exceed one year, and who receive a stipulated amount of compensation for the days actually employed.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

HEADQUARTERS, USAF

Includes Office of the Secretary of the Air Force, Central Control Group, and the Air Staff.

JUSMG, SPAIN

Joint United States Military Group, Air Administration, (Spain).

SEPARATION

Action resulting in the loss of a civilian employee from the Department of the Air Force.

VETERANS' PREFERENCE

The preference, with respect to conditions of employment, as allowed under the Veterans Preference Act as amended. This preference covers ex-servicemen, mothers entitled to preference under Public Laws 396 and 888 (80th Congress), wives of service connected disabled ex-servicemen, and widows of servicemen or ex-servicemen.

5 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" resulting from their own active military or naval service in or prior to World War I or World War II.

10 Point:

1. Veterans (Male and Female) - Civilians employed as of the end of the month, who were "Veterans" with service connected disability resulting from their own active military or naval service in or prior to World War I or World War II.
2. Wives - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as wives of service connected disabled veterans.
3. Widows - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the unmarried widows of deceased veterans.
4. Mothers - Civilians employed at the end of the month, who had established veterans preference as the mother of a deceased "Veteran" son or daughter who served on honorable duty in the US Service or the mother of a permanently disabled "Veteran" providing the mother is widowed, divorced, or the wife of a permanently disabled husband (living husband may be either or not the father of the "Veteran").

WAGE BOARD EMPLOYEES

Category of employees who are paid according to prevailing wage board determinations in the area of their employment.

"WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED" (WAE) EMPLOYEES

See Intermittent Employees (Civilian Personnel).

TABLE 218 - SUMMARY-USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES - DEC 1951 THROUGH JUN 1955

(Table below is a new table as far as a summary is concerned and did not appear in FY 1954 "USAF Statistical Digest." October 1948 was the initial reporting date for Overseas Air Force Civilian Personnel. Prior to that time such data was combined with Army statistics. Overseas contract hire reporting was not required prior to January 1953.)

FISCAL YEAR BY END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS	FISCAL YEAR BY END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS
<u>FY 1942</u>				<u>FY 1947</u>			
December (1941) . . .		62,418		July (1946)		187,315	
January (1942)		78,943		August		175,804	
February		92,593		September		160,562	
March		106,603		October		145,857	
April		125,861		November		129,781	
May		127,047		December		125,195	
June		160,715		January (1947)		123,829	
<u>FY 1943</u>				February		123,126	
July (1942)		187,312		March		118,460	
August		206,816		April		111,135	
September		220,451		May		111,287	
October		237,651		June		110,070	
November		260,677		<u>FY 1948</u>			
December		274,980		July (1947)		109,636	
January (1943)		287,196		August		108,300	
February		311,662		September		109,164	
March		328,532		October		110,305	
April		334,946		November		111,229	
May		348,150		December		111,700	
June		347,474		January (1948)		112,777	
<u>FY 1944</u>				February		113,680	
July (1943)		347,774		March		115,331	
August		351,529		April		117,305	
September		357,671		May		118,852	
October		357,593		June		121,103	
November		352,543		<u>FY 1949</u>			
December		345,188		July (1948)		123,181	
January (1944)		340,476		August		124,259	
February		336,433		September		125,969	
March		334,004		October	155,752	128,361	27,391
April		343,620		November	156,679	129,644	27,035
May		343,475		December	157,799	130,946	26,853
June		348,503		January (1949)	158,789	132,205	26,584
<u>FY 1945</u>				February	160,232	132,985	27,247
July (1944)		348,664		March	162,697	135,570	27,127
August		342,544		April	164,870	137,484	27,386
September		339,487		May	167,289	139,521	27,768
October		422,157		June	168,958	138,636	30,322
November		420,024		<u>FY 1950</u>			
December		409,850		July (1949)	170,247	138,102	32,145
January (1945)		404,489		August	169,283	137,497	31,786
February		403,343		September	164,185	133,360	30,825
March		397,726		October	154,814	128,666	26,148
April		398,356		November	151,650	126,549	25,101
May		394,155		December	150,743	126,692	24,051
June		393,896		January (1950)	150,388	126,348	24,040
<u>FY 1946</u>				February	150,524	126,279	24,245
July (1945)		387,536		March	150,880	126,570	24,310
August		361,419		April	150,803	126,930	23,873
September		318,154		May	155,390	131,404	23,986
October		293,303		June	154,453	131,675	22,778
November		262,742		<u>FY 1951</u>			
December		233,056		July (1950)	156,737	133,513	23,224
January (1946)		211,892		August	168,128	144,110	24,018
February		204,428		September	173,419	149,027	24,392
March		200,085		October	179,121	154,201	24,920
April		202,553		November	183,503	158,014	25,489
May		202,258		December	186,357	160,806	25,551
June		196,701					

TABLE 218 - SUMMARY - USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES - DEC 1951 THROUGH JUN 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See first page of this table for headnote.)

FISCAL YEAR BY END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS		FISCAL YEAR BY END OF MONTH	WORLDWIDE	CONTINENTAL US	OVERSEAS	
			Direct Hire	Con- tract				Direct Hire	Con- tract
January (1951) . . .	199,812	173,806	26,006		April	384,828	268,979	45,006	70,843
February	217,228	190,708	26,520		May	381,048	265,339	44,616	71,093
March	229,666	202,756	26,910		June	382,174	266,719	44,194	71,261
April	239,372	211,859	27,513		<u>FY 1954</u>				
May	249,813	221,616	28,197		July (1953) . . .	379,290	264,371	43,849	71,070
June	260,728	232,388	28,340		August	374,011	260,737	43,660	69,614
<u>FY 1952</u>					September	364,990	255,507	42,938	66,545
July (1951) . . .	265,187	236,970	28,217		October	362,890	253,505	43,363	66,022
August	271,809	242,455	29,354		November	363,026	252,821	42,999	67,206
September	274,241	244,838	29,403		December	364,066	253,066	42,956	68,044
October	278,451	247,589	30,862		January (1954) . .	362,594	252,501	42,085	68,008
November	280,338	248,702	31,636		February	362,562	251,148	42,296	69,118
December	281,052	249,202	31,850		March	366,356	252,089	43,291	70,976
January (1952) . .	284,310	252,006	32,304		April	367,667	252,983	43,514	71,170
February	286,342	253,158	33,184		May	369,138	253,132	44,006	72,000
March	288,091	254,523	33,568		June	371,497	253,629	44,963	72,905
April	297,045	257,280	34,765		<u>FY 1955</u>				
May	298,460	263,578	34,882		July (1954) . . .	372,669	253,254	45,352	74,063
June	309,663	274,646	35,017		August	376,628	254,138	46,209	76,281
<u>FY 1953</u>					September	377,692	254,729	47,197	75,766
July (1952) . . .	311,366	275,692	35,674		October	380,004	256,323	46,818	76,863
August	310,722	274,601	36,121		November	383,633	258,679	47,237	77,717
September	310,256	273,737	36,519		December	383,764	259,560	44,936	79,268
October	312,363	275,256	37,107		January (1955) . .	386,002	261,508	44,943	79,551
November	313,923	276,649	37,274		February	388,598	263,190	44,990	80,418
December	315,122	277,771	37,351		March	390,720	263,948	42,683	84,089
January (1953) . .	354,252	278,244	47,815	68,193	April	392,224	264,794	41,518	85,912
February	393,683	276,544	46,818	70,321	May	393,479	266,777	41,264	85,438
March	390,418	273,720	45,974	70,724	June	397,252	270,587	41,489	85,176

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 219 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION WITHIN CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

(The distribution of command strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are excluded; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are included.)

STATE	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>254,729</u>	<u>259,560</u>	<u>263,946</u>	<u>270,670</u>
Alabama	15,898	15,846	15,994	16,557
Arizona	2,472	2,471	2,537	2,605
Arkansas	3	6	10	48
California	34,853	35,384	35,701	36,400
Colorado	5,686	6,557	7,363	6,638
Connecticut	144	150	149	154
Delaware	529	607	719	840
District of Columbia	7,453	7,247	7,512	8,157
Florida	6,811	7,005	7,000	7,527
Georgia	15,815	16,024	16,279	16,576
Idaho	442	449	462	458
Illinois	4,972	5,024	5,066	5,279
Indiana	610	642	665	628
Iowa	157	161	191	199
Kansas	4,433	4,575	4,578	4,509
Kentucky	68	75	76	81
Louisiana	1,658	1,724	1,759	2,286
Maine	1,143	1,299	1,306	1,261
Maryland	2,297	2,381	2,410	2,600
Massachusetts	4,079	4,143	4,189	3,859
Michigan	1,591	1,624	1,658	1,623
Minnesota	444	478	493	532
Mississippi	2,594	2,591	2,651	2,827
Missouri	3,400	3,561	4,023	3,939
Montana	470	480	482	486
Nebraska	1,300	1,416	1,448	1,473
Nevada	702	703	713	789
New Hampshire	168	168	172	282
New Jersey	2,625	2,475	2,283	2,025
New Mexico	2,818	2,886	2,926	3,108
New York	10,537	10,938	10,786	11,653
North Carolina	660	543	567	589
North Dakota	38	39	44	39
Ohio	27,673	28,308	28,317	28,967
Oklahoma	20,457	20,674	20,885	20,877
Oregon	218	227	233	250
Pennsylvania	10,582	10,769	11,576	11,499
Rhode Island	11	11	15	15
South Carolina	1,132	1,273	1,523	1,493
South Dakota	545	549	550	624
Tennessee	3,885	3,998	4,036	4,197
Texas	36,519	36,553	37,094	38,621
Utah	10,099	10,209	10,424	10,715
Vermont	216	225	225	227
Virginia	1,515	1,938	1,550	1,633
Washington	3,177	3,337	3,421	3,552
West Virginia	21	5	25	25
Wisconsin	546	550	573	589
Wyoming	1,263	1,262	1,287	1,359

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 220 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

(The distribution of command strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
TOTAL	45,582	44,936	42,685	41,406
Afghanistan	4	4	4	4
Alaska	3,329	3,105	3,265	3,305
Algeria	-	-	-	-
Argentina	5	5	5	4
Australia	3	2	2	2
Austria	222	25	21	19
Azores	1,316	1,261	1,407	1,432
Belgium	8	8	9	9
Bermuda	447	450	455	473
Bolivia	1	1	1	2
Brazil	26	23	24	23
Burma	3	3	3	3
Canada	68	226	141	152
Canal Zone	845	892	924	922
Chile	5	5	5	5
China	6	5	5	5
Colombia	3	3	2	3
Cuba	4	4	4	4
Cyprus	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	2	2	2	2
Denmark	3	3	8	7
Ecuador	1	1	1	1
Egypt	7	6	6	4
El Salvador	1	1	1	1
England	5,871	603	626	655
Finland	3	3	4	3
Formosa	7	7	7	6
France	5,695	393	437	478
French Morocco	3,972	4,542	1,888	619
Germany	1,213	1,424	1,458	1,470
Greece	10	139	239	249
Greenland	340	314	327	290
Guam	2,069	2,106	2,073	1,844
Guatemala	7	6	6	6
Haiti	2	2	2	2
Hawaii	2,130	2,236	2,263	2,318
Honduras	1	1	1	1
Hungary	4	4	4	4
Iceland	643	658	694	701
India	5	5	5	4
Indo China	3	2	2	2
Indonesia	2	1	1	2
Iran	4	5	5	4
Iraq	5	5	5	5
Ireland	1	-	-	-
Israel	2	2	2	2
Italy	9	7	84	149
Japan	1,620	2,024	1,793	1,767
Johnston Island	44	43	43	40
Korea	94	5,600	5,447	4,617
Labrador	1,117	1,234	1,091	1,153
Libya	904	118	243	842
Madagascar	1	-	-	-
Malaya	6	6	4	4
Marianas	-	-	-	-
Mexico	5	4	2	2

TABLE 220 — CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY DUTY LOCATION OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US — FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(The distribution of command strength is by duty location, rather than the location of the unit of appointment. Personnel who are stationed outside the Continental US, but who are appointed to units within the Continental US are included; personnel who are stationed in the Continental US, but who are appointed to units outside the Continental US are excluded.)

COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
Netherlands	3	3	3	11
Newfoundland	3,127	3,240	3,385	3,222
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1
Norway	6	7	18	12
Pakistan	5	6	5	5
Paraguay	1	1	1	1
Peru	6	6	7	7
Philippine Islands	7,260	7,292	7,359	7,383
Poland	3	3	3	3
Portugal	5	4	4	4
Puerto Rico	778	774	775	786
Russia	4	4	4	4
Ryukyu Islands	791	5,379	5,485	5,485
Saudi Arabia	297	302	95	298
Scotland	186	-	1	1
South Africa	3	3	2	2
Spain	272	298	396	466
Sweden	4	5	3	4
Switzerland	3	3	3	4
Syria	4	3	4	4
Thailand	8	6	5	7
Turkey	64	53	55	54
Uruguay	4	5	3	3
Venezuela	3	2	2	2
Volcano Islands	-	1	1	1
Wales	642	2	10	11
Yugoslavia	4	4	4	4

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 221 -- WAE (WHEN ACTUALLY EMPLOYED) EMPLOYEES AND PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTEES -- FY 1955

MONTH	PRESI- DENTIAL APPOINT- EES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSUL- TANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/			MONTH	PRESI- DENTIAL APPOINT- EES	WAE (SPECIAL CONSUL- TANTS) a/	WAE (OTHER THAN SPECIAL CONSULTANTS) a/		
			Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board				Total	Sal- aried	Wage Board
Jul (1954)-Total	3	430	187	68	119	Jan (1955)-Total	5	536	242	151	91
Continental US	3	424	145	40	105	Continental US	5	523	138	83	75
Overseas	-	6	42	28	14	Overseas	-	13	104	88	16
Aug - Total	3	453	140	51	89	Feb - Total	5	544	993	896	97
Continental US	3	443	118	42	76	Continental US	5	534	887	805	82
Overseas	-	10	22	9	13	Overseas	-	10	106	91	15
Sep - Total	4	390	185	81	104	Mar - Total	5	536	982	865	117
Continental US	4	373	135	47	88	Continental US	5	527	865	774	91
Overseas	-	17	50	34	16	Overseas	-	9	117	91	26
Oct - Total	5	453	225	103	122	Apr - Total	5	561	940	793	147
Continental US	5	437	147	47	100	Continental US	5	545	841	715	126
Overseas	-	16	78	56	22	Overseas	-	16	99	78	21
Nov - Total	5	534	205	112	93	May - Total	5	586	361	197	164
Continental US	5	518	121	47	74	Continental US	5	574	241	102	139
Overseas	-	16	84	65	19	Overseas	-	12	120	95	25
Dec - Total	5	524	216	116	100	Jun - Total	5	609	355	171	184
Continental US	5	509	136	55	81	Continental US	5	592	253	94	159
Overseas	-	15	80	61	19	Overseas	-	17	102	77	25

a/ Figures represent personnel who worked for any length of time during the month.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 222 -- CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS' PREFERENCE, BY PREFERENCE POINTS
WITHIN MAJOR AIR COMMANDS -- FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 198, FY 1954)

COMMAND	30 SEPTEMBER (1954)		31 DECEMBER		31 MARCH (1955)		30 JUNE	
	5 and 10 Point Pref	10 Point Pref	5 and 10 Point Pref	10 Point Pref	5 and 10 Point Pref	10 Point Pref	5 and 10 Point Pref	10 Point Pref
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	133,538	21,379	137,036	22,213	139,531	24,486	143,641	25,023
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	128,528	21,070	131,684	21,883	134,134	24,213	138,102	24,751
Air Defense Command	4,496	683	4,685	727	4,943	820	5,206	876
AF Finance Division	658	144	661	146	656	206	660	211
Air Materiel Command	78,455	12,429	79,677	12,758	80,570	14,012	82,064	14,289
Air Proving Ground Command	1,106	197	1,129	204	1,139	206	1,216	232
Air Research and Development Command	9,042	1,461	9,165	1,499	9,249	1,580	9,500	1,618
Air Training Command	14,398	2,693	14,600	2,747	14,808	3,083	15,912	3,117
Air University	856	141	865	144	869	186	978	172
Continental Air Command	3,293	673	3,723	756	4,091	822	4,007	759
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,628	134	1,677	269	1,663	301	1,794	312
Headquarters USAF	1,498	203	1,531	203	1,557	204	1,594	212
Military Air Transport Service	4,631	681	4,851	724	5,277	858	5,094	783
Strategic Air Command	5,822	1,141	6,408	1,200	6,465	1,377	7,077	1,573
Tactical Air Command	2,398	458	2,477	475	2,574	522	2,690	543
USAF Academy	3	-	5	-	12	4	67	17
USAF Security Service	244	32	230	31	241	32	243	37
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	5,010	309	5,352	330	5,397	273	5,539	272
Air Defense Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	3	-	8	1	14	1	15	1
Air Research and Development Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	925	51	1,063	54	1,017	51	1,031	24
Caribbean Air Command	87	4	90	4	91	4	95	5
Far East Air Forces	1,431	44	1,486	49	1,505	42	2,219	122
Headquarters Command, USAF	72	4	74	1	71	1	77	2
JUSMAG, Spain	12	1	17	2	20	2	23	3
Military Air Transport Service	1,300	107	1,362	113	1,388	104	547	26
Northeast Air Command	21	4	19	3	27	3	32	4
Strategic Air Command	232	27	236	29	235	27	402	31
US Air Forces, Europe	917	67	984	74	1,016	38	1,086	54
USAF Security Services	10	-	13	-	13	-	12	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 223 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY COMMAND - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 199, FY 1954)

COMMAND	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>300,311</u>	<u>304,496</u>	<u>306,631</u>	<u>312,076</u>
<u>MALE - TOTAL</u>	<u>218,355</u>	<u>223,281</u>	<u>222,337</u>	<u>226,125</u>
<u>FEMALE - TOTAL</u>	<u>81,956</u>	<u>81,215</u>	<u>84,294</u>	<u>85,951</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>254,729</u>	<u>259,560</u>	<u>263,948</u>	<u>270,587</u>
Male - Total	182,853	186,050	188,260	192,991
Female - Total	71,876	73,510	75,688	77,596
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u>	<u>8,857</u>	<u>9,162</u>	<u>9,555</u>	<u>9,920</u>
Male	6,250	6,455	6,762	7,063
Female	2,607	2,707	2,793	2,857
<u>AF Finance Division - Total</u>	<u>2,233</u>	<u>2,197</u>	<u>2,168</u>	<u>2,155</u>
Male	684	686	678	679
Female	1,549	1,511	1,490	1,476
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>150,593</u>	<u>151,977</u>	<u>153,308</u>	<u>155,737</u>
Male	113,589	114,582	115,268	116,867
Female	37,004	37,395	38,040	38,870
<u>Air Proving Ground Command - Total</u>	<u>2,337</u>	<u>2,413</u>	<u>2,444</u>	<u>2,504</u>
Male	1,878	1,924	1,950	1,998
Female	459	489	494	506
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u>	<u>17,212</u>	<u>17,441</u>	<u>17,580</u>	<u>18,329</u>
Male	12,917	13,110	13,085	13,527
Female	4,295	4,331	4,495	4,802
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u>	<u>28,532</u>	<u>28,945</u>	<u>29,362</u>	<u>31,320</u>
Male	19,669	19,889	20,036	21,487
Female	8,863	9,056	9,326	9,833
<u>Air University - Total</u>	<u>1,951</u>	<u>1,976</u>	<u>1,977</u>	<u>2,168</u>
Male	1,116	1,125	1,122	1,252
Female	835	851	855	916
<u>Continental Air Command - Total</u>	<u>6,174</u>	<u>7,288</u>	<u>8,254</u>	<u>7,541</u>
Male	3,989	4,466	4,900	4,708
Female	2,185	2,822	3,354	2,833
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>4,580</u>	<u>4,815</u>	<u>4,893</u>	<u>5,147</u>
Male	2,606	2,766	2,832	3,043
Female	1,974	2,049	2,061	2,104
<u>Headquarters, USAF - Total</u>	<u>4,955</u>	<u>5,038</u>	<u>5,141</u>	<u>5,272</u>
Male	1,870	1,913	1,944	1,977
Female	3,085	3,125	3,197	3,295
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u>	<u>8,697</u>	<u>9,069</u>	<u>9,716</u>	<u>9,503</u>
Male	5,944	6,176	6,675	6,537
Female	2,753	2,899	3,041	2,966
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	<u>12,757</u>	<u>13,234</u>	<u>13,374</u>	<u>14,463</u>
Male	8,483	9,004	8,991	9,683
Female	4,274	4,230	4,383	4,780
<u>Tactical Air Command - Total</u>	<u>5,263</u>	<u>5,403</u>	<u>5,517</u>	<u>5,755</u>
Male	3,605	3,707	3,749	3,840
Female	1,658	1,696	1,768	1,915
<u>USAF Academy - Total</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>188</u>
Male	-	2	11	69
Female	14	39	76	119
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	<u>574</u>	<u>561</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>585</u>
Male	253	251	257	261
Female	321	310	315	324

TABLE 223 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SEX, BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (Continued)

(Table below is a modification of Table 199, FY 1954)

COMMAND	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
<u>OVERSEAS - Total</u>	<u>45,582</u>	<u>44,936</u>	<u>42,683</u>	<u>41,489</u>
Male - Total	35,502	37,231	34,077	33,134
Female - Total	10,080	7,705	8,606	8,355
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>102</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>130</u>
Male	45	102	111	125
Female	12	-	-	5
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>119</u>
Male	29	40	57	72
Female	17	23	39	47
<u>Air Research and Development Command - Total</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>
Male	3	2	3	2
Female	3	4	4	4
<u>Alaskan Air Command - Total</u>	<u>3,317</u>	<u>3,368</u>	<u>3,253</u>	<u>3,294</u>
Male	2,114	2,185	2,090	2,122
Female	1,203	1,183	1,163	1,172
<u>Caribbean Air Command - Total</u>	<u>885</u>	<u>927</u>	<u>959</u>	<u>958</u>
Male	717	747	782	766
Female	168	180	177	192
<u>Far East Air Forces - Total</u>	<u>11,679</u>	<u>22,324</u>	<u>22,002</u>	<u>21,302</u>
Male	9,741	20,286	18,978	18,325
Female	1,938	2,038	3,024	2,977
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	<u>578</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>498</u>	<u>500</u>
Male	334	288	317	295
Female	244	209	181	205
<u>JUSMAG, Spain - Total</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>346</u>
Male	142	144	190	207
Female	79	97	116	139
<u>Military Air Transport Command - Total</u>	<u>4,820</u>	<u>4,746</u>	<u>4,953</u>	<u>3,422</u>
Male	3,896	3,874	4,065	2,853
Female	924	872	888	569
<u>Northeast Air Command - Total</u>	<u>4,576</u>	<u>4,780</u>	<u>4,795</u>	<u>4,655</u>
Male	3,833	3,944	3,936	3,823
Female	743	836	859	832
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	<u>1,207</u>	<u>868</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>2,252</u>
Male	966	677	681	1,927
Female	241	191	196	325
<u>US Air Forces, Europe - Total</u>	<u>18,175</u>	<u>6,997</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>4,487</u>
Male	13,671	4,928	2,853	2,604
Female	4,504	2,069	1,956	1,883
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>
Male	11	14	14	13
Female	4	3	3	5

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 224 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CATEGORY, BY GRADE, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 200, FY 1954. Decrease in Crafts, Protective, and Custodial (CPC) grades is the result of conversions to either General Schedule (GS), or Wage Board (WB) category in accordance with Statutory Elimination of CPC Series.)

CATEGORY AND GRADE	WORLDWIDE				CONTINENTAL US				OVERSEAS			
	September (1954)	December	March (1955)	June	September (1954)	December	March (1955)	June	September (1954)	December	March (1955)	June
TOTAL	<u>300,311</u>	<u>304,496</u>	<u>306,631</u>	<u>312,076</u>	<u>254,729</u>	<u>259,560</u>	<u>263,948</u>	<u>270,587</u>	<u>45,582</u>	<u>44,936</u>	<u>42,683</u>	<u>41,489</u>
SALARIED - TOTAL	<u>119,913</u>	<u>123,699</u>	<u>127,634</u>	<u>131,722</u>	<u>112,046</u>	<u>115,392</u>	<u>119,048</u>	<u>123,095</u>	<u>7,867</u>	<u>8,307</u>	<u>8,586</u>	<u>8,627</u>
General Schedule - Total	<u>113,637</u>	<u>117,322</u>	<u>127,400</u>	<u>131,683</u>	<u>106,012</u>	<u>109,268</u>	<u>118,841</u>	<u>123,058</u>	<u>7,625</u>	<u>8,054</u>	<u>8,559</u>	<u>8,625</u>
1	231	187	471	640	204	168	448	624	27	19	23	16
2	10,650	10,998	11,191	12,263	10,384	10,728	10,912	11,948	266	270	279	315
3	28,638	29,532	31,543	31,665	27,146	28,065	29,988	30,148	1,492	1,467	1,555	1,517
4	20,320	21,142	24,251	25,044	18,738	19,487	22,489	23,274	1,582	1,655	1,762	1,770
5	12,444	12,819	14,463	15,140	11,494	11,868	13,439	14,096	950	951	1,024	1,044
6	3,711	3,756	4,658	4,825	3,405	3,466	4,348	4,510	306	290	310	315
7	10,545	10,902	11,476	11,743	9,420	9,462	9,966	10,287	1,125	1,440	1,510	1,456
8	2,160	2,172	2,414	2,440	2,036	2,037	2,250	2,272	124	135	164	168
9	10,177	10,629	11,162	11,516	9,555	9,970	10,468	10,773	622	659	694	743
10	1,520	1,510	1,543	1,565	1,347	1,341	1,358	1,407	173	169	185	158
11	6,041	6,227	6,469	6,661	5,634	5,787	6,011	6,170	407	440	458	491
12	4,013	4,136	4,305	4,547	3,635	3,754	3,903	4,114	378	382	402	433
13	2,117	2,175	2,271	2,370	1,984	2,048	2,131	2,220	133	127	140	150
14	776	822	850	914	738	777	804	872	38	45	46	42
15	266	285	298	315	264	281	292	309	2	4	6	6
16	16	17	20	21	16	17	20	21	-	-	-	-
17	12	13	15	14	12	12	14	13	-	1	1	1
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crafts, Protective, and Custodial - Total	<u>6,261</u>	<u>6,363</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6,019</u>	<u>6,110</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2</u>
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	64	64	18	1	64	64	8	1	-	-	10	-
3	250	288	26	-	244	282	18	-	6	6	8	-
4	106	116	22	6	93	103	19	6	13	13	3	-
5	1,018	1,000	10	7	956	939	9	7	62	61	1	-
6	2,334	2,361	55	4	2,268	2,288	54	4	66	73	1	-
7	1,113	1,121	38	2	1,075	1,086	37	2	38	35	1	-
8	868	896	32	1	844	867	32	1	24	29	-	-
9	198	200	9	2	182	184	8	1	16	16	1	1
10	310	317	9	1	293	297	7	-	17	20	2	1
Public Law 313 - Total	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	-	-	-	-
Presidential Appointees - Total	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	-	-	-	-
WAGE BOARD - TOTAL	<u>180,009</u>	<u>180,273</u>	<u>178,461</u>	<u>179,745</u>	<u>142,310</u>	<u>143,659</u>	<u>144,373</u>	<u>146,900</u>	<u>37,698</u>	<u>36,614</u>	<u>34,088</u>	<u>32,845</u>
Local Wage Rates	178,469	178,653	176,894	178,082	140,778	142,118	142,823	145,253	37,691	36,535	34,071	32,829
Maritime and Other	1,539	1,620	1,567	1,663	1,532	1,541	1,550	1,647	7	79	17	16
SPECIAL CONSULTANTS - TOTAL	<u>390</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>609</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>17</u>

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 225 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD GROUP - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 201, FY 1954)

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	30 SEP (1954)	31 DEC	TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	31 MAR (1955)	30 JUN
	BY EMPLOYEE GROUP			BY EMPLOYEE GROUP	
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>300,311</u>	<u>304,496</u>	<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>306,631</u>	<u>312,076</u>
<u>Permanent and Probational - Total</u>	<u>104,496</u>	<u>103,695</u>	<u>Excepted, limited, or conditional - Total</u>	<u>26,086</u>	<u>26,142</u>
Salaried	48,007	47,666	Salaried	6,503	5,300
Wage Board	56,489	56,029	Wage Board	19,583	20,842
<u>Indefinite - Total</u>	<u>151,025</u>	<u>155,302</u>	<u>Excepted, permanent - Total</u>	<u>13,677</u>	<u>14,489</u>
Salaried	63,107	65,922	Salaried	2,370	3,985
Wage Board	87,918	89,380	Wage Board	11,307	10,504
<u>Temporary - Total</u>	<u>2,197</u>	<u>3,604</u>	<u>Competitive, career - Total</u>	<u>155,382</u>	<u>170,858</u>
Salaried	1,111	2,003	Salaried	68,403	73,825
Wage Board	1,086	1,601	Wage Board	86,979	97,033
<u>Excepted - Total</u>	<u>42,593</u>	<u>41,895</u>	<u>Competitive, career-conditional - Total</u>	<u>56,348</u>	<u>57,048</u>
Salaried	8,076	8,632	Salaried	29,524	32,011
Wage Board	34,517	33,263	Wage Board	26,824	25,037
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>254,729</u>	<u>259,560</u>	<u>Competitive, limited tenure - Total</u>	<u>55,138</u>	<u>43,539</u>
<u>Permanent and Probational - Total</u>	<u>102,897</u>	<u>102,098</u>	Salaried	21,370	17,210
Salaried a/	47,291	46,955	Wage Board	33,768	26,329
Wage Board	55,606	55,143	<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>263,948</u>	<u>270,587</u>
<u>Indefinite - Total</u>	<u>148,099</u>	<u>152,180</u>	<u>Excepted, limited, or conditional - Total</u>	<u>971</u>	<u>1,278</u>
Salaried	62,525	65,317	Salaried b/	865	1,057
Wage Board	85,574	86,863	Wage Board	106	221
<u>Temporary - Total</u>	<u>2,066</u>	<u>3,417</u>	<u>Excepted, permanent - Total</u>	<u>1,020</u>	<u>1,058</u>
Salaried	1,098	1,978	Salaried	906	878
Wage Board	968	1,439	Wage Board	114	180
<u>Excepted - Total</u>	<u>1,667</u>	<u>1,865</u>	<u>Competitive, career - Total</u>	<u>153,437</u>	<u>168,787</u>
Salaried b/	1,505	1,651	Salaried a/	67,541	72,939
Wage Board	162	214	Wage Board	85,896	95,848
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>45,582</u>	<u>44,936</u>	<u>Competitive, career-conditional - Total</u>	<u>55,746</u>	<u>56,573</u>
<u>Permanent and Probational - Total</u>	<u>1,599</u>	<u>1,597</u>	Salaried	29,146	31,800
Salaried	716	711	Wage Board	26,600	24,773
Wage Board	883	886	<u>Competitive, limited tenure - Total</u>	<u>52,774</u>	<u>42,891</u>
<u>Indefinite - Total</u>	<u>2,926</u>	<u>3,122</u>	Salaried	21,117	17,013
Salaried	582	605	Wage Board	31,657	25,878
Wage Board	2,344	2,517	<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>42,683</u>	<u>41,489</u>
<u>Temporary - Total</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>Excepted, limited, or conditional - Total</u>	<u>25,115</u>	<u>24,864</u>
Salaried	13	25	Salaried b/	5,638	4,243
Wage Board	118	162	Wage Board	19,477	20,621
<u>Excepted - Total</u>	<u>40,926</u>	<u>40,030</u>	<u>Excepted, permanent - Total</u>	<u>12,657</u>	<u>13,431</u>
Salaried b/	6,571	6,981	Salaried	1,464	3,107
Wage Board	34,355	33,049	Wage Board	11,193	10,324
			<u>Competitive, career - Total</u>	<u>1,945</u>	<u>2,071</u>
			Salaried	862	886
			Wage Board	1,083	1,185
			<u>Competitive, career-conditional - Total</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>475</u>
			Salaried	378	211
			Wage Board	224	264
			<u>Competitive, limited tenure - Total</u>	<u>2,364</u>	<u>648</u>
			Salaried	253	197
			Wage Board	2,111	451

a/ Includes Presidential Appointees.

b/ Includes Special Consultants.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 226 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1955

COMMAND	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1955)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	43,112	44,215	45,582	47,294	48,484	44,936	44,943	44,990	42,683	41,518	41,264	41,489
US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	8,835	9,088	9,188	9,265	9,286	9,427	9,387	9,290	9,343	9,449	9,399	9,202
CONTINENTAL US CITIZENS - TOTAL	4,071	4,160	4,188	4,227	4,220	4,245	4,202	4,173	4,172	4,207	4,175	4,119
CITIZENS OF US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	2,479	2,533	2,592	2,611	2,617	2,701	2,740	2,716	2,723	2,752	2,793	2,729
NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL	2,285	2,395	2,407	2,427	2,449	2,481	2,445	2,401	2,448	2,490	2,431	2,354
FOREIGN COUNTRIES - TOTAL	34,277	35,127	36,394	38,029	39,198	35,509	35,556	35,700	33,340	32,069	31,865	32,287
CONTINENTAL US CITIZENS - TOTAL	5,440	5,414	5,707	6,034	6,145	6,163	6,242	6,283	6,352	6,425	6,468	6,444
CITIZENS OF US TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS - TOTAL	275	267	274	274	269	276	263	284	284	281	274	280
NON-US CITIZENS - TOTAL	28,562	29,446	30,413	31,721	32,784	29,070	29,051	29,133	26,704	25,363	25,123	25,563
Air Defense Command - Total	8	51	57	91	96	102	104	113	111	117	121	130
Foreign Countries - Total	8	51	57	91	96	102	104	113	111	117	121	130
Continental US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	8	51	57	91	96	102	104	113	111	117	121	130
Air Materiel Command - Total	17	28	46	48	56	63	74	91	96	106	112	119
Foreign Countries - Total	17	28	46	48	56	63	74	91	96	106	112	119
Continental US Citizens	6	7	8	8	13	15	21	28	28	30	37	42
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	11	21	38	40	43	48	53	63	68	76	75	77
Air Research and Development Command - Total	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	6	6	6
Foreign Countries - Total	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	6	6	6
Continental US Citizens	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Alaskan Air Command - Total	3,215	3,292	3,317	3,361	3,354	3,368	3,312	3,278	3,253	3,317	3,311	3,294
US Territories and Possessions - Total	3,215	3,292	3,317	3,361	3,354	3,368	3,312	3,278	3,253	3,317	3,311	3,294
Continental US Citizens	3,157	3,230	3,252	3,281	3,273	3,288	3,232	3,198	3,179	3,239	3,234	3,217
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	30	33	39	50	52	54	53	53	48	48	47	46
Non-US Citizens	28	29	26	30	29	26	27	27	26	30	30	31
Caribbean Air Command - Total	836	874	885	907	917	927	937	951	959	957	961	958
US Territories and Possessions - Total	791	829	842	867	877	889	898	912	920	918	921	919
Continental US Citizens	183	188	183	184	186	186	184	187	186	185	187	189
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Non-US Citizens	603	636	654	678	686	698	709	720	729	728	729	725

TABLE 226 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1955)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	45	45	43	40	40	38	39	39	39	39	40	39
Continental US Citizens	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	42	42	40	37	37	35	36	36	36	36	37	36
<u>Far East Air Forces - Total</u>	11,454	11,528	11,679	11,853	11,824	22,324	21,975	21,636	22,002	21,818	21,174	21,302
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	1,960	2,040	2,053	2,044	2,042	2,077	2,037	1,979	2,064	2,159	2,164	2,167
Continental US Citizens	231	233	234	228	223	224	230	231	254	328	329	332
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	93	95	107	112	100	110	112	108	130	1,373	1,386	1,387
Non-US Citizens	1,636	1,712	1,712	1,704	1,719	1,743	1,695	1,640	1,680	458	449	448
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	9,494	9,488	9,626	9,809	9,782	20,247	19,938	19,657	19,938	19,659	19,010	19,135
Continental US Citizens	2,102	2,032	2,109	2,275	2,244	2,254	2,247	2,216	2,213	2,198	2,151	2,146
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	261	258	264	265	256	262	251	272	272	269	262	267
Non-US Citizens	7,131	7,198	7,253	7,269	7,278	17,731	17,440	17,169	17,453	17,192	16,597	16,722
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF - Total</u>	527	535	578	574	550	497	511	511	498	494	502	500
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	27	29	31	31	34	31	31	32	32	30	25	30
Continental US Citizens	17	20	21	22	24	22	23	24	23	21	19	22
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	10	9	10	9	10	9	8	8	9	9	6	8
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	500	506	547	543	516	466	480	479	466	464	477	470
Continental US Citizens	262	263	267	270	245	243	250	255	249	253	261	259
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Non-US Citizens	237	243	280	273	271	223	230	224	217	211	216	210
<u>JUSMAG, Spain - Total</u>	175	197	221	223	225	241	252	270	306	323	327	346
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	175	197	221	223	225	241	252	270	306	323	327	346
Continental US Citizens	35	39	48	51	49	63	66	69	75	83	81	86
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Non-US Citizens	140	158	173	172	173	175	183	198	228	237	243	257
<u>Military Air Transport Service - Total</u>	4,689	4,761	4,820	4,759	4,796	4,746	4,782	4,885	4,953	3,306	3,340	3,422
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	2,080	2,136	2,178	2,185	2,197	2,281	2,317	2,304	2,290	647	644	644
Continental US Citizens	401	405	414	416	417	424	431	430	429	105	104	104
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	1,661	1,713	1,749	1,754	1,765	1,843	1,872	1,860	1,848	539	537	537
Non-US Citizens	18	18	15	15	15	14	14	14	13	3	3	3
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	2,609	2,625	2,642	2,574	2,599	2,465	2,465	2,581	2,663	2,659	2,696	2,778
Continental US Citizens	534	489	489	484	484	497	495	508	505	510	524	519
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	9	5	6	6	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6
Non-US Citizens	2,066	2,131	2,147	2,084	2,108	1,961	1,964	2,067	2,152	2,143	2,166	2,253
<u>Northeast Air Command - Total</u>	4,342	4,448	4,576	4,633	4,741	4,780	4,787	4,778	4,795	4,670	4,673	4,655
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	4,342	4,448	4,576	4,633	4,741	4,780	4,787	4,778	4,795	4,670	4,673	4,655
Continental US Citizens	117	109	146	149	151	152	157	158	164	168	164	158
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	4,225	4,339	4,430	4,484	4,590	4,628	4,630	4,620	4,631	4,502	4,509	4,497

TABLE 226 - CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY CITIZENSHIP OR NON-CITIZENSHIP STATUS, BY COMMAND, OVERSEAS - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	JULY (1954)	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	JANUARY (1955)	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u>	<u>1,207</u>	<u>1,224</u>	<u>1,207</u>	<u>1,230</u>	<u>1,241</u>	<u>868</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>877</u>	<u>2,472</u>	<u>2,432</u>	<u>2,252</u>
<u>US Territories and Possessions - Total</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>767</u>	<u>777</u>	<u>782</u>	<u>781</u>	<u>792</u>	<u>785</u>	<u>784</u>	<u>2,378</u>	<u>2,334</u>	<u>2,148</u>
Continental US Citizens	82	84	84	96	97	101	102	103	101	329	302	255
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	680	678	683	681	685	680	690	682	683	778	812	746
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,271	1,220	1,147
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>462</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>453</u>	<u>459</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>104</u>
Continental US Citizens	82	84	84	87	88	86	86	93	93	94	98	104
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	363	378	356	366	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>US Air Forces, Europe - Total</u>	<u>16,622</u>	<u>17,255</u>	<u>18,175</u>	<u>19,595</u>	<u>20,663</u>	<u>6,997</u>	<u>7,308</u>	<u>7,575</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>3,915</u>	<u>4,287</u>	<u>4,487</u>
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>16,622</u>	<u>17,255</u>	<u>18,175</u>	<u>19,595</u>	<u>20,663</u>	<u>6,997</u>	<u>7,308</u>	<u>7,575</u>	<u>4,809</u>	<u>3,915</u>	<u>4,287</u>	<u>4,487</u>
Continental US Citizens	2,283	2,370	2,536	2,691	2,847	2,831	2,898	2,933	3,002	3,067	3,129	3,107
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Non-US Citizens	14,335	14,881	15,635	16,901	17,813	4,163	4,407	4,639	1,804	845	1,155	1,377
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>Foreign Countries - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>
Continental US Citizens	13	15	15	14	15	17	17	18	17	17	18	18
Citizens of US Territories and Possessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-US Citizens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

**TABLE 227 - APPOINTMENT OF PHYSICALLY IMPAIRED CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COMMAND,
CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955**

(Table below is a modification of Table 203, FY 1954. Table does not break out Veteran Appointments as they were tabulated in Table 203, FY 1954.)

COMMAND	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL. . . .	<u>86</u>	<u>146</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>162</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>95</u>
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL. . . .	<u>72</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>109</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>84</u>
Air Defense Command	2	32	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	5	1	4
AF Finance Division	-	11	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Air Materiel Command. . . .	48	60	82	78	69	55	108	45	42	57	42	50
Air Proving Ground Command	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Air Research and Develop- ment Command.	5	3	6	6	-	7	5	3	6	2	6	4
Air Training Command. . . .	10	8	10	9	10	5	10	13	26	16	5	11
Air University.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Continental Air Command . .	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	1	3	1
Headquarters Command, USAF.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Headquarters USAF	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	1	9	4	-	5	-	2	2	1	4	3	3
Strategic Air Command . . .	1	5	-	5	6	1	2	3	5	2	1	7
Tactical Air Command. . . .	5	3	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	68	2	2
USAF Academy.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL.	<u>14</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>
Air Defense Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Develop- ment Command.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	-	3	2	3	1	-	1	1	2	5	-	5
Caribbean Air Command . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	5	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4
Headquarters Command, USAF.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUSMAG, Spain.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Air Transport Service	1	4	-	-	-	6	18	1	-	1	-	-
Northeast Air Command . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Air Command . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe . . .	8	5	12	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
USAF Security Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 228 - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF APPOINTMENT, BY EMPLOYEE GROUP -
FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 204, FY 1954)

TYPE OF APPOINTMENT	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)		JUNE	
	Salaried		Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board
<u>APPOINTMENTS UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER</u> <u>9830 a/</u>						
TOTAL.	4,955	5,038	e/	e/	e/	e/
Permanent and Probational b/.	2,772	2,776	e/	e/	e/	e/
Indefinite.	1,922	2,000	e/	e/	e/	e/
Temporary c/.	194	180	e/	e/	e/	e/
Excepted.	67	82	e/	e/	e/	e/
<u>APPOINTMENTS UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER</u> <u>10577 d/</u>						
TOTAL.	e/	e/	5,120	21	5,251	21
Competitive, Career b/.	e/	e/	3,321	10	3,443	10
Competitive, Career-Conditional	e/	e/	517	3	633	3
Competitive, Limited Tenure	e/	e/	1,204	8	1,105	8
Excepted, Permanent	e/	e/	47	-	40	-
Excepted, Limited or Conditional e/.	e/	e/	31	-	30	-

a/ These appointments were made under Executive Order 9830, dated, Feb 24, 1947. EO 9830 revoked EO 279, dated, Nov 29, 1904 and all subsequent orders through EO 9733, dated, Jun 4, 1946.

b/ Includes Presidential Appointees.

c/ Includes Special Consultants.

d/ Current appointments are made under Executive Order 10577, effective date, Jan 23, 1955. This order revoked EO 9733.

e/ Not applicable.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 229 - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF SERVICE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 205, FY 1954)

TYPE OF SERVICE	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
TOTAL.	4,955	5,038	5,141	5,272
General Schedule.	4,839	4,912	5,082	5,213
Crafts, Protective, Custodial	81	81	-	-
Public Law 313.	2	1	-	3
Special Consultants	29	39	31	30
Presidential Appointees	4	5	5	5
Wage Board.	-	-	21	21

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 230 - DEPARTMENTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERANS' PREFERENCE,
BY PREFERENCE POINTS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 206, FY 1954)

VETERANS' PREFERENCE	SEPTEMBER (1954)	DECEMBER	MARCH (1955)	JUNE
TOTAL.	1,498	1,531	1,557	1,594
10 Point.	203	203	204	212
5 Point	1,295	1,328	1,353	1,382

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 231 - ACCESSIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY TYPE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 207, FY 1954)

ACCESSIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>86,867</u>	<u>20,997</u>	<u>20,532</u>	<u>20,516</u>	<u>24,822</u>
EXCEPTED APPOINTMENTS	25,990	7,498	6,569	6,197	5,726
TRANSFERS FROM OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES	6,245	981	1,213	1,564	2,487
CAREER APPOINTMENTS	238	-	-	169	69
ORIGINAL PROBATIONAL APPOINTMENTS	89	68	21	-	-
REEMPLOYED - PREVIOUS FEDERAL SERVICE	4,496	1,092	754	1,114	1,536
CAREER-CONDITIONAL APPOINTMENTS	15,546	-	-	6,608	8,938
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER	3,638	-	-	1,976	1,665
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS PENDING CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER	4,070	-	-	1,649	2,418
INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER	12,009	5,964	6,045	a/	a/
INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS NOT FROM CIVIL SERVICE REGISTER	4,251	2,317	1,934	a/	a/
TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS	5,528	2,371	3,157	a/	a/
RETURNED TO DUTY OR PAY STATUS	3,223	626	759	873	965
OTHER TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS	1,162	-	-	227	935
ACCESSIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS SEPARATIONS	382	80	80	139	83
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>61,014</u>	<u>13,519</u>	<u>13,819</u>	<u>14,344</u>	<u>19,332</u>
Excepted Appointments	1,385	343	226	327	489
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	6,008	934	1,097	1,535	2,442
Career Appointments	233	-	-	167	66
Original Probationary Appointments	89	68	21	-	-
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	4,349	1,052	715	1,072	1,510
Career-Conditional Appointments	15,397	-	-	6,532	8,865
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	3,631	-	-	1,927	1,656
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	3,980	-	-	1,629	2,399
Indefinite Appointments from Civil Service Register	11,845	5,873	5,972	a/	a/
Indefinite Appointments not from Civil Service Register	4,218	2,300	1,918	a/	a/
Temporary Appointments	5,342	2,279	3,063	a/	a/
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	3,107	597	740	843	927
Other Temporary Appointments	1,142	-	-	227	915
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations	288	73	67	85	63
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>25,853</u>	<u>7,478</u>	<u>6,713</u>	<u>6,172</u>	<u>5,490</u>
Excepted Appointments	24,605	7,155	6,343	5,870	5,237
Transfers from Other Federal Agencies	237	47	116	29	45
Career Appointments	5	-	-	2	3
Original Probationary Appointments	-	-	-	-	-
Reemployed - Previous Federal Service	147	40	39	42	26
Career-Conditional Appointments	149	-	-	76	73
Temporary Appointments from Civil Service Register	58	-	-	49	9
Temporary Appointments Pending Civil Service Register	39	-	-	20	19
Indefinite Appointments from Civil Service Register	164	91	73	a/	a/
Indefinite Appointments not from Civil Service Register	33	17	16	a/	a/
Temporary Appointments	186	92	94	a/	a/
Returned to Duty or Pay Status	116	29	19	30	38
Other Temporary Appointments	20	-	-	-	20
Accessions Resulting from Erroneous Separations	94	7	13	54	20

a/ Category eliminated in accordance with statutory change of the "Whitten Amendment".

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 232 - SEPARATIONS OF USAF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY TYPE - FY 1955

SEPARATIONS BY TYPE	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL.</u>	<u>66,471</u>	<u>16,161</u>	<u>12,449</u>	<u>18,386</u>	<u>19,473</u>
RESIGNATIONS.	35,651	10,282	8,114	7,724	9,531
TRANSFERS TO OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES	3,122	549	616	860	1,097
DISQUALIFICATION, INEFFICIENCY, MISCONDUCT, DELINQUENT, OTHER	2,176	599	578	523	476
REDUCTION IN FORCE.	2,788	759	450	623	956
TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY OR EXCEPTED APPOINTMENTS	16,859	2,571	1,272	7,085	5,931
DISPLACEMENT OF INDEFINITE APPOINTMENTS	117	68	16	24	9
SUSPENSION, FURLOUGH, MILITARY SERVICE.	852	194	218	269	171
EXTENDED LEAVE WITHOUT PAY.	2,534	641	608	607	678
RETIREMENT, LEGAL INCOMPETENCE, DISABILITY, DEATH	1,933	456	457	457	563
SEPARATIONS RESULTING FROM ERRONEOUS ACCESSIONS	439	42	120	216	61
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL.</u>	<u>43,900</u>	<u>12,259</u>	<u>9,021</u>	<u>9,809</u>	<u>12,811</u>
Resignations.	26,435	7,773	5,639	5,690	7,333
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	2,584	435	522	705	922
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	1,413	376	352	352	333
Reduction in Force.	2,345	616	376	537	816
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointments	5,763	1,773	829	1,097	2,064
Displacement of Indefinite Appointments	112	67	14	22	9
Suspension, Furlough, Military Service.	809	189	197	262	161
Extended Leave without Pay.	2,402	611	575	578	638
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	1,731	387	413	428	503
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	306	32	104	138	32
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL.</u>	<u>22,571</u>	<u>3,902</u>	<u>3,428</u>	<u>8,579</u>	<u>6,662</u>
Resignations.	9,216	2,509	2,475	2,034	2,198
Transfers to Other Federal Agencies	538	114	94	155	175
Disqualification, Inefficiency, Misconduct, Delinquent, Other	763	223	226	171	143
Reduction in Force.	443	143	74	86	140
Termination of Temporary or Excepted Appointments	11,096	798	443	5,988	3,867
Displacement of Indefinite Appointments	5	1	2	2	-
Suspension, Furlough, Military Service.	43	5	21	7	10
Extended Leave without Pay.	132	30	33	29	40
Retirement, Legal Incompetence, Disability, Death	202	69	44	29	60
Separations Resulting from Erroneous Accessions	133	10	16	78	29

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 233 - PROMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS,
BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

COMMAND	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
PROMOTIONS												
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	4,530	5,780	4,481	4,722	4,168	4,043	3,924	5,411	5,195	4,921	5,713	5,538
WITH PREFERENCE - TOTAL	2,178	2,839	2,133	2,387	1,978	1,986	1,879	2,848	2,548	2,381	2,761	2,688
WITHOUT PREFERENCE - TOTAL	2,352	2,941	2,348	2,335	2,190	2,057	2,045	2,563	2,647	2,540	2,952	2,850
Air Defense Command - Total	111	43	37	144	58	25	58	156	61	138	65	151
With Preference	54	22	16	76	29	10	35	106	36	56	37	79
Without Preference	57	21	21	68	29	15	23	50	25	82	28	72
AF Finance Division - Total	74	86	38	32	33	88	46	46	52	175	27	61
With Preference	18	47	9	10	14	22	8	14	4	101	10	16
Without Preference	46	39	29	22	19	66	38	32	48	74	17	45
Air Materiel Command - Total	2,552	3,613	2,434	2,814	2,450	2,572	2,198	3,070	3,153	2,784	3,342	2,914
With Preference	1,273	1,883	1,265	1,508	1,233	1,341	1,143	1,528	1,551	1,378	1,696	1,452
Without Preference	1,279	1,730	1,169	1,306	1,217	1,231	1,055	1,542	1,602	1,406	1,646	1,462
Air Proving Ground Command - Total	20	46	16	13	26	29	29	20	96	33	42	75
With Preference	7	23	5	2	12	19	10	6	54	13	22	33
Without Preference	13	23	11	8	14	10	19	14	42	20	20	42
Air Research and Development Command - Total	453	449	322	376	289	244	338	1,030	560	454	603	479
With Preference	240	243	166	208	154	131	183	762	326	229	305	211
Without Preference	213	206	156	168	135	113	155	268	234	225	298	268
Air Training Command - Total	613	625	960	462	436	337	418	439	370	443	651	562
With Preference	305	284	436	201	169	142	191	188	173	206	293	256
Without Preference	308	341	524	261	267	195	227	251	197	237	358	306
Air University - Total	10	23	19	25	21	15	21	16	17	35	41	28
With Preference	8	8	6	8	6	7	9	6	3	26	20	21
Without Preference	2	15	13	17	15	8	12	10	14	9	21	7
Continental Air Command - Total	87	168	79	202	269	151	251	114	95	212	156	125
With Preference	39	72	30	72	79	64	69	59	47	102	73	65
Without Preference	48	96	49	130	190	87	182	55	48	110	83	60
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	69	85	56	84	66	62	35	60	41	54	68	72
With Preference	20	25	19	29	20	23	11	19	13	15	30	31
Without Preference	49	60	37	55	46	39	24	41	28	39	38	41
Headquarters, USAF - Total	81	192	111	156	134	90	112	130	130	112	104	122
With Preference	30	61	43	64	50	26	43	45	36	36	25	46
Without Preference	51	131	68	92	84	64	69	85	94	76	79	76
Military Air Transport Service - Total	57	46	61	29	72	50	26	50	274	136	105	170
With Preference	19	20	22	15	45	14	7	20	153	66	44	78
Without Preference	38	26	39	14	27	36	19	30	121	70	61	92
Strategic Air Command - Total	208	269	181	219	227	191	269	166	224	219	301	269
With Preference	84	111	49	102	125	102	120	67	109	94	136	133
Without Preference	124	158	132	117	102	89	149	121	115	125	165	156
Tactical Air Command - Total	181	96	156	138	82	162	96	57	73	106	137	451
With Preference	77	35	61	76	40	84	47	17	31	53	62	259
Without Preference	104	61	95	62	42	78	49	40	42	53	75	192
USAF Academy - Total	-	-	1	2	1	-	8	1	10	3	6	15
With Preference	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	5
Without Preference	-	-	1	2	1	-	7	1	7	2	5	10
USAF Security Service - Total	24	39	10	26	4	7	19	34	19	17	25	24
With Preference	4	5	6	13	2	1	2	11	9	5	7	3
Without Preference	20	34	4	13	2	6	17	23	10	12	18	21

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 234 - DEMOTIONS OF CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY VETERAN AND NON-VETERAN STATUS,
BY COMMAND, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

COMMAND	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
DEMOTIONS												
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>1,751</u>	<u>2,322</u>	<u>1,840</u>	<u>1,092</u>	<u>1,236</u>	<u>1,110</u>	<u>1,029</u>	<u>568</u>	<u>941</u>	<u>1,011</u>	<u>966</u>	<u>1,111</u>
WITH PREFERENCE - TOTAL . . .	882	1,209	894	493	608	467	419	240	430	429	470	559
WITHOUT PREFERENCE - TOTAL . . .	<u>869</u>	<u>1,113</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>599</u>	<u>628</u>	<u>643</u>	<u>610</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>511</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>496</u>	<u>552</u>
<u>Air Defense Command - Total</u> . . .	<u>31</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>34</u>
With Preference	19	5	10	7	5	4	4	8	6	15	6	17
Without Preference	12	1	4	4	2	1	5	8	8	4	4	17
<u>AF Finance Division - Total</u> . . .	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
With Preference	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2
Without Preference	4	9	17	3	2	5	12	1	1	9	1	3
<u>Air Materiel Command - Total</u> . . .	<u>1,305</u>	<u>1,837</u>	<u>1,505</u>	<u>815</u>	<u>996</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>765</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>683</u>	<u>834</u>
With Preference	667	968	747	358	493	368	308	174	330	318	346	443
Without Preference	638	869	758	457	503	530	457	196	375	450	337	391
<u>Air Proving Ground Command -</u>												
Total	5	18	4	3	3	3	7	1	2	9	2	4
With Preference	3	7	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	3	1	3
Without Preference	2	11	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	6	1	1
<u>Air Research and Development</u>												
Command - Total	74	117	54	68	25	17	24	17	74	28	21	38
With Preference	36	52	17	41	14	10	9	7	30	9	9	10
Without Preference	38	65	37	27	11	7	15	10	44	19	12	28
<u>Air Training Command - Total</u> . . .	<u>151</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>59</u>
With Preference	68	108	44	25	49	41	51	16	35	27	40	24
Without Preference	83	74	49	40	48	42	57	39	44	46	51	35
<u>Air University - Total</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>
With Preference	2	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	2	2	4	2
Without Preference	-	4	2	1	-	6	6	1	3	5	3	4
<u>Continental Air Command - Total</u> . .	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>
With Preference	5	9	6	10	3	5	9	13	1	29	4	2
Without Preference	7	5	9	6	6	13	10	34	6	11	5	5
<u>Headquarters Command, USAF -</u>												
Total	10	10	19	7	23	5	8	9	3	4	3	2
With Preference	-	4	2	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	2	1
Without Preference	10	6	17	3	20	4	8	6	3	4	1	1
<u>Headquarters, USAF - Total</u> . . .	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>
With Preference	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	-
Without Preference	4	1	2	1	3	-	7	2	-	4	5	4
<u>Military Air Transport Service-</u>												
Total	20	6	17	19	11	12	3	5	11	13	22	24
With Preference	14	1	9	13	6	7	2	3	8	6	9	11
Without Preference	6	5	8	6	5	5	1	2	3	7	13	13
<u>Strategic Air Command - Total</u> . . .	<u>108</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>61</u>
With Preference	55	36	28	24	30	27	23	9	13	12	40	35
Without Preference	53	49	32	35	24	20	24	20	16	11	42	26
<u>Tactical Air Command - Total</u> . . .	<u>22</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>29</u>
With Preference	10	13	21	7	1	-	5	4	4	4	7	9
Without Preference	12	12	10	10	2	6	5	6	6	5	19	20
<u>USAF Academy - Total</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4</u>
With Preference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without Preference	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	4
<u>USAF Security Service - Total</u> . . .	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
With Preference	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without Preference	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 235 - USAF INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 211, FY 1954. Basic authority for the program is provided by Title III, Public Law 763, 83d Congress, which was effective, 30 November 1954 and repealed previous legislation.)

COMMAND	SUGGESTIONS				HONORARY AWARDS		CASH AWARDS FOR SUSTAINED SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE a/			CASH AWARDS FOR SPECIAL ACTS OR SERVICES b/		
	Sug- gestions Received	Sug- gestions Adopted	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings c/	Excep- tional Dec- orations Approved d/	Meri- torious Awards Approved e/	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings c/	Awards Approved	Cash Awards Paid	Estimated First Year Savings c/
TOTAL	<u>42,791</u>	<u>10,619</u>	<u>\$515,944</u>	<u>\$20,022,047</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>1,233</u>	<u>\$203,743</u>	<u>\$18,452</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>\$22,950</u>	<u>\$2,682,271</u>
Air Defense Command	750	148	7,648	242,994	-	2	42	6,755	634	3	600	4,000
AF Finance Division	409	53	2,136	57,054	-	1	72	11,020	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command	31,377	7,899	379,075	15,643,384	6	63	543	87,780	-	69	20,060	8,541,894
Air Proving Ground Command	238	86	3,910	109,114	-	-	12	2,150	-	-	-	-
Air Research and Development Command	2,391	411	27,137	652,539	-	5	188	38,015	-	-	-	-
Air Training Command	2,825	917	40,289	1,290,458	2	6	86	12,480	17,018	1	200	-
Air University	29	2	50	608	-	2	7	1,150	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	145	22	2,364	114,278	-	2	16	2,580	-	-	-	-
Caribbean Air Command	39	7	185	4,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Air Command	275	55	2,726	115,835	-	-	2	160	-	-	-	-
Far East Air Forces	303	81	2,598	68,478	-	3	16	3,210	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	57	4	105	-	6	-	12	1,873	-	-	-	-
Headquarters, USAF	184	16	1,375	205,202	2	29	126	19,700	-	1	375	327,797
Military Air Transport Service	837	195	7,462	401,433	-	7	35	4,810	-	4	1,115	436,390
Northeast Air Command	505	65	1,307	33,425	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Air Command	1,057	367	24,295	651,028	1	7	28	4,050	800	-	-	-
Tactical Air Command	264	89	5,503	224,932	-	1	30	4,050	-	-	-	-
US Air Forces, Europe	1,044	186	7,604	203,856	-	2	15	3,160	-	1	600	372,190
USAF Security Service	62	16	175	2,855	-	1	3	800	-	-	-	-

a/ Includes Pay Increases given under Title VII, Public Law 429, 81st Congress, which was repealed by Public Law 763.

b/ Includes Efficiency Awards given under Title X, Public Law 429, 81st Congress, which was repealed by Public Law 763.

c/ Tangible savings cannot be estimated in all instances as many result in intangible benefits such as morale, safety, or welfare.

d/ Decoration for Exceptional Civilian Service is awarded by Secretary of the Air Force.

e/ Award for Meritorious Civilian Service is awarded by Chief of Staff, or major air commanders.

Source: Placement and Employee Relations Division, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/Personnel

TABLE 236 - AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY SUMMARIES - FY 1955

(Received from and financial assistance to US Air Force personnel. The total amount of loans outstanding at 30 June 1955 amounted to \$1,308,447 of which it is estimated that \$160,767 will not be collected for various reasons. Between 1 March 1946 and 30 June 1955 a total of \$727,707 has been written off as uncollectible due to death or subsequent financial difficulties of the borrowers. This results in a total assistance to date of \$2,048,590 on which repayment can not be expected. Table below is a modification of Table 212, FY 1954.)

ACTIVITY	FISCAL YEAR 1955	1 MARCH 1946 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1955 a/
<u>EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS - TOTAL</u>	\$ 480,284	b/ \$ 2,171,681
<u>Receipts (Excluding loan repayments) - Total</u>	903,301	5,433,546
Memberships and Donations of all kinds.	718,873	4,387,157
Fund raising activities (Carnivals, shows, dances, etc).	184,428	1,046,389
<u>Disbursements (Net) - Total</u>	423,017	3,261,865
Operating expenses (Forms, Bank charges, etc)	6,156	65,595
Grants.	247,700	1,160,116
<u>EXCESS LOANS OVER REPAYMENTS - TOTAL</u>	169,161	2,036,154
Loans Made.	2,547,654	13,138,080
Loans Repaid.	2,378,493	11,101,926
<u>CASES ASSISTED - TOTAL</u>	30,680	192,518
Number of Loans Made.	29,212	184,959
Number of Grants Made	1,468	7,559

a/ Includes donations and memorials to the General Henry H. Arnold Education Fund.

b/ Of the \$2,171,681 it was necessary that as of 30 June 1955 \$811,036 be retained by the units in the field for operation.

Source: Headquarters Unit, Air Force Aid Society, Headquarters USAF

TABLE 237 - SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS, WORLDWIDE - AS OF 31 DEC 1954

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis.)

SUMMARY NOMENCLATURE	CALENDAR YEAR 1954
Current Year Deductions	\$ 36,021,293.65
Year-end Total Retirement Deductions.	180,765,902.83
Year-end of Active Accounts	141,283.00

Source: Accounts Division, Director of Accounting, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 238 - USAF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE TRAINING BY AREA OF TRAINING, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

(This table shows the training received by civilian employees of the Air Force in the Continental United States. During the period from 1 January through 30 June 1955. Man-hours of on-the-job and off-the-job training are shown for each area of training. The total course completions for civilian employees in the Continental United States are shown for the same period. A course completion refers to one course satisfactorily completed by an employee. Only those employees who satisfactorily complete the courses in which they are enrolled are included.)

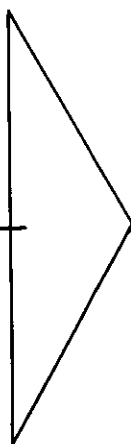
AREA OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF COURSE COMPLETIONS	PER CENT OF TOTAL COMPLETIONS	TOTAL TRAINEE HOURS	ON-THE-JOB		OFF-THE-JOB	
				Number of Trainee Hours	Per Cent of Total Trainee Hours in Areas	Number of Trainee Hours	Per Cent of Total Trainee Hours in Areas
1 JULY 1954 THROUGH 31 DECEMBER 1954							
TOTAL.	132,127	100.0	3,494,235	1,666,809	47.7	1,827,426	52.3
Apprentice.	161	0.1	332,338	125,779	37.8	206,559	62.2
Clerical.	10,438	7.9	247,885	101,532	41.0	146,353	59.0
Inspecting and Testing.	1,994	1.5	44,856	25,005	55.7	19,851	44.3
Orientation	33,299	25.2	81,315	5,921	7.3	75,394	92.7
Protective and Personal Services.	17,022	12.9	586,794	469,626	80.0	117,168	20.0
Safety and Health	18,483	14.0	91,457	25,510	27.9	65,947	72.1
Semi-Skilled and Unskilled.	7,186	5.4	99,377	9,919	10.0	89,458	90.0
Skilled Trades.	11,560	8.8	780,861	347,321	44.5	433,540	55.5
Supervision and Management.	16,487	12.5	338,724	19,744	5.8	318,980	94.2
Supply.	11,487	8.7	482,579	343,477	71.2	139,102	28.8
Technical, Scientific, and Professional.	4,010	3.0	408,049	192,975	47.3	215,074	52.7
1 JANUARY 1955 THROUGH 30 JUNE 1955							
TOTAL.	156,141	100.0	3,583,411	1,436,457	40.1	2,146,954	59.9
Apprentice.	68	-	325,460	136,685	42.0	188,775	58.0
Clerical.	12,783	8.2	270,549	103,624	38.3	166,925	61.7
Inspecting and Testing.	2,568	1.6	76,353	34,281	44.9	42,072	55.1
Orientation	28,084	18.0	81,389	4,996	6.1	76,393	93.9
Protective and Personal Services.	13,800	8.8	601,000	400,192	66.6	200,808	33.4
Safety and Health	30,471	19.6	81,241	3,428	4.2	77,813	95.8
Semi-Skilled and Unskilled.	7,853	5.0	134,626	16,005	11.8	118,621	88.2
Skilled Trades.	10,914	7.0	846,020	359,833	42.5	486,187	57.5
Supervision and Management.	36,799	23.6	417,249	31,676	7.6	385,573	92.4
Supply.	6,738	4.3	322,654	124,789	38.7	197,865	61.3
Technical, Scientific, and Professional.	6,063	3.9	426,870	220,948	51.8	205,922	48.2

Source: Career Development Division, Office, Directorate of Civilian Personnel, DCS/P



Medical Activities
Casualties and
Patient Transport

MEDICAL ACTIVITIES, CASUALTIES
AND PATIENT TRANSPORT



***PART* XIV**



MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT

DEFINITIONS

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

Consists of all military personnel who are on extended active duty. Excluded are military personnel who are on short tours of duty.

ADMISSION FROM DUTY

The enrollment in a patient status of a military person whose treatment requires that he be excused from duty beyond midnight of the day on which he reported for treatment, whether treated in a hospital, an infirmary or quarters. A patient is considered as admitted from duty only once during a continuous period of treatment; if he is transferred from one medical facility to another, the transfer is not an admission from duty. The term includes patients admitted to non-military medical facilities when the reporting facility has assumed responsibility for the records of the patient. Admissions from AWOL, except those AWOL from a patient status, are counted as admissions from duty. The term excludes persons treated on an outpatient status, and cases carded for record only.

ADMISSIONS RATE

A measure which indicates the frequency of patients being relieved from duty because of medical reasons. Hence, the admission rate is based on admissions from duty. The conversion of number of admissions to show the number of admissions that would occur during a year if admissions occurred throughout an entire year at the same frequency as in the period of observation, per thousand average strength is termed the annual admission rate and is computed as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of admissions during X number of such periods in a year} \times 1000}{\text{Average daily strength during the period}}$$

ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES

Include all patients admitted to the wards of an Air Force hospital or infirmary whether from duty or by transfer from another medical facility. Excluded are cases treated in quarters, or in a duty status, or in a nonmilitary medical facility.

AVERAGE OCCUPIED BEDS

The average daily number of patients occupying beds in hospitals and infirmaries as of midnight of a given day.

AVERAGE STRENGTH SERVED

Includes not only those U. S. active duty military personnel for whom a base holds sick call, but also those U. S. active duty military personnel reporting elsewhere (Dispensaries) for sick call but attached to the base for in-patient care.

CASUALTY

Any person who is dead (from any cause) or whose services are lost to his unit for 24 hours or more because of involuntary absence (missing), capture, internment, or wounds, or injuries requiring admission to a medical treatment facility. Any person undergoing treatment for wounds or injuries as of 2400 local time, is considered as having been lost to his unit for 24 hours or longer. Mental disorders, psychoneurotic cases, colds and other diseases (not causing death) are not included as casualties. Casualties are divided into "battle" and "nonbattle" categories.

CAUSATIVE AGENT

That instrumentality, factor, or occurrence resulting in death, wound, injury, or missing status.

COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Include only routine physical examinations performed in accordance with USAF directives and recorded on the report of medical examinations (Standard Form 88); physical inspections of food handlers or barbers are not included nor are examinations for personnel reporting sick.

DEATHS

Includes those persons killed outright (or dying before reaching a medical treatment facility); those wounded or injured persons who subsequently died of their wounds or injuries (after being admitted to a medical treatment facility); those persons reported as missing who were either subsequently conclusively determined to have been

MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT (CONTINUED)

killed, or who, having been in a missing status for a year or more, were presumed to be no longer living; whether or not these incidents occurred "in action" or under "battle" or "nonbattle" conditions.

FULL TIME EQUIVALENT PERSONNEL

Are total assigned and attached personnel converted into actual full-time strength; for example, 10 individuals employed on a full-time basis and 4 individuals employed on a half-time basis, are considered to be 12 full-time equivalents.

HOSPITALIZATION RATIO

The proportion of strength occupying hospital and infirmary beds on an average day (of the period for which it is computed). It differs from the noneffective ratio in that quarters or dispensary patients are excluded. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in hospital and infirmary in the period} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength} \times \text{number of days in the period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Daily average number of patients occupying hospital and infirmary beds}}{\text{Average daily strength for the period}}$$

INCIDENCE

A count of diagnostic entities reported, as distinguished from number of patients admitted.

MISSING

Any person is missing who is involuntarily absent or who fails to return from a scheduled flight or mission, who is not known to be dead, AWOL, in a hospital, in confinement, on leave, or in any other absent category.

NONBATTLE CASUALTY

Any dead (including those as a result of disease), or wounded, injured or missing person, not classed as "Battle" casualty are defined herein. All self-inflicted wounds or injuries and injuries due to elements such as frostbite and trenchfoot are considered to be "nonbattle". If there is any doubt as to whether a casualty, occurring under combat mission conditions, was due to "nonbattle" factors, the casualty is classed as "battle" and not as "nonbattle."

NONEFFECTIVENESS

The temporary loss of manpower from duty, in this context for medical reasons.

NONEFFECTIVE RATIO

The proportion of strength not available for duty on an average day (of the period for which it is computed) because of medical reasons whether under treatment in hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or quarters. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in period} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength} \times \text{number of days in period}}$$

or:

$$\frac{\text{Average daily number of "patients remaining"} \times 100}{\text{Average daily strength}}$$

OPERATING BEDS

Those medical treatment facility beds which are currently set up and in all respects ready for the care of patients, and which the facility is staffed and equipped to operate. Bassinets and dispensary beds are not included.

OUTPATIENT TREATMENTS

An outpatient who presents himself for medical advice or treatment at a medical facility, is counted as one outpatient treatment each time he reports at any one of the clinic or departments; consequently, more than one treatment may be reported for each visit.

OUTPATIENT VISITS

A visit is counted for each patient (not excused from duty) who on a given day presents himself for either medical advice or treatment. On any given day, only one visit is counted regardless of the number of times the patient is seen; when the patient is seen on multiple days, one visit is counted for each day. Patients reporting for pre-

MEDICAL ACTIVITY, CASUALTIES, AND PATIENT TRANSPORT (CONTINUED)

scribed examinations and immunizations are not counted as a visit.

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSES

A term used to indicate the sum of sole and primary diagnoses.

SPECIFIED PERIODIC EXAMINATIONS OR TESTS

Are those examinations or tests administered to personnel, military or civilian, exposed to industrial-type hazards.

RETURNS TO MILITARY CONTROL

Persons, previously reported as missing, who have returned to military control from a missing status.

TABLE 239 - ADMISSION RATES OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1955

(Data represents admissions from duty, treated at any medical facility, computed monthly as admissions-per-year per 1,000 average strength.)

DIAGNOSTIC CATEGORY BY FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
<u>ALL CAUSES</u> a/													
1951	408	313	348	322	316	330	339	503	661	539	443	372	346
1952	341	335	334	330	326	317	296	379	405	402	343	318	297
1953	320	283	293	280	287	288	290	546	370	340	323	293	283
1954	284	277	280	267	283	279	248	314	311	314	306	293	253
1955	276	256	263	256	273	280	247	325	334	302	279	270	243
<u>Disease</u>													
1951	360	262	291	270	266	278	294	453	617	494	397	324	298
1952	300	288	290	287	283	276	257	340	368	364	304	275	255
1953	282	243	253	242	246	250	255	509	333	304	286	254	242
1954	246	235	240	229	243	241	214	279	274	278	269	255	215
1955	241	218	227	221	238	246	216	290	298	269	244	231	206
<u>Non-Battle Injury</u>													
1951	48	49	57	52	50	52	45	50	44	45	46	49	48
1952	41	47	44	43	43	41	39	39	37	38	39	43	42
1953	38	40	40	38	41	38	35	37	37	36	37	39	41
1954	38	42	40	38	40	38	34	35	37	36	37	38	38
1955	35	38	36	35	35	34	31	35	36	33	35	39	37

a/ Includes battle casualty admissions from July 1950 through July 1953 not separately shown below.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 240 - NONEFFECTIVE RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1955

(Data represents percent of strength not available for duty due to medical reasons, on an average day.)

FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
1951	1.57	1.67	1.69	1.57	1.51	1.50	1.44	1.83	1.90	1.60	1.53	1.45	1.38
1952	1.46	1.45	1.46	1.52	1.49	1.49	1.25	1.59	1.58	1.53	1.43	1.39	1.36
1953	1.28	1.35	1.32	1.30	1.28	1.23	1.12	1.54	1.34	1.28	1.26	1.19	1.17
1954	1.15	1.19	1.18	1.15	1.22	1.15	.98	1.27	1.23	1.18	1.19	1.14	1.02
1955	1.10	1.06	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.03	.92	1.30	1.22	1.17	1.12	1.12	1.04

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 241 - HOSPITALIZATION RATIOS OF USAF PERSONNEL, WORLDWIDE - FY 1951 THROUGH FY 1955

(Data represents percent of strength occupying hospital beds, at any medical facility, on an average day.)

FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
1951	1.36	1.38	1.42	1.32	1.30	1.26	1.14	1.64	1.71	1.40	1.36	1.30	1.25
1952	1.24	1.20	1.25	1.25	1.27	1.27	1.17	1.21	1.34	1.31	1.24	1.22	1.15
1953	1.09	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.09	1.09	.96	1.24	1.17	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00
1954 . . . . .	.95	1.00	.98	.99	1.00	a/ .95	a/ .81	a/ .93	a/ 1.02	a/ 1.00	a/ .95	a/ .92	a/ .85
1955 a/ . . . . .	.87	.82	.84	.85	.87	.87	.78	.86	1.01	.93	.90	.88	.84

a/ Data from July 1950 - October 1953 based on total Air Force strength served for sick call (Source: WD AGO Form 8-122 and DD Form 442); data from November 1953 - June 1955 based on total Air Force strength (Source: SS-PS-1). The strength served for sick call is approximately five percent lower than the total Air Force strength.

Source: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 242 - ADMISSIONS AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS IN USAF HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, BY COMMAND - FY 1955

Command	NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS				NUMBER OF PATIENTS OCCUPYING BEDS ON AN AVERAGE DAY							
	Total	Active Duty Military		Other a/	Total	Active Duty Military			Dependents		VA Benef	Other b/
		Air Force	Other			Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other		
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	423,181	221,579	35,731	165,871	10,209	6,894	496	142	2,098	351	23	205
CONTINENTAL U. S. - TOTAL	322,324	166,070	24,612	131,642	7,736	5,363	234	65	1,691	260	1	122
Strategic Air Command	81,454	32,685	8,238	40,531	1,453	779	63	21	487	81	-	22
Continental Air Command	6,432	3,690	213	2,529	141	96	3	1	32	6	-	3
Tactical Air Command	15,187	7,030	241	7,916	245	135	1	1	101	5	-	2
Air Defense Command	19,868	12,886	1,158	5,824	321	219	23	2	60	13	-	4
Military Air Transport Service . . .	18,556	7,728	5,065	5,763	272	164	24	10	51	13	-	10
Air Materiel Command	21,529	7,383	2,460	11,686	431	205	26	9	137	37	-	17
Air Research and Development Command	6,563	3,347	352	2,864	109	61	6	3	35	4	-	-
Air Training Command	137,233	84,519	6,691	46,023	4,190	3,286	82	17	670	85	1	49
Headquarters Command, USAF	4,021	1,345	63	2,613	98	61	2	-	29	5	-	1
Air Proving Ground Command	5,061	2,378	64	2,619	185	143	1	-	37	2	-	2
Air University	6,420	3,079	67	3,274	291	214	3	1	52	9	-	12
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	100,857	55,509	11,119	34,229	2,473	1,531	262	77	407	91	22	83
Far East Air Forces	24,802	15,461	3,135	6,206	714	477	55	62	68	24	-	28
U S Air Forces, Europe	45,153	26,172	2,254	16,727	1,105	733	67	10	237	26	-	32
Military Air Transport Service . . .	5,526	2,466	1,612	1,448	66	34	10	4	10	3	-	5
Northeast Air Command	5,500	3,137	689	1,674	135	88	17	-	20	1	-	9
Alaskan Air Command	12,174	3,006	2,819	6,349	312	96	103	-	50	34	22	7
Strategic Air Command	7,460	5,213	596	1,651	137	102	10	1	20	3	-	1
Joint U S Military Group	242	54	14	174	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1

a/ Includes Dependents, Retired, Employees, Allied Military Personnel, VA Beneficiaries, etc.

b/ Includes Allied Military Personnel, Bureau of Employee Compensation beneficiaries, employees, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF.

TABLE 243 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY							
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Adm Benef- iciary	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other			
		SUMMARY							
<u>WORLDWIDE</u>									
TREATMENTS	15,021,258	7,864,118	335,143	56,383	5,304,365	378,587	30,338	68	1,052,256
FLIGHT PHYSICAL EXAMS.	218,892	183,738	3,712	746	-	-	-	-	30,696
OTHER COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMS	712,452	555,091	10,930	1,222	12,071	1,118	365	17	131,638
SPEC PERIODIC EXAMS OR TESTS	275,650	128,999	3,323	379	23,306	656	39	-	118,948
IMMUNIZATIONS.	5,301,815	3,988,962	99,592	19,801	874,198	87,369	1,119	15	230,759
<u>CONTINENTAL U S</u>									
TREATMENTS	10,816,002	5,390,580	95,950	24,587	4,243,799	253,065	29,674	63	778,284
FLIGHT PHYSICAL EXAMS.	189,499	155,979	3,052	279	-	-	-	-	30,189
OTHER COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMS	605,205	511,877	8,279	790	4,778	123	343	7	79,008
SPEC PERIODIC EXAMS OR TESTS	180,936	87,566	419	68	7,225	42	38	-	85,578
IMMUNIZATIONS.	4,144,502	3,309,642	43,315	9,952	622,094	63,123	634	15	95,727
<u>OVERSEAS</u>									
TREATMENTS	4,205,256	2,473,538	239,193	31,796	1,060,566	125,522	664	5	273,972
FLIGHT PHYSICAL EXAMS.	29,393	27,759	660	467	-	-	-	-	507
OTHER COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMS	107,247	43,214	2,651	432	7,293	995	22	10	52,630
SPEC PERIODIC EXAMS OR TESTS	94,714	41,433	2,904	311	16,081	614	1	-	33,370
IMMUNIZATIONS.	1,157,313	679,320	56,277	9,849	252,104	24,246	485	-	135,032
		CONTINENTAL U S							
<u>Strategic Air Command</u>									
Treatments	2,858,791	1,346,469	26,282	6,304	1,390,589	66,995	9,641	19	12,492
Flight Physical Exams.	45,842	39,233	468	29	-	-	-	-	6,112
Other Complete Physical Exams	88,521	79,109	2,616	107	691	32	96	2	5,868
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	20,598	18,609	174	11	246	25	1	-	1,532
Immunizations.	1,096,486	901,596	14,246	2,841	160,965	11,680	104	-	5,054
<u>Continental Air Command</u>									
Treatments	291,693	150,255	3,251	736	118,767	7,519	1,229	2	9,934
Flight Physical Exams.	10,813	6,584	277	-	-	-	-	-	3,952
Other Complete Physical Exams	43,633	33,941	433	5	95	-	23	-	9,136
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	4,614	3,911	-	7	-	-	-	-	696
Immunizations.	151,724	91,918	3,880	325	25,985	4,539	39	-	25,038
<u>Tactical Air Command</u>									
Treatments	547,559	300,762	1,110	458	235,402	4,100	540	-	5,187
Flight Physical Exams.	11,757	11,308	28	8	-	-	-	-	413
Other Complete Physical Exams	26,109	24,710	288	5	21	-	18	-	1,067
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	6,509	5,786	33	2	18	-	-	-	670
Immunizations.	277,711	227,227	444	59	48,024	948	7	-	1,002
<u>Military Air Trans Svc</u>									
Treatments	423,647	183,224	5,653	5,525	182,683	20,466	3,997	3	22,096
Flight Physical Exams.	7,698	7,151	202	104	-	-	-	-	241
Other Complete Physical Exams	18,650	15,912	688	164	73	3	16	-	1,794
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,598	2,104	-	2	7	-	9	-	476
Immunizations.	116,802	62,911	6,236	4,498	28,485	8,879	28	15	5,750
<u>Air Defense Command</u>									
Treatments	865,722	537,667	16,695	1,443	278,825	21,464	882	9	8,737
Flight Physical Exams	14,931	10,487	337	2	-	-	-	-	4,105
Other Complete Physical Exams	39,801	33,768	747	23	335	18	5	-	4,905
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	3,553	3,250	19	-	62	-	2	-	220
Immunizations.	205,701	130,700	2,897	347	60,847	5,175	7	-	5,728

TABLE 243 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY							Retired	Vets Adm Benef- iciary	Other a/
		Active Duty Military			Dependents						
		Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other					
CONTINENTAL U S (CONTINUED)											
<u>Air Materiel Command</u>											
Treatments	1,172,176	228,117	4,198	2,302	271,442	29,578	3,858	10	632,671		
Flight Physical Exams.	17,356	12,394	66	12	-	-	-	-	4,884		
Other Complete Physical Exams	63,892	24,460	1,658	67	752	22	2	-	36,931		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	115,325	31,746	69	7	6,036	-	6	-	77,461		
Immunizations.	232,132	124,850	1,974	778	59,293	8,458	399	-	36,380		
<u>Air Training Command</u>											
Treatments	3,914,707	2,318,655	24,898	4,653	1,442,933	76,418	6,756	16	40,378		
Flight Physical Exams.	72,843	61,476	1,571	119	-	-	-	-	9,677		
Other Complete Physical Exams	287,363	272,275	1,409	260	1,639	32	153	4	11,591		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	20,633	18,300	49	33	399	1	-	-	1,851		
Immunizations.	1,873,239	1,648,896	9,186	490	188,129	16,976	39	-	9,523		
<u>Air Research and Development Command</u>											
Treatments	316,838	146,053	11,655	2,070	122,852	12,236	334	3	21,635		
Flight Physical Exams.	3,239	2,763	78	2	-	-	-	-	396		
Other Complete Physical Exams	14,454	10,973	413	147	338	-	2	1	2,580		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,470	1,107	42	-	80	-	-	-	1,241		
Immunizations.	72,615	41,524	4,182	448	17,824	3,605	4	-	5,028		
<u>Air University</u>											
Treatments	143,768	68,012	720	305	68,276	3,017	1,393	1	2,044		
Flight Physical Exams.	864	831	6	2	-	-	-	-	25		
Other Complete Physical Exams	6,891	5,777	9	10	832	-	-	-	263		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,856	1,799	30	6	-	16	-	-	5		
Immunizations.	44,267	29,414	134	31	14,013	643	-	-	32		
<u>Air Proving Ground</u>											
Treatments	110,025	45,260	219	30	63,613	39	148	-	716		
Flight Physical Exams.	880	787	-	1	-	-	-	-	92		
Other Complete Physical Exams	6,741	5,877	14	2	2	-	16	-	830		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,488	954	3	-	377	-	20	-	134		
Immunizations.	39,173	32,805	5	-	6,281	17	-	-	65		
<u>Air Force Finance Division</u>											
Treatments	19,908	866	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,042		
Flight Physical Exams.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Other Complete Physical Exams	1,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,697		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,291	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,291		
Immunizations.	479	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	143		
<u>Headquarters Command,USAF</u>											
Treatments	151,168	65,240	1,269	761	68,417	11,233	896	-	3,352		
Flight Physical Exams.	3,276	2,965	19	-	-	-	-	-	292		
Other Complete Physical Exams	7,453	5,075	4	-	-	16	12	-	2,346		
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Immunizations.	34,173	17,465	131	135	12,248	2,203	7	-	1,984		

TABLE 243 - VOLUME OF SELECTED OUTPATIENT ACTIVITIES BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY,
BY COMMAND - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL	TYPE OF BENEFICIARY							
		Active Duty Military			Dependents		Retired	Vets Adm Benef- iciary	Other a/
		Air Force	Army	Navy- Marine	Air Force	Other			
OVERSEAS									
<u>Far East Air Forces</u>									
Treatments	1,614,043	1,120,304	124,624	13,625	225,172	31,244	457	-	98,617
Flight Physical Exams.	10,455	10,042	185	90	-	-	-	-	138
Other Complete Physical Exams	29,035	12,482	951	49	683	268	18	-	14,584
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	1,382	934	33	50	30	9	-	-	326
Immunizations.	407,507	252,274	37,435	1,371	45,698	9,398	480	-	60,851
<u>U S Air Forces, Europe</u>									
Treatments	1,452,047	757,370	25,463	4,178	501,253	29,987	109	2	133,685
Flight Physical Exams.	9,166	8,587	327	10	-	-	-	-	242
Other Complete Physical Exams	43,406	13,053	575	208	3,347	77	3	7	26,136
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	66,744	30,986	1,385	-	7,170	433	-	-	26,770
Immunizations.	455,765	250,028	3,520	838	137,137	7,394	5	-	56,843
<u>Military Air Transport Service</u>									
Treatments	209,717	116,444	7,939	12,484	51,505	7,772	43	-	13,530
Flight Physical Exams.	2,851	2,388	5	362	-	-	-	-	96
Other Complete Physical Exams	5,029	2,937	46	140	152	9	-	3	1,742
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	6,209	2,756	174	261	269	35	-	-	2,714
Immunizations.	76,454	42,112	621	5,911	18,546	2,429	-	-	6,835
<u>Northeast Air Command</u>									
Treatments	162,730	86,850	17,939	145	44,035	3,048	-	-	10,713
Flight Physical Exams.	1,566	1,546	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	6,576	2,583	268	9	240	18	-	-	3,458
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	2,736	1,779	94	-	-	-	-	-	863
Immunizations.	25,595	16,566	2,983	-	4,593	560	-	-	893
<u>Alaskan Air Command</u>									
Treatments	323,303	118,546	37,934	239	120,194	42,123	37	3	4,227
Flight Physical Exams.	2,670	2,592	45	3	-	-	-	-	30
Other Complete Physical Exams	12,530	5,763	590	6	2,423	551	1	-	3,196
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	9,734	398	760	-	8,213	29	-	-	334
Immunizations.	56,188	24,287	3,995	1,467	18,036	1,619	-	-	6,784
<u>Caribbean Air Command</u>									
Treatments	23,221	9,364	59	2	11,439	5	11	-	2,341
Flight Physical Exams.	436	362	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	389	356	1	2	4	-	-	-	26
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunizations.	6,245	2,760	-	-	2,967	-	-	-	518
<u>Strategic Air Command</u>									
Treatments	407,932	262,702	24,871	705	101,065	9,287	6	-	9,296
Flight Physical Exams.	2,180	2,174	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Complete Physical Exams	9,342	5,948	201	-	260	7	-	-	2,926
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	7,904	4,575	458	-	399	108	1	-	2,363
Immunizations.	126,182	90,732	7,600	86	23,932	2,293	-	-	1,539
<u>Joint U S Military Group</u>									
Treatments	12,263	1,958	364	418	5,903	2,056	1	-	1,563
Flight Physical Exams.	69	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1
Other Complete Physical Exams	940	92	19	18	184	65	-	-	562
Spec Periodic Exams or Tests	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immunizations.	3,377	561	123	176	1,195	553	-	-	769

a/ Includes short tour active duty military, Allied military personnel, Coast Guard, USPHS, other U S employees, etc.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 244 - STAFFING RATIOS OF USAF HOSPITALS AND INFIRMARIES, CONTINENTAL US - FY 1955

TYPE OF FACILITY BY MONTH	WORK UNITS				PERSONNEL a/											
					Currently Authorized		Total			Full Time Equivalents Assigned To						
	Number	Per 1,000 Strength Served	Number	Per 1,000 Strength Served						Percent of Author- ization	Inpatient Service			Dispensary and Clinic (Outpatient) Services		Other Services
					Number	Per 100 Oper- ating Beds	Per 100 Occu- pied Beds	Number	Daily Work Load Per Full Time Equivalents		Number	Per Cent of Total Full Time Equival- ents				
HOSPITALS																
FY AVERAGE . .	540,132	10,468	7,406	26,432	23,155	43	22,763.2	42	98	11,802.3	113	159	6,675.9	4.0	4,285.0	19
July (1954)	519,181	10,480	6,906	26,715	23,326	45	21,989.6	42	94	11,820.7	113	171	6,750.8	4.0	3,418.1	16
August	525,430	10,480	6,990	25,795	23,391	45	22,050.6	42	94	11,769.3	112	168	6,753.6	4.0	3,527.7	16
September	542,295	10,630	7,075	24,641	23,332	43	21,825.9	40	94	11,694.2	110	165	6,621.4	3.7	3,510.3	16
October	540,327	10,605	7,286	27,202	23,200	43	22,303.8	41	96	11,999.3	113	165	6,723.9	4.0	3,580.6	16
November	550,373	10,645	7,415	26,326	23,122	42	22,727.3	41	98	11,893.1	112	160	6,796.4	3.9	4,037.8	18
December	527,948	10,520	6,625	22,325	22,956	43	23,025.3	44	100	11,826.6	112	179	6,694.0	3.3	4,504.7	20
January (1955) . .	535,948	10,565	7,199	26,711	23,106	43	23,311.3	43	101	11,934.6	113	166	6,564.2	4.1	4,812.5	21
February	565,841	10,535	8,550	28,189	23,279	41	23,340.4	41	100	11,889.0	113	139	6,528.0	4.3	4,923.4	21
March	556,245	10,229	8,021	27,100	23,081	41	23,483.8	42	102	11,930.2	117	149	6,648.0	4.1	4,905.6	21
April	544,665	10,259	7,760	27,583	23,170	43	23,286.7	43	101	11,791.7	115	152	6,716.4	4.1	4,778.6	21
May	544,331	10,234	7,710	27,940	23,247	43	22,971.4	42	99	11,633.4	114	151	6,710.1	4.2	4,627.9	20
June	529,001	10,439	7,332	25,661	22,647	43	22,842.7	43	101	11,445.6	110	156	6,604.4	3.9	4,792.7	21
INFIRMARIES																
FY AVERAGE . .	90,614	620	364	3,181	2,838	31	2,692.5	30	95	780.0	126	214	1,181.6	2.7	730.9	27
July (1954)	90,374	627	348	2,732	2,720	30	2,473.4	27	91	777.6	124	223	1,178.9	2.3	516.9	21
August	91,137	637	361	2,801	2,892	32	2,568.8	28	89	816.7	128	226	1,206.2	2.3	545.9	21
September	91,528	639	351	2,811	2,832	31	2,556.3	28	90	799.8	125	228	1,204.1	2.3	552.4	22
October	93,636	639	367	3,066	2,847	30	2,661.8	28	93	839.6	131	229	1,230.9	2.5	591.3	22
November	94,212	608	366	3,132	2,943	31	2,840.1	30	97	862.9	142	236	1,291.9	2.4	685.3	24
December	86,567	618	327	2,859	2,784	32	2,749.5	32	99	805.9	130	246	1,243.3	2.3	700.3	25
January (1955) . .	85,912	618	397	3,446	2,776	32	2,795.6	33	101	798.2	129	201	1,240.5	2.8	756.9	27
February	88,651	608	399	3,435	2,903	33	2,782.7	31	96	759.8	125	190	1,165.6	2.9	857.3	31
March	92,531	608	382	3,416	2,921	32	2,814.9	30	96	754.2	124	197	1,153.5	3.0	907.2	32
April	91,565	612	363	3,638	2,884	31	2,824.1	31	98	776.4	127	214	1,125.6	3.2	922.1	33
May	90,513	612	363	3,530	2,772	31	2,622.2	29	95	686.9	112	189	1,090.9	3.2	844.4	32
June	90,746	612	343	3,308	2,780	31	2,620.8	29	94	682.1	111	199	1,047.9	3.2	890.8	34

a/ Excludes Dental Personnel.

b/ Includes Outpatient Treatments and Complete Physical Examinations

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 245 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING,
BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - FY 1955
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

DATE	TOTAL	PILOT							TOTAL	OBSERVER								
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant		Warrant Officer	General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer
FY 1955 - TOTAL . .	430	-	10	17	40	109	150	104	-	94	1	-	3	8	27	36	20	-
July (1954)	35	-	-	2	-	7	13	13	-	7	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-
August	33	-	2	1	3	5	9	13	-	13	-	-	2	2	6	3	-	-
September	32	-	-	1	3	7	11	10	-	7	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-
October	55	-	2	1	7	14	15	16	-	13	-	1	-	2	3	3	-	-
November	23	-	-	2	4	9	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
December	37	-	1	-	5	9	17	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
January (1955)	40	-	1	2	5	14	10	8	-	7	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-
February	32	-	-	1	1	11	13	6	-	8	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-
March	51	-	3	1	7	14	18	8	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-
April	20	-	-	-	1	3	11	5	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
May	31	-	-	4	3	7	13	4	-	12	-	1	1	5	2	3	-	-
June	41	-	1	2	1	9	16	12	-	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 246 - NON-BATTLE AIRCRAFT DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN, AIRCREW AND NON-AIRCREW -
FY 1955
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

PERIOD	TOTAL	CREW POSITION							NON-AIRCREW	
		Photo-grapher	Radar Operator	Radio Operator	Gunner	Engineer	Steward	Medical Specialist	Passenger	Student
FY 1955 - TOTAL	169	4	8	14	25	34	-	2	60	22
July (1954)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
August	22	4	4	-	7	2	-	-	1	4
September	9	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	1	1
October	28	-	1	2	4	5	-	-	13	3
November	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
December	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-
January (1955)	10	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	6	1
February	12	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	2	2
March	32	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	23	-
April	7	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	1
May	19	-	2	1	5	2	-	-	5	4
June	11	-	1	3	2	3	-	-	1	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 247 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
AT TIME OF DEATH - FY 1955
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICER								TOTAL	AIRMAN							
		General	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Major	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Warrant Officer		Master Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Airman First Class	Airman Second Class	Airman Third Class	Airman Basic	Aviation Cadet
FY 1955 - TOTAL . .	622	1	14	38	65	149	198	147	10	1,319	103	126	213	252	316	223	62	24
July (1954)	54	-	1	5	3	11	17	16	1	106	11	9	13	16	28	22	5	2
August	51	-	3	2	5	10	15	16	-	118	9	8	17	28	36	10	4	6
September	48	-	-	1	6	13	13	14	1	115	12	15	14	17	26	24	6	1
October	83	-	2	3	12	19	21	25	1	144	11	15	25	33	32	18	6	4
November	35	-	1	3	5	11	6	8	1	80	4	11	10	19	15	14	6	1
December	46	-	1	1	7	9	19	7	2	125	8	15	24	25	24	23	5	1
January (1955)	52	-	1	4	6	16	15	10	-	104	11	5	26	15	26	11	9	1
February	52	-	-	3	5	16	19	8	1	87	6	6	17	14	16	23	3	2
March	65	-	4	1	7	18	22	12	1	119	10	15	20	20	31	18	5	-
April	33	-	-	2	2	4	15	9	1	78	5	5	15	14	20	16	2	1
May	48	-	-	9	4	12	16	7	-	123	8	10	18	23	31	26	3	4
June	55	1	1	4	3	10	20	15	1	120	8	12	14	28	31	18	8	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 248 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
AT TIME OF DEATH - FY 1955
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	8	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel	15	-	-	4	5	-	5	-	1
Major	38	-	2	21	8	-	7	-	-
Captain	73	-	16	39	16	2	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	91	31	48	10	2	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	86	75	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
General	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Colonel	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	23	-	-	1	12	3	4	2	1
Major	27	-	-	7	15	4	1	-	-
Captain	76	-	15	36	24	1	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	107	25	71	10	1	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	61	48	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 249 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
AT TIME OF DEATH - FY 1955
(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,319</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>395</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
Master Sergeant	55	-	4	3	11	29	7	3	1	1
Technical Sergeant	73	-	-	20	17	16	13	3	-	-
Staff Sergeant	103	-	49	24	15	11	2	-	2	-
Airman First Class	138	-	112	14	9	1	2	-	-	-
Airman Second Class	161	7	136	10	5	2	1	-	-	-
Airman Third Class	111	40	64	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	32	12	15	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Aviation Cadet	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Master Sergeant	48	-	-	2	6	23	11	4	-	2
Technical Sergeant	53	-	1	17	14	8	7	5	-	1
Staff Sergeant	110	-	33	31	22	15	5	2	1	1
Airman First Class	114	-	81	18	11	2	1	1	-	-
Airman Second Class	155	12	117	15	6	3	1	1	-	-
Airman Third Class	112	49	54	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	30	9	15	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
Aviation Cadet	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 250 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT - FY 1955

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>179</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Aircraft Accident	242	95	66	60	18	1	2	-	-
Vehicle Accident	17	4	5	4	3	1	-	-	-
Disease	41	5	5	6	8	4	11	1	1
Other	17	2	1	5	4	-	5	-	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>99</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
Aircraft Accident	238	65	87	46	38	1	1	-	-
Vehicle Accident	17	6	4	3	4	-	-	-	-
Disease	29	2	2	2	10	5	5	2	1
Other	21	-	6	3	5	5	2	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 251 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT - FY 1955

(Table below excludes SCARWAF)

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 Through 19	20 Through 24	25 Through 29	30 Through 34	35 Through 39	40 Through 44	45 Through 49	50 Through 54	55 and Older
<u>FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,319</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>FIRST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
Aircraft Accident	89	4	65	7	7	6	-	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	314	30	212	37	14	18	2	-	1	-
Disease	132	9	42	16	22	17	18	5	2	1
Other	153	16	76	18	16	20	6	1	-	-
<u>LAST HALF FY 1955 - TOTAL</u>	<u>631</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Aircraft Accident	100	5	57	17	11	7	3	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident	260	41	144	41	19	10	3	2	-	-
Disease	113	5	38	16	10	16	16	7	1	4
Other	158	19	71	19	21	19	4	5	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 252 - AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION OF CASUALTIES FROM JAPAN BY TYPE OF WAR AND
NON-WAR CASUALTY - FY 1955

DATE	PATIENTS FROM PACIFIC AREA		WAR PATIENTS	
	Non-War	War <u>a/</u>	Litter <u>a/</u>	Ambulatory <u>a/</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>5,667</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>138</u>
July (1954)	1,190	65	34	31
August	455	55	23	32
September	381	30	23	7
October	491	39	20	19
November	353	27	14	13
December	411	91	55	36
January (1955)	414			
February	451			
March	350			
April	439			
May	409			
June	323			

a/ Not Applicable After December 1954.

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 253 - PATIENT AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION - FY 1955

DATE	PATIENT MOVEMENTS			AVERAGE MILES PER PATIENT FLOWN	NAUTICAL PATIENT MILES FLOWN		
	Total	Continental US	Overseas		Total	Continental US	Overseas
TOTAL . .	62,268	45,272	16,996	1,314	81,849,945	29,900,691	51,949,254
July (1954) . .	6,434	3,861	2,573	1,922	12,365,341	2,544,495	9,820,846
August	5,563	4,060	1,503	1,254	6,973,372	2,618,102	4,355,270
September . . .	5,075	3,797	1,278	1,239	6,288,129	2,483,408	3,804,721
October	5,197	3,744	1,453	1,263	6,563,769	2,403,462	4,160,307
November	4,924	3,668	1,256	1,233	6,070,363	2,320,005	3,750,358
December	5,452	3,941	1,511	1,263	6,887,327	2,595,002	4,292,325
January (1955) .	4,808	3,611	1,197	1,187	5,708,179	2,285,926	3,422,253
February	4,793	3,521	1,272	1,289	6,179,634	2,374,349	3,805,285
March	5,227	3,889	1,338	1,223	6,394,773	2,552,552	3,842,221
April	4,903	3,684	1,219	1,271	6,230,115	2,636,476	3,593,639
May	5,189	3,960	1,229	1,210	6,276,562	2,675,131	3,601,431
June	4,703	3,536	1,167	1,257	5,912,381	2,411,783	3,500,598

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 254 - AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION OF PATIENTS THROUGH US PORTS - FY 1955

DATE	WESTOVER a/	BROOKLEY	TRAVIS	McCHORD
TOTAL	4,371	263	5,974	386
July (1954)	377	28	1,255	19
August	349	28	510	32
September	340	14	411	42
October	362	28	530	39
November	367	12	380	21
December	411	28	502	36
January (1955)	304	14	414	29
February	332	9	451	9
March	475	27	350	41
April	322	16	439	39
May	346	33	409	43
June	386	26	323	36

a/ Units assigned to Westover AFB transferred to McGuire AFB, 1 April 1955.

Source: Statistical Services Division, DCS/Comptroller, Military Air Transport Service.

TABLE 255 - USAF DENTAL HEALTH ACTIVITIES AT USAF INSTALLATIONS, WORLDWIDE - FY 1955

458

Class I - No dental defects
 Class II - Minor caries or other deficiencies
 Class III - Extensive caries or other extensive dental diseases

Class IV - Insufficient teeth (require prosthesis)
 Class V - Emergency

MONTH	DENTAL OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN DENTISTS a/	USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL DENTALLY CLASSIFIED												TOTAL DENTAL SITTINGS	TOTAL FILLINGS (RESTORATIONS)	TOTAL DENTURES
		Total	Class I		Class II		Class III		Class IV		Class V					
			Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent				
July (1954)	1,440	836,000	365,449	43.7	246,716	29.5	205,418	24.6	17,414	2.1	1,003	.1	396,203	156,945	6,254	
August.	1,581	846,146	374,154	44.2	250,157	29.6	196,707	23.3	23,877	2.8	1,251	.1	407,031	168,151	6,080	
September	1,682	852,996	365,263	42.8	251,017	29.4	217,302	25.5	18,447	2.2	967	.1	422,184	189,383	5,770	
October	1,686	846,374	366,436	43.3	251,673	29.7	210,375	24.8	17,422	2.1	468	.1	434,347	194,021	5,736	
November.	1,702	837,450	361,271	43.1	247,259	29.5	210,849	25.2	17,631	2.1	440	.1	425,598	189,021	5,646	
December.	1,703	834,947	363,047	43.5	246,024	29.5	207,941	24.8	17,478	2.1	457	.1	359,193	165,232	5,857	
January (1955).	1,696	833,908	358,602	43.0	246,663	29.6	210,958	25.3	17,340	2.1	345	.0	441,871	180,840	5,561	
February.	1,631	841,227	359,481	42.7	248,954	29.6	215,048	25.6	17,355	2.1	389	.0	405,095	164,848	5,556	
March	1,602	841,581	360,976	42.9	250,589	29.8	211,919	25.2	17,672	2.1	425	.0	471,225	203,707	6,931	
April	1,624	847,562	364,384	43.0	253,416	29.9	212,370	25.1	17,032	2.0	360	.0	413,517	187,280	6,225	
May	1,606	847,025	367,202	43.4	249,502	29.5	211,206	24.9	18,707	2.2	408	.0	400,083	178,168	6,197	
June.	1,614	835,981	357,127	42.7	247,521	29.6	211,539	25.3	19,454	2.3	340	.1	414,172	170,280	7,124	

a/ Includes only those rendering dental service at Air Force installations.

Source: Assistant for Dental Service, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 256 - USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT - FY 1955

(In inspecting all foods of animal origin for the US Air Force, the Veterinary Service conducts the following classes of inspection:

- Class 1 Ante-mortem
- Class 2 Post-mortem
- Class 3 Prior to Purchase
- Class 4 On Delivery at Purchase
- Class 5 Any Receipt Except Purchase
- Class 6 Prior to Shipment
- Class 7 At time of Issue
- Class 8 Purchase by Air Forces Exchange
- Class 9 In Storage

This table reflects the pounds of foods of animal origin inspected by the Veterinary Service incident to procurement. 1 July 1954 through 30 June 1955. These inspections represent an estimated savings of \$1,913,080.90 for the fiscal year 1955. However, food inspection must not be evaluated merely in terms of economy but more especially in terms of health of the Air Force.)

FOOD INSPECTED (ANIMAL ORIGIN)	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	652,119,249	151,697,916	166,508,352	161,876,673	172,036,308
Rejected - Total	2,358,777	2,391,791	2,431,715	2,359,199	2,176,072
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	7,903,736	1,900,230	1,953,728	2,073,707	1,976,071
Insanitary or Unsound.	1,455,041	491,561	477,987	285,492	200,001
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	90,844,793	21,430,490	25,242,761	21,101,081	23,070,461
Rejected - Total	7,897,028	1,607,285	2,209,924	2,141,958	1,937,861
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	7,145,777	1,430,273	1,834,361	1,988,110	1,893,033
Insanitary or Unsound.	751,251	177,012	375,563	153,848	44,828
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	479,089,675	110,293,275	122,984,420	119,646,455	126,165,525
Rejected - Total	793,265	219,504	201,008	189,898	182,855
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	338,175	73,130	115,668	78,181	71,196
Insanitary or Unsound.	455,090	146,374	85,340	111,717	111,659
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	82,184,781	19,974,151	18,281,171	21,129,137	22,800,322
Rejected - Total	668,484	565,002	20,783	27,343	55,356
Not Type, Class or Grade	419,784	396,827	3,699	7,416	11,642
Insanitary or Unsound.	248,700	168,175	17,084	19,927	43,514

TABLE 256 - USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT - FY 1955 (Continued)

(See headnote on first page of this table.)

FOOD INSPECTED (ANIMAL ORIGIN)	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
ZONE OF INTERIOR					
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	516,566,888	117,783,857	127,171,615	130,382,323	141,229,093
Rejected - Total	7,784,344	1,644,851	1,880,508	2,247,932	2,011,053
Not Type, Class, or Grade	6,895,064	1,357,113	1,600,533	2,030,236	1,907,182
Insanitary or Unsound	889,280	287,738	279,975	217,696	103,871
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	75,833,706	17,429,854	20,246,474	17,372,812	20,784,566
Rejected - Total	7,137,068	1,444,932	1,713,422	2,087,766	1,890,948
Not Type, Class, or Grade	6,614,041	1,293,829	1,514,418	1,953,841	1,851,953
Insanitary or Unsound	523,027	151,103	199,004	133,925	38,995
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	394,006,047	89,410,732	96,201,973	100,725,015	107,668,327
Rejected - Total	591,926	186,662	157,293	146,026	101,945
Not Type, Class, or Grade	258,170	59,020	82,778	69,901	46,471
Insanitary or Unsound	333,756	127,642	74,515	76,125	55,474
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	46,727,135	10,943,271	10,723,168	12,284,496	12,776,200
Rejected - Total	55,350	13,257	2,793	14,140	18,160
Not Type, Class, or Grade	22,853	4,264	3,337	6,494	8,758
Insanitary or Unsound	32,497	8,993	6,456	7,646	9,402
OVERSEAS					
CLASSES 3, 4, and 8					
Accepted - Total	135,552,361	33,914,059	39,336,737	31,494,350	30,807,215
Rejected - Total	1,574,433	746,940	551,207	111,267	165,019
Not Type, Class, or Grade	1,008,672	543,117	353,195	43,471	68,889
Insanitary or Unsound	565,761	203,823	198,012	67,796	96,130
CLASS 3					
Accepted - Total	15,011,087	4,000,636	4,996,287	3,728,269	2,285,895
Rejected - Total	759,960	162,353	496,502	54,192	46,913
Not Type, Class, or Grade	531,736	136,444	319,943	34,269	41,060
Insanitary or Unsound	228,224	25,909	176,559	19,923	5,833
CLASS 4					
Accepted - Total	85,083,628	20,882,543	26,782,447	18,921,440	18,497,198
Rejected - Total	201,339	32,842	43,715	43,872	80,910
Not Type, Class, or Grade	80,005	14,110	32,890	8,280	24,725
Insanitary or Unsound	121,334	18,732	10,825	35,592	56,185
CLASS 8					
Accepted - Total	35,457,646	9,030,880	7,558,003	8,844,641	10,024,122
Rejected - Total	613,134	251,745	10,990	13,203	37,196
Not Type, Class, or Grade	396,931	392,563	362	922	3,084
Insanitary or Unsound	216,203	159,182	10,628	12,281	34,112

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 257 - USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO PROCUREMENT - FY 1955

(In inspecting all foods of non-animal origin for the US Air Force, the Veterinary Service conducts the following classes of inspection:

Class 3 - Prior to Purchase

Class 4 - On Delivery at Purchase

Class 5 - Any Receipt Except Purchase

Class 6 - Prior to Shipment

Class 7 - At Time of Issue

Class 8 - Purchase by Air Forces Exchange

Class 9 - In Storage

This table reflects the pounds of foods of non-animal origin inspected by the Veterinary Service incident to procurement, 1 Jul 1954 through 30 June 1955).

FOOD INSPECTED (NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN)	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
<u>Accepted - Total</u>	<u>364,559,581</u>	<u>87,614,442</u>	<u>91,491,277</u>	<u>89,385,443</u>	<u>96,068,419</u>
<u>Rejected - Total</u>	<u>1,078,742</u>	<u>341,160</u>	<u>173,383</u>	<u>292,161</u>	<u>272,038</u>
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	432,068	144,252	38,502	135,549	113,765
Insanitary or Unsound.	646,674	196,908	134,881	156,612	158,273
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
<u>Accepted - Total</u>	<u>5,064,347</u>	<u>899,876</u>	<u>1,220,176</u>	<u>1,434,715</u>	<u>1,549,580</u>
<u>Rejected - Total</u>	<u>42,927</u>	<u>22,985</u>	<u>4,415</u>	<u>10,652</u>	<u>4,875</u>
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	19,672	-	4,295	10,652	4,725
Insanitary or Unsound.	23,255	22,985	120	-	150
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
<u>Accepted - Total</u>	<u>303,039,611</u>	<u>73,051,523</u>	<u>76,770,490</u>	<u>74,190,866</u>	<u>79,026,732</u>
<u>Rejected - Total</u>	<u>943,725</u>	<u>285,482</u>	<u>147,034</u>	<u>264,316</u>	<u>246,893</u>
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	396,557	143,495	26,887	123,240	104,935
Insanitary or Unsound.	545,168	141,987	120,147	141,076	141,958
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
<u>Accepted - Total</u>	<u>56,455,623</u>	<u>13,703,043</u>	<u>13,500,611</u>	<u>13,759,862</u>	<u>15,492,107</u>
<u>Rejected - Total</u>	<u>92,090</u>	<u>32,693</u>	<u>21,934</u>	<u>17,193</u>	<u>20,270</u>
Not Type, Class, or Grade.	13,839	757	7,320	1,657	4,105
Insanitary or Unsound.	78,251	31,936	14,614	15,536	16,165

TABLE 257 - USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO
PROCUREMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(See headnote on first page of this table.)

FOOD INSPECTED (NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN)	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
CONTINENTAL US					
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
Accepted - Total	275,462,543	66,721,654	68,260,411	67,813,496	72,666,982
Rejected - Total	376,095	125,620	40,221	82,428	130,626
Not Type, Class, or Grade	124,906	10,325	16,393	28,346	69,842
Insanitary or Unsound	253,989	115,295	23,828	54,082	60,784
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
Accepted - Total	2,468,910	451,260	599,897	736,972	680,781
Rejected - Total	7,997	6,200	285	712	800
Not Type, Class, or Grade	1,677	-	165	712	800
Insanitary or Unsound	6,320	6,200	120	-	-
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
Accepted - Total	244,943,945	58,999,581	61,160,533	60,425,397	64,358,434
Rejected - Total	348,254	117,946	31,725	77,544	121,039
Not Type, Class, or Grade	114,755	9,568	12,858	26,962	65,367
Insanitary or Unsound	233,499	108,378	18,867	50,582	55,672
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
Accepted - Total	28,049,688	7,270,813	6,499,981	6,651,127	7,627,767
Rejected - Total	22,644	1,474	8,211	4,172	8,787
Not Type, Class, or Grade	8,474	757	3,370	672	3,675
Insanitary or Unsound	14,170	717	4,841	3,500	5,112
OVERSEAS					
<u>CLASSES 3, 4, and 8</u>					
Accepted - Total	89,097,038	20,892,788	23,230,866	21,571,947	23,401,437
Rejected - Total	699,647	215,540	133,162	209,733	141,412
Not Type, Class, or Grade	307,162	133,927	22,109	107,203	43,923
Insanitary or Unsound	392,685	81,613	111,053	102,530	97,489
<u>CLASS 3</u>					
Accepted - Total	2,595,437	408,616	620,279	697,743	868,799
Rejected - Total	34,930	16,785	4,130	9,940	4,075
Not Type, Class or Grade	17,995	-	4,130	9,940	3,925
Insanitary or Unsound	16,935	16,785	-	-	150
<u>CLASS 4</u>					
Accepted - Total	58,095,666	14,051,942	15,609,957	13,765,469	14,668,298
Rejected - Total	595,471	167,536	115,309	186,772	125,854
Not Type, Class, or Grade	283,802	133,927	14,029	96,278	39,568
Insanitary or Unsound	311,669	33,609	101,280	90,494	86,286
<u>CLASS 8</u>					
Accepted - Total	28,405,935	6,432,230	7,000,630	7,108,735	7,864,340
Rejected - Total	69,446	31,219	13,723	13,021	11,483
Not Type, Class, or Grade	5,365	-	3,950	955	430
Insanitary or Unsound	64,081	31,219	9,773	12,036	11,053

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 258 - USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO SURVEILLANCE - FY 1955

(This table reflects the pounds of food of animal origin inspected as issued or otherwise disposed of and the per cent rejected from 1 July 1954 through 30 June 1955. Although all Air Force owned subsistence items are reinspected many times as received, stored, shipped, and issued, each pound is included but once in this table. Subsistence is disposed of in one of two ways; i.e., by rejection and salvage incident to surveillance inspection or by issue or sale.)

FOOD INSPECTED (ANIMAL ORIGIN)	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
Inspected - Total a/	704,176,410	183,335,127	172,113,790	170,667,374	178,060,119
Issued b/	703,224,419	183,067,866	171,827,818	170,521,298	177,807,437
Rejected c/	951,991	267,261	285,972	146,076	252,682
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.136	.146	.167	.086	.148
CONTINENTAL US					
Inspected - Total a/	437,719,169	109,681,332	105,003,965	107,107,472	115,926,400
Issued b/	437,616,480	109,657,890	104,980,276	107,089,257	115,889,057
Rejected c/	102,689	23,442	23,689	18,215	37,343
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.023	.021	.023	.017	.032
OVERSEAS					
Inspected - Total a/	266,457,241	73,653,795	67,109,825	63,559,902	62,133,719
Issued b/	265,607,939	73,409,976	66,847,542	63,432,041	61,918,380
Rejected c/	849,302	243,819	262,283	127,861	215,339
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.315	.331	.391	.201	.347

a/ Total Class 7 passed plus rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9 inspections..

b/ Total Class 7 inspected and passed.

c/ Total rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9.

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 259 - USAF VETERINARY NON-ANIMAL ORIGIN FOOD INSPECTION SERVICE INCIDENT TO SURVEILLANCE - FY 1955

(This table reflects the pounds of food of non-animal origin inspected as issued or otherwise disposed of and the per cent rejected from 1 July 1954 through 30 June 1955. Although all Air Force owned subsistence items are re-inspected many times as received, stored, shipped, and issued, each pound is included but once in this table. Subsistence is disposed of in one of two ways; i.e., by rejection and salvage incident to surveillance inspection or by issue or sale.)

FOOD INSPECTED (Non-animal Origin)	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
<u>Inspected - Total a/</u>	<u>748,594,533</u>	<u>193,666,156</u>	<u>185,303,606</u>	<u>181,966,490</u>	<u>187,658,281</u>
Issued b/.	746,336,912	193,278,321	184,469,532	181,311,787	187,277,272
Rejected c/.	2,257,621	387,835	834,074	654,703	381,009
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.302	.200	.450	.360	.203
CONTINENTAL US					
<u>Inspected - Total a/</u>	<u>424,800,003</u>	<u>109,943,155</u>	<u>101,776,380</u>	<u>101,869,059</u>	<u>111,211,409</u>
Issued b/.	424,542,703	109,888,193	101,720,289	101,775,318	111,158,903
Rejected c/.	257,300	54,962	56,091	93,741	52,506
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.061	.050	.056	.092	.047
OVERSEAS					
<u>Inspected - Total a/</u>	<u>323,794,530</u>	<u>83,723,001</u>	<u>83,527,226</u>	<u>80,097,431</u>	<u>76,446,872</u>
Issued b/.	321,794,209	83,390,128	82,749,243	79,536,469	76,118,369
Rejected c/.	2,000,321	332,873	777,983	560,962	328,503
Percent Rejected . . . . .	.618	.398	.931	.700	.430

a/ Total Class 7 passed plus rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9 inspections.

b/ Total Class 7 inspected and passed.

c/ Total rejections in Classes 5, 6, 7, and 9.

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

TABLE 260 - USAF VETERINARY ANIMAL SERVICES SUMMARY - FY 1955

ANIMAL SERVICES	FISCAL YEAR 1955				
	Total	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
WORLDWIDE					
<u>RABIES CONTROL</u>					
<u>Vaccinations - Total</u>	<u>42,207</u>	<u>9,720</u>	<u>7,299</u>	<u>11,857</u>	<u>13,331</u>
Public Animals	573	141	86	189	157
Private Animals	41,634	9,579	7,213	11,668	13,174
<u>Positive Cases Reported - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-
<u>ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES</u>					
Public Animals	3,612	1,112	937	854	709
CONTINENTAL US					
<u>RABIES CONTROL</u>					
<u>Vaccinations - Total</u>	<u>30,961</u>	<u>6,836</u>	<u>5,015</u>	<u>9,102</u>	<u>10,008</u>
Public Animals	8	-	-	-	8
Private Animals	30,953	6,836	5,015	9,102	10,000
<u>Positive Cases Reported - Total</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-
<u>ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES</u>					
Public Animals	52	-	-	11	41
OVERSEAS					
<u>RABIES CONTROL</u>					
<u>Vaccinations - Total</u>	<u>11,246</u>	<u>2,884</u>	<u>2,284</u>	<u>2,755</u>	<u>3,323</u>
Public Animals	565	141	86	189	149
Private Animals	10,681	2,743	2,198	2,566	3,174
<u>Positive Cases Reported - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ADMISSION FOR OTHER CAUSES</u>					
Public Animals	3,560	1,112	937	843	668

Source: Veterinary Services, Office of the Surgeon General, Hq USAF.

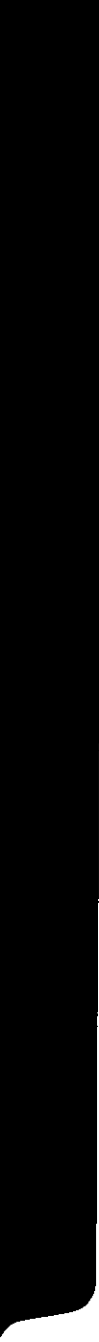


Security and Discipline



PART

XV



SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS

DEFINITIONS

AUXILIARY OFFICE OF INVESTIGATIONS - (short terminology - "Auxiliary")

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office, in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office acts as an assistant to the controlling office (the office of origin) within its territorial investigative jurisdiction.

CLASSIFICATION

The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature of the purpose of the investigation.

COUNTER INTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment and installations against the sabotage, espionage or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counter intelligence or procurement nature.

INVESTIGATIONS CLOSED

Investigations terminated by offices of origin and auxiliary offices after all relevant facts have been determined and impartially reported to the requesting commander through proper OSI channels.

INVESTIGATIONS OPENED

Investigations initiated by offices of origin or auxiliary offices pursuant to requests from the proper commander or the Chief of Staff, USAF.

INVESTIGATIONS PENDING

Investigations opened by offices of origin or auxiliary offices on which, as of the date such investigations are inventoried, there remains further investigative work and reporting to be done before they may be considered investigations closed.

OFFICE OF ORIGIN INVESTIGATIONS-- (short terminology - "Origin")

Investigations of any nature conducted by the Directorate of Special Investigations or a District Office in which, in accordance with OSI policy, that office assumes the control of the entire investigation.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS

Investigations conducted to determine facts upon which the requesting commander can decide whether to grant or deny to the subjects of the investigations access to restricted areas and/or classified/defense information. The loyalty and security program within the executive departments established the requirement for such investigations, and they are governed by law, OSD directives and Air Force policies.

PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS

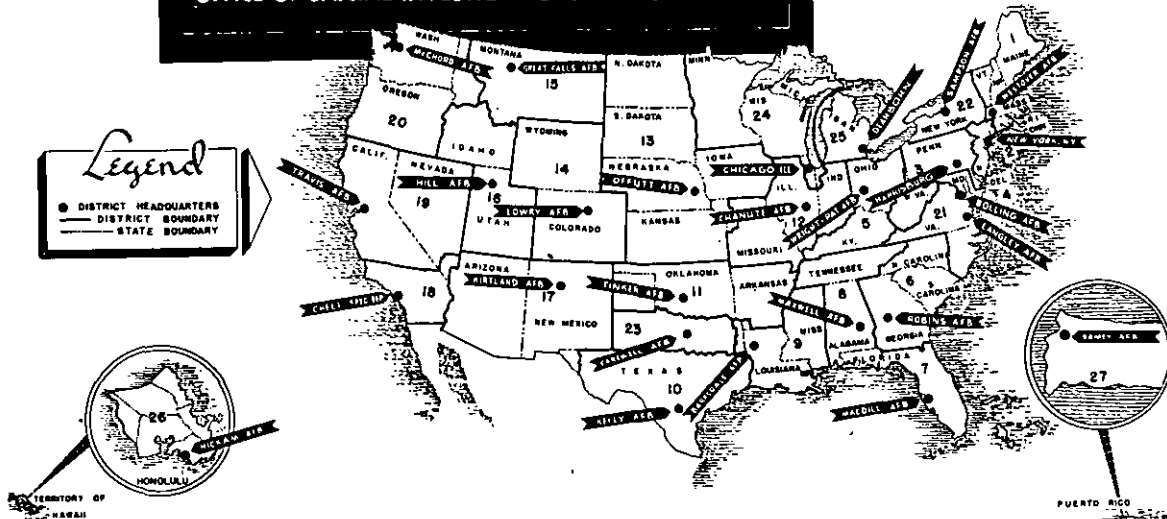
Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, commissary, and pay and allowance matters.

SECURITY

Safeguarding military information - This regulation prescribes policies and procedures for the safeguarding of military information which requires protection and to achieve uniformity in the grading and assignment of classification. Ref: AFR 205-1.

OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS DISTRICT MAP

AS OF 30 JUNE 1955



SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE (CONTINUED)

AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

Provost Marshal Statistics are a collection of selected data concerning corrections, security violations, and delinquencies charged to Worldwide Military Personnel on active duty. The statistics reported in this section are derived from AF Form 511, "Report of Air Provost Marshal Activities."

The following definitions affect this portion of the Morale Reports:

DEFINITIONS

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE (AWOL)

The status or the offense of any member of the Armed Forces, who without proper authority:

- (1) Fails to go to his appointed place of duty at the time prescribed, or
- (2) Goes from that place, or
- (3) Absents himself or remains absent from his unit, organization, or other place of duty where he is required to be at the time prescribed (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 86) (See AFR 35-73 1-4 dated: 19 May 1953.)

APPREHENSION

a. Cooperation of State and Local Police Forces. Commanders of zone of interior major air commands will take steps to secure the active cooperation of all State and local police forces and such other officials and organizations as they may consider useful to insure the person's prompt return to military control. Such agencies will be informed that they should not take action to apprehend an absentee or deserter unless they are in receipt of either DD Form 553 or information from an officer of the Air Force that the person is an absentee or deserter whose return to military control is desired. Commanders of major air commands overseas will take such action as the local situation may warrant.

b. Personnel Authorized to Apprehend:

- (1) Military. Members of the Armed Forces are authorized to apprehend absentees and deserters in the circumstances described in MCM, 1951, paragraphs 17, 18, and 19.
- (2) Civilians. Any civil officer having authority to apprehend offenders under the laws of the United States or any State, district, Territory, or Possession of the United States may summarily apprehend a deserter from the Armed Forces of the United States and deliver him into the custody of the Armed Forces of the United States (Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 8). Generally, a private citizen does not have any authority to apprehend a deserter unless authorized to do so by a military officer (distribution of DD Form 553 has been held to be sufficient authorization).

CUSTODY GRADE

Prisoners will be classified as being in a minimum, medium or maximum custody grade in accordance with the criteria outlined in (1), (2), and (3) below. The initial classification will be determined by the confinement officer based upon the nature of the offense, demeanor of the prisoner upon admission, and any other pertinent information available.

(1) Minimum custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who are determined to be sufficiently stable, dependable, and trustworthy as to require little or no custodial supervision.

(2) Medium custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who require immediate and continuous custodial supervision, but who are considered not to possess characteristics of a dangerous, violent, or trouble-making nature which would require special custodial control.

(3) Maximum custody. This custody grade will include those prisoners who require close supervision, special custodial controls and handling because of their conduct or known characteristics of a dangerous, violent, or trouble-making nature, or other circumstances which make such controls necessary. Their movements within the confinement facility should be limited and under supervision.

The abbreviations used in connection with the Offense tables are explained below:

CONTINENTAL U S

ADC - Air Defense Command	AU - Air University
AFFC - Air Force Finance Center	ComAC - Continental Air Command
AMC - Air Materiel Command	Hq Com - Headquarters Command
APG - Air Proving Ground Command	MATS - Military Air Transport Service
ARDC - Air Research and Development Command	SAC - Strategic Air Command
ATC - Air Training Command	TAC - Tactical Air Command

OVERSEAS

AAC - Alaskan Air Command	NEAC - Northeast Air Command
CairC - Caribbean Air Command	USAF - U S Air Forces in Europe
FEAF - Far East Air Forces	

Note: The table that shows rates for "Absence Without Leave (AWOL)" in previous publications for US Air Force military personnel is being revised, therefore, the table has been omitted from this publication. The revised AWOL table will appear in the FY 1956 publication.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

TABLE 261 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL

LINE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL - 1 AUG 1948 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955					
		OPENED			CLOSED		
		Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary
1	<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	2,436,540	1,551,591	884,949	2,364,749	1,502,245	862,504
2	<u>PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	2,304,187	1,477,231	826,956	2,235,307	1,429,914	805,393
3	36 Personnel Security Inves - Special	7,256	2,653	4,603	7,031	2,543	4,488
4	37 Atomic Energy "M" Inves.	80,203	28,077	52,126	80,203	28,077	52,126
5	38 Integrated Reg AF Officers	59,080	21,896	37,184	58,967	21,824	37,143
6	39 Cryptographic Pers	198,196	63,550	134,646	191,034	59,445	131,589
7	40 AF Civilian Employees	186,200	102,113	84,087	180,314	97,984	82,330
8	41 AF Military Pers	1,259,494	899,178	360,316	1,217,690	870,772	346,918
9	42 Facilities Employees	64,324	51,246	13,078	63,558	50,631	12,927
10	43 Contractor Employees	262,207	212,231	49,976	254,599	206,132	48,467
11	44 Aliens	17,994	7,191	10,803	16,974	6,695	10,279
12	45 Cadet Trainees	40,412	12,731	27,681	39,912	12,461	27,451
13	46 OSI Personnel	46,529	11,657	34,872	45,882	11,411	34,471
14	48 Munitions Board Matters	4	1	3	4	1	3
15	51 Air National Guard	19,173	15,696	3,477	18,449	15,107	3,342
16	52 Air Force Inactive Reserve	49,644	43,489	6,155	47,479	41,497	5,982
17	54 National Security Agency Matters	11,526	4,543	6,983	11,270	4,357	6,913
18	57 Atomic Energy "Q" Inves.	1,945	979	966	1,941	977	964
19	<u>GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	75,145	48,074	27,071	74,132	47,300	26,832
20	5 Bribery	406	175	231	397	171	226
21	6 Homicide	1,863	1,375	488	1,845	1,359	486
22	7 Sex Offenses	16,759	10,311	6,448	16,480	10,094	6,386
23	8 Assault	1,556	1,379	177	1,537	1,360	177
24	9 Impersonation	985	639	346	977	633	344
25	10 Fraudulent Enlistment, Appointment, Discharge or Separation	5,540	2,310	3,230	5,476	2,276	3,200
26	11 Embezzlement (Obsolete)	295	163	132	295	163	132
27	12 Forgery	2,693	1,565	1,128	2,651	1,532	1,119
28	13 Larceny	10,033	7,438	2,595	9,932	7,352	2,580
29	14 Theft of Gov't Property	9,846	7,015	2,831	9,703	6,897	2,806
30	15 Robbery	540	439	101	533	432	101
31	16 Housebreaking	2,023	1,604	419	1,987	1,569	418
32	17 Narcotics Violations	2,773	1,856	917	2,727	1,822	905
33	18 Customs Violations	338	163	175	336	161	175
34	19 Blackmarket Activities	617	246	371	611	241	370
35	20 Property Destruction	604	441	163	595	433	162
36	21 Discrimination	45	31	14	45	31	14
37	22 Intimidation	54	38	16	53	37	16
38	23 Perjury	133	67	66	98	49	49
39	24 Special Inquiry	7,251	3,788	3,463	7,190	3,751	3,439
40	25 Improper Use or Diversion of Gov't Property or Employees	611	384	227	604	378	226
41	26 Misconduct	4,487	2,652	1,835	4,419	2,599	1,820
42	47 Postal Violations	1,911	1,087	824	1,885	1,070	815
43	50 Counterfeiting	83	60	23	81	58	23
44	53 Reciprocal Inves	2,871	2,395	476	2,859	2,386	473
45	55 War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	62 Bad Checks	828	453	375	816	446	370
47	<u>COUNTER INTELLIGENCE INVES - TOTAL</u>	38,536	19,058	19,478	37,478	18,361	19,117
48	27 Espionage	1,375	880	495	1,357	869	488
49	28 Sabotage	3,027	2,054	973	3,003	2,035	968
50	29 Treason	9	2	7	9	2	7
51	30 Sedition	23	8	15	23	8	15
52	31 Disaffection	1,004	351	653	989	341	648
53	32 Subversive Activities	2,237	975	1,262	2,199	951	1,248
54	33 Communist Matters	24,572	10,959	13,613	23,770	10,444	13,326
55	34 Violations of AFR 205-1	5,520	3,139	2,381	5,384	3,044	2,340
56	35 Vulnerability Tests	706	647	59	682	625	57
57	49 Positive Intelligence	54	38	16	53	37	16
58	56 Ess. Elements of Info.	9	5	4	9	5	4
59	<u>PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL</u>	18,672	7,228	11,444	17,832	6,670	11,162
60	58 Procurement Matters	3,435	1,387	2,048	3,325	1,311	2,014
61	59 Disposal Matters	219	108	111	209	101	108
62	60 Nonappropriated Funds Matters	578	311	267	551	295	256
63	61 Pay and Allowance Matters	14,440	5,422	9,018	13,747	4,963	8,784

INVESTIGATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO - FY 1955

FISCAL YEAR 1955 (1 JUL 1954 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955)						CALENDAR YEAR 1954 (1 JAN 1954 THROUGH 31 DEC 1954)						LINE NUMBER
OPENED			CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			
Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	
451,047	317,053	133,994	417,100	294,145	122,955	398,464	278,398	120,066	370,809	256,154	114,655	1
422,917	301,416	121,501	388,540	278,344	110,196	370,837	263,781	107,056	342,968	241,372	101,596	2
2,318	880	1,438	2,203	837	1,366	2,088	831	1,257	2,017	795	1,222	3
1	-	1	3	-	3	241	150	91	277	172	105	3
1,836	1,546	290	1,823	1,551	272	1,762	1,441	321	1,746	1,416	330	5
35,082	12,835	22,247	30,701	10,126	20,575	25,716	8,899	16,817	22,934	7,514	15,420	6
30,240	18,202	12,038	27,321	15,812	11,509	25,017	13,564	11,453	22,430	11,792	10,638	7
227,067	163,582	63,485	203,059	147,122	55,937	212,281	156,120	56,161	203,630	149,833	53,797	8
5,541	4,728	813	5,029	4,331	698	3,671	3,160	511	3,361	2,930	431	9
65,875	57,776	8,099	63,279	56,132	7,147	53,832	47,007	6,825	49,494	43,171	6,323	10
3,515	1,122	2,393	3,747	1,233	2,514	4,399	1,536	2,863	4,305	1,527	2,778	11
940	588	352	514	360	154	500	231	269	524	243	281	12
8,611	1,684	6,927	8,472	1,710	6,762	9,236	1,766	7,470	9,081	1,702	7,379	13
5,549	4,867	682	5,370	4,744	626	4,785	4,074	711	4,567	3,903	664	14
34,032	32,637	1,395	34,840	33,520	1,320	25,012	24,014	998	16,243	15,389	854	15
1,658	643	1,015	1,469	511	958	1,343	511	832	1,420	514	906	16
652	326	326	710	355	355	954	477	477	939	471	468	17
12,941	8,314	4,627	12,929	8,337	4,592	12,718	8,184	4,534	12,933	8,331	4,602	18
94	25	69	95	29	66	126	37	89	124	38	86	20
310	226	84	312	226	86	326	237	89	321	235	86	21
3,303	2,028	1,275	3,307	2,036	1,271	3,240	2,013	1,227	3,183	1,979	1,204	22
330	316	14	336	318	18	300	276	24	292	268	24	23
156	110	46	153	109	44	149	106	43	147	105	42	24
645	261	384	597	235	362	202	90	112	166	71	95	25
527	293	234	542	311	231	540	311	229	555	324	231	26
1,603	1,191	412	1,648	1,227	421	1,744	1,262	482	1,758	1,257	501	27
1,703	1,222	481	1,721	1,232	489	1,786	1,250	536	1,797	1,264	533	28
113	101	12	112	99	13	89	75	14	86	73	13	30
448	343	105	457	348	109	438	337	101	440	336	104	31
504	320	184	488	310	178	458	317	141	462	317	145	32
59	31	28	61	30	31	66	33	33	62	31	31	33
91	48	43	96	53	43	70	45	25	83	55	28	34
109	87	22	114	90	24	108	81	27	117	88	29	35
5	4	1	5	4	1	6	5	1	5	4	1	36
13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	37
83	39	44	48	21	27	26	14	12	20	11	9	38
1,150	631	519	1,149	631	518	1,464	707	757	1,765	915	850	39
83	61	22	86	63	23	84	57	27	90	60	30	40
750	476	274	735	466	269	619	420	199	599	404	195	41
441	245	196	447	253	194	431	237	194	427	234	193	42
12	12	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	12	12	-	43
262	143	119	252	135	117	269	157	112	256	145	111	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
147	88	59	144	87	57	153	93	60	153	92	61	46
9,124	4,774	4,350	9,077	4,709	4,368	8,219	4,083	4,136	7,954	3,906	4,048	47
338	226	112	349	233	116	283	188	95	283	187	96	48
324	222	102	340	239	101	380	263	117	364	251	113	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
130	40	90	135	38	98	124	42	82	118	39	79	52
526	246	280	530	253	277	426	210	216	393	185	208	53
6,300	3,168	3,132	6,233	3,086	3,147	5,802	2,669	3,133	5,654	2,574	3,080	54
1,288	674	614	1,265	660	605	996	530	466	937	492	445	55
209	192	17	215	194	21	199	175	24	195	171	24	56
4	4	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	57
5	2	3	6	3	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	58
6,065	2,549	3,516	6,554	2,755	3,799	6,690	2,350	4,340	6,954	2,545	4,409	59
709	364	345	702	357	345	609	308	301	616	312	304	60
84	48	36	82	49	33	79	43	36	81	43	38	61
157	68	89	149	65	84	121	72	49	115	70	45	62
5,115	2,069	3,046	5,621	2,284	3,337	5,881	1,927	3,954	6,142	2,120	4,022	63

TABLE 261 -- SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE OFFICE OF SPECIAL

LINE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION	1 JAN 1954 THROUGH 30 JUN 1954						1 JUL 1954	
		OPENED			CLOSED			OPEN-	
		Total	Origin	Aux-iliary	Total	Origin	Aux-iliary	Total	Origin
1	GRAND TOTAL	188,912	130,005	58,907	177,487	121,367	56,120	209,552	148,393
2	PERSONNEL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	174,728	122,802	51,926	163,275	113,966	49,309	196,109	140,979
36	Personnel Security Inves - Special	881	346	535	832	323	509	1,207	485
37	Atomic Energy "M" Inves	240	150	90	274	172	102	1	-
38	Integrated Reg AF Officers	543	400	143	514	362	152	1,219	1,041
39	Cryptographic Personnel	11,797	4,072	7,725	11,091	3,772	7,319	13,919	4,827
40	AF Civilian Employees	10,894	5,795	5,099	9,784	5,292	4,492	14,123	7,769
41	AF Military Personnel	108,140	80,091	28,049	104,242	77,466	26,776	104,141	76,029
42	Facilities Employees	1,463	1,309	154	1,362	1,217	145	2,208	1,851
43	Contractor Employees	25,758	22,531	3,227	23,762	20,521	3,241	28,074	24,476
44	Aliens	2,613	979	1,634	2,232	854	1,378	1,786	557
45	Cadet Trainees	316	158	158	318	156	162	184	73
46	OSI Personnel	4,741	924	3,817	4,540	804	3,736	4,495	842
48	Munitions Board Matters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Air National Guard	2,214	1,819	395	1,788	1,449	339	2,571	2,255
52	Air Force Inactive Reserve	4,199	3,837	362	1,361	1,066	295	20,813	20,177
54	National Security Agency Matters	437	145	292	714	280	434	906	366
57	Atomic Energy "Q" Investigations	492	246	246	461	232	229	462	231
19	GENERAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	6,266	4,057	2,209	6,567	4,254	2,313	6,452	4,127
5	Bribery	66	21	45	61	18	43	60	16
6	Homicide	158	119	39	160	123	37	168	118
7	Sex Offenses	1,519	978	541	1,472	933	539	1,721	1,035
8	Assault	149	135	14	138	125	13	151	141
9	Impersonation	67	49	18	70	51	19	82	57
10	Pradulent Enlistment, Appointment, Discharge or Separation	71	30	41	61	26	35	131	60
11	Embezzlement (obsolete)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Forgery	287	178	109	294	177	117	253	133
13	Larceny	920	648	272	927	642	285	824	614
14	Theft of Government Property	940	659	281	949	678	271	846	591
15	Robbery	45	37	8	45	38	7	44	38
16	Housebreaking	201	176	25	203	179	24	237	161
17	Narcotics Violations	206	134	72	219	145	74	252	183
18	Customs Violations	31	15	16	30	17	13	35	18
19	Blackmarket Activities	37	24	13	44	29	15	33	21
20	Property Destruction	66	47	19	65	47	18	42	34
21	Discrimination	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	4
22	Intimidation	4	4	-	3	3	-	9	9
23	Perjury	15	6	9	16	7	9	11	8
24	Special Inquiry	793	354	439	1,124	584	540	671	353
25	Improper Use or Diversion of Gov't. Property or Employees	46	27	19	50	28	22	38	30
26	Misconduct	290	196	94	261	169	92	329	224
27	Postal Violations	198	106	92	203	109	94	233	131
28	Counterfeiting	4	4	-	4	4	-	7	7
29	Reciprocal Investigations	81	68	13	92	78	14	188	89
30	War Crimes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Bad Checks	71	41	30	75	43	32	82	52
47	COUNTER INTELLIGENCE INVES - TOTAL	3,838	1,825	2,013	3,700	1,766	1,934	4,381	2,258
27	Espionage	119	74	45	102	66	36	164	114
28	Sabotage	196	141	55	182	126	56	184	122
29	Treason	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Sedition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Disaffection	61	19	42	51	19	32	63	23
32	Subversive Activities	162	78	84	171	77	94	264	132
33	Communist Matters	2,815	1,209	1,606	2,764	1,209	1,555	2,987	1,460
34	Violations of AFR 205-1	391	220	171	360	203	157	605	310
35	Vulnerability Tests	92	82	10	68	64	4	107	93
36	Positive Intelligence	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3
37	Ess. Elements of Information	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1
59	PROCUREMENT INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	4,080	1,321	2,759	3,945	1,381	2,564	2,610	1,029
58	Procurement Matters	313	157	156	322	162	160	296	151
59	Disposal Matters	37	16	21	40	17	23	42	27
60	Nonappropriated Funds Matters	57	39	18	51	37	14	64	33
61	Pay and Allowance Matters	3,673	1,109	2,564	3,532	1,165	2,367	2,208	818

Source: Directorate of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, Headquarters USAF.

INVESTIGATIONS, CONTINENTAL US, HAWAII, AND PUERTO RICO - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

THROUGH 31 DEC 1954				1 JAN 1955 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955						PENDING			LINE NUMBER
ED	CLOSED			OPENED			CLOSED			30 JUNE 1955			
Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	Total	Origin	Aux- iliary	
61,159	193,322	134,787	58,535	241,495	168,660	72,835	223,778	159,358	64,420	71,791	49,346	22,445	1
55,130	179,693	127,406	52,287	226,808	160,437	66,371	208,847	150,938	57,909	68,880	47,317	21,563	2
722	1,185	472	713	1,111	395	716	1,018	365	653	225	110	115	3
1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
178	1,232	1,054	178	617	505	112	591	497	94	113	72	41	5
9,092	11,843	3,742	8,101	21,163	8,008	13,155	18,858	6,384	12,474	7,162	4,105	3,057	6
6,354	12,646	6,500	6,146	16,117	10,433	5,684	14,675	9,312	5,363	5,886	4,129	1,757	7
28,112	99,388	72,367	27,021	122,926	87,553	35,373	103,671	74,755	28,916	41,804	28,406	13,398	8
357	1,999	1,713	286	3,333	2,877	456	3,030	2,618	412	766	615	151	9
3,598	25,732	22,650	3,082	37,801	33,300	4,501	37,547	33,482	4,065	7,608	6,099	1,509	10
1,229	2,073	673	1,400	1,729	565	1,164	1,674	560	1,114	1,020	496	524	11
111	206	87	119	756	515	241	308	273	35	500	270	230	12
3,653	4,541	898	3,643	4,116	842	3,274	3,931	812	3,119	647	246	401	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
316	2,779	2,454	325	2,978	2,612	366	2,591	2,290	301	724	589	135	15
636	14,882	14,323	559	13,219	12,460	759	19,958	19,197	761	2,165	1,992	173	16
540	706	234	472	752	277	475	763	277	486	256	186	70	17
231	478	239	239	190	95	95	232	116	116	4	2	2	18
2,325	6,366	4,077	2,289	6,489	4,187	2,302	6,563	4,260	2,303	1,013	774	239	19
44	63	20	43	34	9	25	32	9	23	9	4	5	20
50	161	112	49	142	108	34	151	114	37	18	16	2	21
686	1,711	1,046	665	1,582	993	589	1,596	990	606	279	217	62	22
10	154	143	11	179	175	4	182	175	7	19	19	-	23
25	77	54	23	74	53	21	76	55	21	8	6	2	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
71	105	45	60	514	201	313	492	190	302	64	34	30	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
120	261	147	114	274	160	114	281	164	117	42	33	9	28
210	831	615	216	779	577	202	817	612	205	101	86	15	29
255	848	586	262	857	631	226	873	646	227	143	118	25	30
6	41	35	6	69	63	6	71	64	7	7	7	-	31
76	237	157	80	211	182	29	220	191	29	36	35	1	32
69	243	172	71	252	137	115	245	138	107	46	34	12	33
17	32	14	18	24	13	11	29	16	13	2	2	-	34
12	39	26	13	58	27	31	57	27	30	6	5	1	35
8	52	41	11	67	53	14	62	49	13	9	8	1	36
1	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	37
-	10	10	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	38
3	4	4	-	72	31	41	44	17	27	35	18	17	39
318	641	331	310	479	278	201	508	300	208	61	37	24	40
18	40	32	8	45	31	14	46	31	15	7	6	1	41
105	338	235	103	421	252	169	397	231	166	68	53	15	42
102	224	125	99	208	114	94	223	128	95	26	17	9	43
-	8	8	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	44
99	164	67	97	74	54	20	88	68	20	12	9	3	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
30	78	49	29	65	36	29	66	38	28	12	7	5	47
2,123	4,254	2,140	2,114	4,743	2,516	2,227	4,823	2,569	2,254	1,058	697	361	48
50	181	121	60	174	112	62	168	112	56	18	11	7	49
62	182	125	57	140	100	40	158	114	44	24	19	5	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
40	67	20	47	67	17	50	69	18	51	15	10	5	53
132	222	108	114	262	114	148	308	145	163	38	24	14	54
1,527	2,890	1,365	1,525	3,313	1,708	1,605	3,343	1,721	1,622	802	515	287	55
295	577	289	288	683	364	319	688	371	317	136	95	41	56
14	127	107	20	102	99	3	88	87	1	24	22	2	57
-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	58
3	5	2	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	59
1,581	3,009	1,164	1,845	3,455	1,520	1,935	3,545	1,591	1,954	840	558	282	60
145	294	150	144	413	213	200	408	207	201	110	76	34	61
15	41	26	15	42	21	21	41	23	18	10	7	3	62
31	64	33	31	93	35	58	85	32	53	27	16	11	63
1,390	2,610	955	1,655	2,907	1,251	1,656	3,011	1,329	1,682	693	459	234	64

TABLE 262 - AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

(Offenses as listed below are chargeable to the average daily strength as defined in AFM 171-6, Chapter 14, Paragraph (excluding those persons on TDY and Missing) of Air Force Units. SCARWAF Personnel will be included if court-martial with other offenses. Therefore, this table replaces Tables 244; 247; and 249, FY 1954.)

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S							
		Total	ADC	AFPC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATC	AU
<u>Absent Without Leave(AWOL)</u>									
July (1954)	2,933	2,778	231	-	73	37	37	1,407	18
August	2,670	2,524	214	-	49	31	45	1,328	13
September	2,519	2,370	193	-	62	25	43	1,167	10
October	1,990	1,831	176	-	56	29	47	845	6
November	1,425	1,321	138	-	29	19	28	607	15
December	1,395	1,296	160	-	42	26	11	501	10
January (1955)	1,874	1,717	162	-	55	11	44	862	8
February	1,297	1,192	128	-	25	8	25	560	8
March	1,511	1,405	121	1	40	11	19	669	11
April	1,460	1,354	108	-	50	13	31	672	5
May	1,498	1,400	116	-	45	15	19	652	6
June	1,652	1,550	134	-	66	30	23	749	7
<u>Voluntarily Returned c/</u>									
July (1954)	1,977	1,849	199	-	54	27	32	876	11
August	1,810	1,689	137	-	45	20	32	883	14
September	1,689	1,576	138	-	46	19	32	773	8
October	1,391	1,256	149	-	38	32	22	545	2
November	969	888	101	-	32	17	20	375	9
December	825	745	103	-	20	23	8	260	10
January (1955)	1,335	1,208	123	-	49	8	25	559	8
February	829	748	85	-	19	8	16	330	8
March	993	899	73	-	32	8	18	393	8
April	954	871	87	-	34	15	22	404	4
May	836	768	89	-	23	11	12	333	2
June	992	913	83	-	45	19	19	407	6
<u>Apprehended c/</u>									
July (1954)	583	556	27	-	8	-	6	320	2
August	575	548	50	-	16	-	10	279	3
September	540	503	23	-	3	1	11	307	2
October	427	412	19	-	7	-	10	243	2
November	300	276	15	-	6	-	8	157	3
December	285	272	33	-	4	-	4	150	2
January (1955)	434	409	33	-	12	-	11	228	-
February	324	305	27	-	9	-	7	172	-
March	399	367	42	-	4	-	2	196	1
April	397	374	32	-	14	4	7	183	2
May	343	316	21	-	20	4	3	147	-
June	413	399	49	-	16	3	7	194	-
<u>Apprehended By Civil Authorities c/</u>									
January (1955)	205	202	24	-	6	-	7	102	-
February	137	130	10	-	5	-	5	66	-
March	201	195	30	-	3	-	1	91	-
April	210	202	17	-	8	-	5	103	-
May	163	161	13	-	11	1	2	72	-
June	222	222	30	-	8	1	3	101	-
<u>Apprehended By Military Authorities c/</u>									
January (1955)	229	207	9	-	6	-	4	126	-
February	187	175	17	-	4	-	2	106	-
March	183	157	12	-	1	-	1	105	1
April	187	172	15	-	6	4	2	80	2
May	180	155	8	-	9	3	1	75	-
June	194	180	19	-	8	2	4	93	-
<u>Drunk and Disorderly</u>									
July (1954)	1,988	1,439	80	-	58	7	37	623	17
August	1,961	1,346	103	-	52	-	59	549	8
September	2,003	1,410	71	-	46	12	37	624	5
October	2,014	1,440	90	-	62	13	31	643	6
November	2,002	1,473	90	-	77	17	38	582	24
December	1,905	1,320	116	-	80	12	17	503	14
<u>Serious Crimes</u>									
July (1954)	322	229	12	-	1	-	4	121	-
August	304	249	9	-	3	-	3	126	-
September	275	208	8	-	14	-	3	90	1
October	270	199	4	-	6	-	5	92	-
November	333	235	8	-	-	-	9	104	-
December	248	201	7	-	1	-	10	83	-

TABLE 262 - AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

(See first page of this

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S							
		Total	ADC	AFPC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATC	AU
<u>Offenders</u>									
July (1954)	17,280	13,227	858	-	382	181	301	5,288	63
August	17,206	13,397	881	-	359	135	346	5,070	87
September	16,863	12,866	792	-	395	172	314	5,261	94
October	16,313	12,126	807	-	452	126	209	4,480	57
November	16,140	12,355	821	-	339	162	226	4,445	60
December	15,054	11,103	1,008	-	346	132	195	3,824	57
January (1955)	14,828	11,259	1,049	-	361	112	218	4,020	73
February	13,010	9,864	948	-	333	115	166	3,806	85
March	15,244	10,786	956	-	464	113	292	4,062	63
April	15,740	10,898	855	-	471	177	99	3,640	78
May	15,746	10,636	848	-	352	139	260	3,814	94
June	15,657	10,914	791	-	456	104	256	4,117	96
<u>Military Offenses</u>									
January (1955)	10,844	8,085	636	-	274	72	168	2,640	53
February	9,291	6,802	724	-	261	82	126	2,522	51
March	10,676	7,158	647	-	366	83	192	2,519	42
April	10,389	6,729	593	-	331	148	82	2,193	52
May	10,154	6,363	600	-	230	54	172	2,189	82
June	10,432	6,660	585	-	348	49	163	2,405	58
<u>Felonies</u>									
January (1955)	334	297	9	-	-	-	1	181	-
February	339	285	14	-	1	-	1	202	-
March	342	275	6	-	3	-	-	187	-
April	244	198	8	-	-	-	-	123	2
May	278	198	16	-	2	-	5	120	-
June	316	252	6	-	3	-	1	170	-
<u>Other Civil Type</u>									
<u>Offenses</u>									
January (1955)	3,650	2,877	404	-	87	40	49	1,199	20
February	3,380	2,777	210	-	71	33	39	1,082	34
March	4,226	3,353	303	-	95	30	100	1,356	21
April	5,107	3,971	254	-	140	29	17	1,324	24
May	5,314	4,075	232	-	120	85	83	1,505	12
June	4,909	4,002	200	-	105	55	92	1,542	38
<u>Insubordinate Conduct</u>									
July (1954)	549	363	48	-	8	3	29	195	-
August	533	235	44	-	11	6	25	73	1
September	522	306	45	-	14	6	47	100	-
October	462	313	60	-	24	4	6	92	-
November	531	229	24	-	14	5	7	54	-
December	512	236	54	-	17	-	11	75	-
<u>Larceny, Housebreaking,</u>									
<u>Burglary and Robbery</u>									
July (1954)	507	399	29	-	7	-	14	223	1
August	563	480	25	-	13	-	18	280	5
September	642	475	24	-	7	8	9	307	2
October	543	387	28	-	12	-	6	253	1
November	464	401	17	-	2	-	7	272	1
December	546	447	25	-	4	-	3	262	2
<u>Selling, Disposing or</u>									
<u>Destroying Military</u>									
<u>Property of USAF</u>									
July (1954)	43	28	1	-	2	-	1	13	-
August	61	23	1	-	2	-	-	13	-
September	60	42	2	-	1	-	2	12	-
October	55	23	5	-	-	-	-	12	-
November	43	28	1	-	-	-	1	20	-
December	80	67	11	-	-	-	-	14	-
<u>Sentenced Prisoners</u>									
July (1954)	2,135	1,728	158	-	28	6	56	816	3
August	2,184	1,812	226	-	36	10	50	821	9
September	2,270	1,928	161	-	34	14	48	1,000	9
October	2,173	1,863	148	-	36	12	43	944	9
November	2,044	1,776	153	-	30	13	29	936	11
December	1,663	1,438	117	-	30	10	38	755	6

TABLE 262 - AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

(See first page of this

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S							
		Total	ADC	AFFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATC	AU
<u>Unsentenced Prisoners</u>									
July (1954)	1,462	1,252	113	-	35	13	35	516	7
August	1,489	1,264	129	-	35	13	32	486	11
September	1,477	1,238	98	-	35	9	21	534	9
October	1,452	1,207	90	-	31	4	41	524	8
November	1,409	1,165	92	-	33	4	38	540	5
December	1,328	1,085	71	-	27	6	24	534	8
<u>AF Prisoners with Punitive Discharge or Dismissal</u>									
January (1955)	d/ 822	549	41	-	19	1	11	279	-
February	d/ 775	515	63	-	15	3	8	247	-
March	d/ 767	521	51	-	5	5	8	246	-
April	d/ 816	541	43	-	5	1	10	255	-
May	d/ 811	563	46	-	4	-	12	248	2
June	d/ 784	506	39	-	8	-	11	201	-
<u>AF Prisoners without Punitive Discharge and 1-44 Days Confinement</u>									
January (1955)	809	675	58	-	7	9	22	274	4
February	641	480	37	-	6	4	18	230	4
March	747	589	60	-	5	6	16	225	2
April	671	519	50	-	8	4	17	188	10
May	704	534	50	-	7	2	9	218	4
June	770	599	64	-	19	6	16	222	5
<u>AF Prisoners without Punitive Discharge and 45 or more days Confinement</u>									
January (1955)	d/ 1,098	831	47	-	13	6	20	400	5
February	d/ 1,178	883	77	-	18	6	35	389	2
March	d/ 1,202	918	75	-	17	7	38	408	5
April	d/ 1,254	995	90	-	14	5	39	436	4
May	d/ 1,214	955	71	-	11	4	40	429	4
June	d/ 1,188	973	79	-	21	6	33	435	1
<u>AF Casual Prisoners</u>									
January (1955)	223	220	22	-	11	-	7	101	-
February	157	152	18	-	13	2	6	39	1
March	145	140	15	-	10	1	1	46	4
April	167	163	28	-	11	2	5	36	3
May	170	160	18	-	13	2	13	55	1
June	184	171	25	-	22	2	8	36	3
<u>Other Service Prisoners Detained</u>									
July (1954)	759	707	99	-	44	-	14	227	10
August	703	646	93	-	57	4	23	228	9
September	733	690	95	-	76	2	34	227	8
October	592	537	48	-	45	1	15	161	6
November	630	563	59	-	37	1	9	149	8
December	613	550	47	-	45	-	9	188	2
January (1955)	489	455	32	-	31	-	3	144	7
February	372	341	34	-	26	1	15	90	3
March	435	400	38	-	20	1	14	117	4
April	335	300	31	-	17	-	4	82	3
May	374	347	33	-	26	1	5	113	2
June	347	327	41	-	16	-	8	109	5
<u>Minimum Custody Prisoners</u>									
July (1954)	d/ 1,584	1,188	115	-	18	11	28	583	1
August	d/ 1,512	1,145	95	-	21	11	25	540	2
September	d/ 1,678	1,307	80	-	18	9	26	768	7
October	d/ 1,681	1,332	88	-	23	11	19	751	4
November	d/ 1,357	970	68	-	18	5	18	459	5
December	d/ 1,471	1,126	75	-	14	6	22	711	1
January (1955)	d/ 1,450	1,043	102	-	15	8	17	511	6
February	d/ 1,419	994	59	-	22	6	21	496	3
March	d/ 1,487	1,092	108	-	17	10	28	493	7
April	d/ 1,533	1,150	110	-	15	6	26	521	5
May	d/ 1,424	994	89	-	20	2	18	444	4
June	d/ 1,359	978	96	-	19	4	21	422	3

TABLE 262 - AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

(See first page of this

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S							
		Total	ADC	AFPC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATC	AU
<u>Medium Custody</u>									
<u>Prisoners</u>									
July (1954)	1,952	1,630	135	-	40	3	62	716	8
August	1,990	1,702	163	-	52	10	39	744	18
September	1,970	1,658	126	-	54	8	40	721	10
October	1,958	1,633	136	-	49	1	62	680	13
November	1,887	1,586	129	-	45	8	44	696	10
December	1,669	1,365	112	-	37	8	37	577	12
January (1955)	2,210	1,918	107	-	32	10	57	983	19
February	1,944	1,585	160	-	39	9	59	688	10
March	1,975	1,621	127	-	38	8	51	683	13
April	1,920	1,548	148	-	47	7	49	608	17
May	2,043	1,696	124	-	55	8	62	720	11
June	2,059	1,693	126	-	71	9	55	682	11
<u>Maximum Custody</u>									
<u>Prisoners</u>									
July (1954)	396	238	28	-	9	5	1	34	1
August	422	236	22	-	7	2	26	44	-
September	334	224	23	-	9	6	3	33	1
October	284	192	13	-	7	4	3	42	-
November	279	182	17	-	9	5	5	50	1
December	246	147	20	-	9	2	3	37	1
January (1955)	315	195	8	-	9	1	6	63	1
February	296	211	16	-	9	2	5	79	1
March	250	170	10	-	4	3	3	73	-
April	249	172	15	-	6	2	5	63	1
May	242	168	18	-	9	3	4	49	6
June	d/ 324	196	26	-	11	5	4	50	8
<u>Prisoners in AF Confinement Facilities</u>									
July (1954)	d/ 3,932	3,056	278	-	67	19	91	1,333	10
August	d/ 3,924	3,083	280	-	80	23	90	1,328	20
September	d/ 4,636	3,816	354	-	145	25	63	1,761	26
October	d/ 4,407	3,607	286	-	112	17	99	1,629	23
November	d/ 4,302	3,504	304	-	100	18	76	1,625	24
December	d/ 3,837	3,073	235	-	102	16	71	1,477	16
January (1955)	d/ 3,979	3,156	217	-	56	19	80	1,557	26
February	d/ 3,659	2,790	235	-	70	17	85	1,263	14
March	d/ 3,712	2,883	245	-	59	21	82	1,249	20
April	d/ 3,697	2,869	273	-	68	15	80	1,192	23
May	d/ 3,709	2,858	231	-	84	13	84	1,213	21
June	e/ 3,738	2,863	248	-	101	16	76	1,154	22
<u>Security Violations</u>									
<u>Safeguarding</u>									
July (1954)	220	171	9	-	61	-	18	17	-
August	202	153	14	-	51	1	18	39	1
September	189	146	28	2	34	1	13	37	-
October	214	99	18	-	28	-	15	18	-
November	236	158	11	-	19	3	18	52	-
December	188	133	12	-	26	-	14	29	-
<u>Security Violations</u>									
<u>Trespassing</u>									
July (1954)	109	48	4	-	2	-	4	-	-
August	134	58	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
September	121	57	14	-	-	-	-	1	-
October	294	253	6	-	2	-	-	6	-
November	188	147	6	-	-	-	-	7	-
December	130	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Security Violations</u>									
<u>Involving Compromise</u>									
January (1955)	b/ 34	b/ 26	-	-	8	-	1	1	-
February	b/ 44	b/ 40	-	-	7	-	1	2	-
March	b/ 46	b/ 38	3	-	9	-	1	1	-
April	b/ 20	b/ 14	-	-	7	-	-	3	-
May	b/ 54	b/ 44	2	-	3	1	2	3	2
June	b/ 36	b/ 33	4	-	7	-	1	3	-

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

table for headnote.)

					OVERSEAS						ACTIVITY AND MONTH
ConAC	HqCOM	MATS a/	SAC b/	TAC	Total	AAC	CAirC	FEAF	NEAC	USAFE	
<u>Medium Custody</u>											
Prisoners											
29	27	73	424	113	322	15	1	169	18	119	July (1954)
26	22	77	443	108	288	17	-	147	13	111	August
38	26	81	450	104	312	9	-	171	17	115	September
36	21	82	419	134	325	14	1	197	14	99	October
28	12	81	399	134	301	15	-	178	6	102	November
26	11	86	351	108	304	16	-	167	27	94	December
27	11	83	436	153	292	13	-	169	19	91	January (1955)
14	-	91	377	138	359	17	-	233	21	88	February
27	13	110	434	117	354	25	-	209	19	101	March
32	5	99	406	130	372	14	-	224	27	107	April
50	3	76	462	125	347	26	1	199	26	95	May
57	12	94	440	136	366	19	-	202	22	123	June
<u>Maximum Custody</u>											
Prisoners											
16	1	9	99	35	158	6	-	132	-	20	July (1954)
23	-	6	73	33	186	3	-	132	1	50	August
21	1	20	87	20	110	1	-	93	3	13	September
24	-	14	82	3	92	4	-	79	1	8	October
11	-	6	77	1	97	6	1	78	2	10	November
12	-	4	54	5	99	8	-	82	2	7	December
20	-	8	77	4	120	10	-	100	-	10	January (1955)
20	-	9	61	4	85	2	-	79	-	4	February
1	-	10	60	7	80	4	1	71	-	4	March
5	-	8	60	7	77	5	1	54	7	10	April
4	-	5	64	6	74	4	-	57	7	6	May
4	-	1	75	12	85	5	1	62	11	6	June
<u>Pris in AF Conf</u>											
Facilities											
110	39	123	742	244	661	36	4	359	23	239	July (1954)
125	33	127	735	242	648	25	4	363	27	229	August
140	37	174	874	217	624	18	4	360	27	215	September
150	30	198	841	222	610	29	6	366	25	184	October
133	25	179	806	214	579	27	8	339	23	182	November
105	20	152	688	191	531	28	5	310	42	146	December
122	12	142	703	222	572	32	4	368	30	138	January (1955)
112	6	148	605	235	585	29	2	392	28	134	February
108	22	169	714	194	570	36	4	352	31	147	March
133	20	162	692	211	585	25	3	335	44	178	April
114	16	141	738	203	567	39	4	330	43	151	May
125	25	145	729	220	555	27	4	323	37	164	June
<u>Scty Violations</u>											
Safeguarding											
-	-	3	61	2	49	15	-	9	1	24	July (1954)
2	-	5	17	5	49	5	2	24	1	17	August
3	-	2	25	1	43	13	2	11	-	17	September
4	-	7	2	7	115	5	1	89	4	16	October
5	1	23	21	5	78	1	1	42	7	27	November
1	1	6	40	4	55	2	2	28	4	19	December
<u>Scty Violations</u>											
Trespassing											
-	-	-	29	9	61	6	-	26	19	10	July (1954)
-	-	9	44	1	76	2	-	47	2	25	August
-	-	8	31	3	64	6	-	45	2	11	September
-	-	2	235	2	41	1	-	19	9	12	October
-	-	5	126	3	41	19	-	12	-	10	November
-	-	3	43	3	81	54	-	16	-	11	December
<u>Scty Violations</u>											
Involg Comp											
1	-	2	8	-	8	-	-	5	1	2	January (1955)
1	-	11	7	1	4	-	-	-	1	3	February
-	-	8	4	-	8	1	-	6	-	1	March
-	-	1	3	-	6	2	-	2	1	1	April
-	-	2	7	-	10	1	-	4	-	5	May
-	-	2	8	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	June

TABLE 262 - AIR PROVOST MARSHAL

(See first page of this

ACTIVITY AND MONTH	TOTAL	CONTINENTAL U S							
		Total	ADC	APFC	AMC	APGC	ARDC	ATC	AU
<u>Security Violations Not Involving Compromise</u>									
January (1955)	235	173	16	-	36	-	10	18	1
February	230	180	28	-	54	1	12	25	2
March	240	184	10	3	50	2	19	29	3
April	261	214	45	-	35	1	9	35	-
May	248	210	35	-	42	4	23	41	4
June	405	360	47	-	33	1	22	76	-
<u>Personnel Punished Under Article 15, UCMJ</u>									
July (1954)	7,455	5,734	520	-	130	47	127	2,677	37
August	6,982	5,206	419	-	147	40	135	2,424	40
September	7,074	5,423	412	-	168	54	159	2,604	46
October	6,653	5,040	453	-	168	53	129	2,202	27
November	6,309	4,677	372	-	142	61	92	2,228	31
December	5,297	3,736	370	-	120	43	76	1,330	34
January (1955)	6,273	4,765	389	-	136	53	106	2,091	41
February	5,993	4,495	387	-	159	31	88	1,997	28
March	6,994	5,252	416	-	170	32	136	2,238	44
April	6,599	4,818	371	-	197	48	69	2,030	49
May	6,480	4,687	451	-	163	36	81	1,855	27
June	6,911	5,073	371	-	186	42	87	2,373	35
<u>Government Property Lost or Stolen g/</u>									
July (1954)	\$ 95,306	\$ 42,324	\$ 2,789	-	\$ 4,856	\$ 394	\$ 761	\$ 6,084	\$ 16
August	101,116	41,915	3,415	-	5,979	2,780	892	7,629	66
September	93,297	52,411	2,767	-	18,254	693	1,682	7,961	76
October	74,702	39,929	1,889	-	7,377	155	921	12,138	77
November	123,658	48,228	2,398	-	11,894	170	4,583	6,047	101
December	135,524	39,342	3,469	-	6,420	338	1,905	4,689	168
January (1955)	130,501	59,652	3,794	-	19,931	215	1,174	13,349	92
February	109,243	41,928	2,682	57	4,069	157	1,456	8,069	27
March	126,142	47,887	2,602	-	7,358	2,311	3,662	8,604	140
April	94,654	48,773	2,839	-	14,015	1,216	1,958	6,716	229
May	153,003	69,508	4,524	17	35,953	226	1,430	3,720	106
June	93,786	37,430	3,727	-	5,499	783	685	9,922	7
<u>Government Property (Lost or Stolen) Recovered g/</u>									
July (1954)	\$ 55,530	\$ 17,577	\$ 196	-	\$ 3,406	\$ 2	\$ 321	\$ 1,832	\$ 16
August	69,551	21,388	1,085	-	10,043	-	300	2,113	52
September	44,878	30,157	694	-	15,957	-	456	4,305	8
October	43,946	16,396	1,297	-	5,097	-	453	2,917	64
November	59,316	26,399	915	-	14,146	156	2,432	1,508	-
December	90,628	16,684	1,645	-	7,613	160	776	907	-
January (1955)	93,655	26,040	1,051	-	10,926	-	794	4,486	27
February	61,113	21,326	343	-	10,883	-	29	1,927	3
March	73,758	18,533	808	-	3,304	304	573	3,769	90
April	60,061	24,934	1,452	-	9,501	425	890	765	68
May	100,969	34,858	2,217	-	20,089	-	119	1,436	66
June	62,886	17,785	820	-	8,042	28	133	1,979	-

a/ Includes Air Force installations overseas under jurisdiction of MATS.

b/ Includes Air Force installations overseas under jurisdiction of SAC.

c/ Air Force military personnel absent without leave.

d/ Includes prisoners in 3320th Retraining Group which could not be broken down by command.

ACTIVITIES DATA - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

table for headnote.)

ConAC	Hq COM	MATS a/	SAC b/	TAC	OVERSEAS						ACTIVITY AND MONTH
					Total	AAC	CAIRC	FEAF	NEAC	USAF	
											<u>Scty Violations</u>
10	-	2	70	10	62	-	3	44	4	11	<u>Not Inv Comp</u>
6	1	6	43	2	50	-	-	33	-	17	January (1955)
4	2	12	44	6	56	1	-	29	2	24	February
10	1	1	48	29	47	-	1	15	4	27	March
10	1	7	42	1	38	-	-	7	-	31	April
5	2	5	152	17	45	2	-	7	3	33	May
											June
											<u>Pers Punished</u>
297	45	320	1,229	305	1,721	160	9	802	86	664	<u>Art 15, UCMJ</u>
236	34	243	1,184	304	1,776	157	9	818	78	714	July (1954)
189	50	269	1,155	317	1,651	108	15	795	76	657	August
175	43	304	1,181	305	1,613	122	12	714	86	679	September
152	44	232	1,103	220	1,632	146	7	801	53	625	October
138	34	195	1,167	229	1,561	128	10	811	69	543	November
137	33	252	1,232	295	1,508	129	4	646	71	658	December
126	35	246	1,183	215	1,498	126	10	646	64	652	January (1955)
107	30	344	1,468	267	1,742	110	12	845	64	711	February
193	42	230	1,345	244	1,781	139	9	819	68	746	March
134	42	243	1,241	414	1,793	94	6	911	88	694	April
135	41	272	1,307	224	1,838	131	12	764	125	806	May
											June
											<u>Gov't Prop Lost</u>
\$ 3,746	\$ 172	\$ 2,267	\$ 16,970	\$ 4,269	\$ 52,982	\$ 2,859	\$ 15	\$ 38,506	\$ 639	\$ 10,963	<u>or Stolen g/</u>
2,127	-	2,734	13,670	2,623	59,201	3,178	20	31,828	2,604	21,571	July (1954)
525	100	1,951	15,474	2,928	40,886	1,990	-	32,804	1,905	4,187	August
203	-	3,084	11,760	2,325	34,773	3,651	-	18,379	936	11,807	September
502	17	9,503	10,067	2,946	75,430	6,151	67	27,086	908	41,218	October
817	30	3,242	16,457	1,807	96,182	4,795	118	78,616	796	11,857	November
725	54	1,696	13,634	4,988	70,849	3,762	-	53,058	1,302	12,727	December
1,264	50	1,658	18,156	4,283	67,315	3,228	-	53,693	1,167	9,227	January (1955)
818	105	6,958	12,825	2,504	78,255	2,836	21	51,054	2,670	21,674	February
578	272	4,071	21,094	4,785	45,881	2,154	23	28,583	1,182	13,939	March
409	250	2,640	17,477	2,756	83,495	1,614	330	74,021	2,803	4,727	April
1,698	494	2,194	10,150	2,271	56,356	4,527	-	42,985	1,667	7,177	May
											June
											<u>Gov't Prop (Lost</u>
\$ 3,235	\$ -	\$ 658	\$ 6,095	\$ 1,822	\$ 37,953	\$ 292	-	\$ 28,974	\$ 390	\$ 8,297	<u>or Stolen)</u>
29	-	3,240	2,223	2,303	48,163	287	-	26,153	1,365	20,358	<u>Recovered</u>
58	-	427	7,134	1,118	14,721	1,000	-	8,716	1,572	3,433	July (1954)
47	-	380	5,191	950	27,550	2,311	-	24,151	207	881	August
44	-	3,487	3,232	479	32,917	3,020	-	16,095	788	13,014	September
157	-	1,120	3,817	489	73,944	1,373	-	61,195	64	11,312	October
120	-	1,109	4,292	3,235	67,615	231	-	59,319	294	7,771	November
187	-	328	4,710	2,916	39,787	678	-	34,208	251	4,650	December
70	20	4,410	4,915	270	55,225	1,280	-	40,091	895	12,959	January (1955)
-	-	748	7,691	3,394	35,127	1,018	-	22,103	374	11,632	February
48	-	1,265	9,501	117	66,111	8	-	63,311	381	2,411	March
423	-	770	5,007	583	45,101	3,171	-	38,320	400	3,210	April
											May
											June

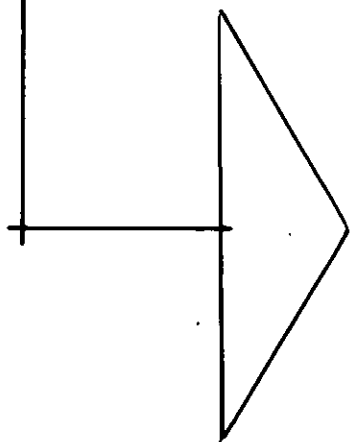
e/ Includes prisoners in 3750th Confinement Screening Group which could not be broken down by command.

f/ Includes Security Violations which occurred in Hq USAF and USAFSS.

g/ Monetary Value rounded to nearest dollar.

Source: Executive Office, Director, Air Provost Marshal, Hq USAF

Components etc.



PART XVI

COMPONENTS

DEFINITIONS

AF RESERVE

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING

Full-time duty with the active establishment for the purpose of training. All tours accomplished under the provisions of AFR 35-76 are included in this definition.

AIR FORCE RESERVE SPECIALIST TRAINING CENTER UNIT

A non-Table of Organization, composite type unit composed of persons who will be required in the event of full and/or partial mobilization, and who may possess either Ready Reserve or Standby Reserve status.

AIR FORCE RESERVE TRAINING CENTER

A Table of Distribution unit of the regular Air Force, comprising such equipment, facilities and permanent party personnel as are necessary to conduct the training and administration of the Reserve T/O&E units assigned to it and to conduct the administration of unassigned Reservists.

AERIAL PORT SQUADRONS (AP Sq)

T/O units whose personnel are trained in the functions carried on at air terminals and whose specialty is loading, unloading and dropping of supplies from aircraft.

AF RESERVE COMBAT SUPPORT TRAINING (AFRCST)

T/O units, such as Air Depot Wings, whose personnel are trained in logistical functions to the combat units.

AF RESERVE COMBAT TRAINING (AFRCT)

T/O units whose personnel are trained in direct combat and close supporting functions.

AIRWAYS AND AIR COMMUNICATIONS SQUADRON (AACS)

T/O units whose personnel are trained in communications with aircraft in flight as well as with airways stations for the purpose of safe movement of aircraft.

AIR RESERVE SQUADRONS (Air National Guard Nurse Training) (ARS (ANT))

Non-T/O units made up of nurses whose personnel are attached to, and train with, Air National Guard units.

AIR RESERVE SQUADRON (Navigational Training) (ARS (Nav))

Non-T/O units made up of navigators who train in navigational methods and procedures.

AIR RESERVE UNIT PERSONNEL (General Training) (ARU (Gen))

Those AF Reserve personnel, who are assigned to Non T/O AF Reserve units, and participate in individual general type training.

AIR RESERVE UNIT PERSONNEL (Specialized Training for Non-pay) (ARU (S-NP))

Those AF Reserve personnel, who are assigned to Non T/O AF Reserve Units and participate in individual specialized type training, but do not qualify for inactive duty training pay.

AIR RESERVE UNIT PERSONNEL (Specialized Training for Pay) (ARU (S-P))

Those AF Reserve personnel who are assigned to Non T/O AF Reserve units and participate in individual specialized type training and who qualify for inactive duty training pay.

AF RESERVE FLYING TRAINING (AFRFT)

T/O units whose personnel participate in training that would enable them to train pilots in case of mobilization (AFRFT was composed of six Pilot Training Wings until May 1955 at which time these wings were redesignated AF Reserve Combat Training Wings).

INACTIVE STATUS LIST RESERVE SECTION (ISLRS)

All personnel within the Standby Reserve of the Air Force Reserve who have completed their total obligated Reserve service as required by law, who are unable, or unwilling, to participate in prescribed training, who request such status and whose continued retention in the Air Force Reserve is determined to be in the best interest of the Air Force.

COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)

AF RESERVE (CONTINUED)

INELIGIBLE RESERVE SECTION (IRS)

Those personnel who by law have a reserve obligation but do not, and are not, required to participate in any kind of reserve training.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING

Training performed by members of the Air Force Reserve not on active duty. This inactive duty training includes training for pay and/or non-pay through participation in training periods and unit training assemblies or the performance of equivalent duties in place of attendance at a unit training assembly.

MOBILIZATION ASSIGNMENT RESERVE (MOAR)

An Air Force Reserve Officer or airman not on extended active duty who requires regular and frequent training to attain or retain proficiency in his mobilization position. Such persons possess Ready Reserve status and are eligible for inactive duty training pay and authorized active duty training.

MOBILIZATION DESIGNATION RESERVE (MDR)

An Air Force Reserve officer or airman not on extended active duty who, by virtue of previous military experience and/or the similarity of his civilian occupation to his duty AFSC, is capable of filling a mobilization position with a minimum of training. Such persons may possess Ready or Standby Reserve status. A mobilization designee is not eligible for inactive duty training pay, but is eligible for active duty training subject to the availability of funds.

NON-AFFILIATED RESERVE SECTION (NARS)

AF Reserve personnel who are not assigned to an AF Reserve unit and who do not have a mobilization assignment or mobilization designation position, but who are permitted to earn points by participating in certain kinds of training. (AFR 45-34)

PROGRAM ELEMENTS

Categories of assignments set up within the AF Reserve program to accomplish the different types of training necessary to fulfill the AF Reserve mission.

RESERVISTS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS (Comparable to category designated Organized Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All personnel of the Air Force Reserve who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, who fulfill the age-in-grade requirements, availability requirements, and who are in the following types of assignments, comprise Pay Status Assignments; mobilization assignments; combat training centers; flying training centers; combat support training centers; and specialist training center units.

READY RESERVE (Established January 1953)

All Air Force Reserve Units and personnel who are liable for active duty either in time of war, national emergency declared by the President or the Congress, or as otherwise authorized by law. All members of the Ready Reserve are in active status.

REPLACEMENT TRAINING SQUADRONS (RT Sq)

Non-T/O units whose personnel are made up of those persons who possess a rated AFSC for which no vacancy exists in the parent reserve wing. These personnel participate in flying training.

RESERVISTS IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS (Comparable to category designated Volunteer Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All personnel of the Air Force Reserve who are physically and professionally qualified for active duty, but for whom no position vacancy exists in Pay Status Assignments, or who, for personal reasons, do not participate in the

COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)

AF RESERVE (CONTINUED)

Air Force reserve training program to the extent required for retention in Pay Status Assignments comprise Reservists in Non-Pay Status assignments. Except for the maximum age of 60, there are no age-in-grade or availability requirements for Reservists in Non-Pay Status Assignments.

RETIRED RESERVE (Comparable to category designated Honorary Air Reserve prior to January 1953)

All Air Force Reserve personnel whose service has been honorable and who have completed 20 years of satisfactory Federal service on active or inactive status or combination thereof in any component or components of the armed services, or who have reached the statutory age for retirement, and who have applied for and received transfer to the Reserve Retired List comprise the Retired Reserve.

STANDBY RESERVE (Established January 1954)

All Air Force Reserve units and personnel, who are liable for active duty in time of war or national emergency declared by the Congress or as may be otherwise authorized by law. All members of the Standby Reserve except those persons on the Inactive Status List Reserve Section and the Retired Reserve List, are in an active status.

TRAINING ATTACHMENT

The attachment, for training purposes only, of an Air Force Reserve officer or airman having a mobilization assignment or designation, to an appropriate unit or activity of the regular Air Force, Air Force Reserve, or the Air National Guard of the United States (subject to the approval of the Air National Guard of the United States unit commander concerned), other than the unit or activity with which mobilization position is held.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH

The assigned strength of Air National Guard Units not on Active Military Service. This strength may include Army personnel known as SCARWANG. However, no SCARWANG were included throughout Fiscal Year 1954.

CURRENT AUTHORIZED STRENGTH (AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

The authorized strength which is applicable to Federally recognized Air National Guard Units as of the specified date. Such authorized strengths as are issued in appropriate Air Force table of organization with the current reduction in strength by the National Guard Bureau.

SCARWANG PERSONNEL (No SCARWANG included throughout FY 1952)

Special category Army type National Guard personnel who have or are awaiting Federal recognition and who are assigned to an Air National Guard Unit provided their assignment on "M" Day would be with the U S Air Force. These personnel are charged to the Air National Guard Troop ceiling.

TROOP PROGRAM - AIR NATIONAL GUARD

Authorized strength of all National Guard Units allotted to the States, Territories, and possessions as issued in appropriate Tables of Organization and Tables of Distribution currently augmented and/or reduced by the National Guard Bureau.

COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)
AF RESERVE (CONTINUED)

AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (AF ROTC)

AFROTC STRENGTH

This is the inventory of all Air Force Reserve Officers' Training Corps (AFROTC) students in active participation of ROTC training, in conjunction with academic curriculum at civilian educational institutions.

CONDITIONAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is a tentative enrollment which will not become absolute unless and until the proper authority determines that the student concerned is fully qualified for formal enrollment in the advanced course of the Air Force ROTC.

ENROLLED STUDENTS

This group includes both conditionally and formally enrolled students.

FORMAL ENROLLMENT

This type of enrollment is an absolute advanced enrollment where a condition does not exist that would question a student's qualification for enrollment. Such enrollment entitles the student concerned to receive all benefits, financial and otherwise, provided by law and regulations. (Tables in this publication are based on this type of enrollment).

EXPLORERS

Air Force cooperation with Explorer program has been provided since the program was initiated in 1941, when General Arnold offered the Director of Senior Scouting, Boy Scouts of America, the support and cooperation of the USAF. The mission of this program is to assist in the general development of youth in the fundamental principles of citizenship, patriotism, and leadership while incidentally providing an opportunity for the explorers to learn aviation essentials and to obtain a better understanding of their age and its significance. Flight activities are of a routine training nature, not involving special hazards and without additional expense to the government. The activities of the USAF include some flight transportation and aircraft orientation as well as entertainment of all explorers (Air, Sea, and Navy and Rover Army) at the air bases or encampments as planned in cooperation with the Army and the Navy. The Explorer program is conducted in conjunction with other activities of the Boy Scouts of America.

EXPLORER MEMBERSHIP includes boys of 14 years of age and over; Cub Scouts, include boys 8 through 10 years, and Boy Scouts, boys 11 through 13 years.

Exploring provides activities in four areas: Indoor, Outdoor, Services and Social. It gives the young man the opportunity to plan the use of his leisure time wisely and to develop himself in the sense of security and self reliance which make for a happy, well-adjusted, law abiding citizen.

INDOOR ACTIVITIES range from industrial tours and discussion groups to hobby colleges. Vocational conferences and exploration help the young man to face the future rather than to fear it.

OUTDOOR ACTIVITIES are of the vigorous physical cross country types that take the Explorer into diversified areas such as caves, mountain areas, sea cruises, etc.

COMPONENTS (CONTINUED)
EXPLORERS (CONTINUED)

SERVICE ACTIVITIES include projects which help the Explorer's home, the Explorer's church or synagogue, and the Explorer's community.

SOCIAL ACTIVITIES afford the Explorer an opportunity to meet people, to get along with them, to express his opinion in front of groups, to defend his thoughts in debates and round table discussions. He learns to listen and evaluate; he learns good manners.

All tables reported in FY 1955 publication of the "USAF Statistical Digest" are based on the Forty Second, Forty Third and Forty Fourth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 263 - AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN STRENGTH BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR POSSESSION
- 25 JAN 1955 AND 31 MAY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 250, FY 1954)

LOCATION	AS OF 25 JANUARY 1955 a/				AS OF 31 MAY 1955 b/
	TOTAL	OFFICER	WARRANT OFFICER	AIRMAN	AIRMAN
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>256,418</u>	<u>164,231</u>	<u>1,390</u>	<u>90,797</u>	<u>94,518</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>218,969</u>	<u>146,385</u>	<u>1,071</u>	<u>71,513</u>	<u>81,171</u>
Alabama	3,512	2,110	21	1,381	1,575
Arizona	1,651	1,231	19	401	519
Arkansas	2,086	1,132	13	941	1,077
California	23,305	17,697	86	5,522	6,635
Colorado	3,430	2,526	26	878	963
Connecticut	2,689	2,004	9	676	745
Delaware	415	285	4	126	164
District of Columbia	1,376	1,058	14	304	387
Florida	6,565	4,616	77	1,872	2,366
Georgia	4,929	2,826	35	2,068	2,423
Idaho	1,093	773	8	312	344
Illinois	11,151	7,516	43	3,592	3,851
Indiana	5,409	3,390	14	2,005	2,288
Iowa	3,463	2,426	16	1,021	1,076
Kansas	3,620	2,536	18	1,066	1,208
Kentucky	2,986	1,497	15	1,474	1,584
Louisiana	3,498	2,353	33	1,112	1,214
Maine	958	448	14	496	524
Maryland	3,083	2,229	12	842	1,014
Massachusetts	5,767	3,708	28	2,031	2,386
Michigan	8,625	5,558	29	3,038	3,311
Minnesota	4,155	2,707	13	1,435	1,631
Mississippi	2,224	1,412	15	797	879
Missouri	5,557	3,360	21	2,176	2,415
Montana	1,081	767	5	309	368
Nebraska	1,942	1,318	11	613	659
Nevada	387	292	4	91	106
New Hampshire	756	503	4	249	274
New Jersey	6,278	4,628	18	1,632	1,435
New Mexico	1,383	1,085	17	281	687
New York	17,896	11,984	54	5,858	6,635
North Carolina	4,279	2,623	17	1,639	1,741
North Dakota	616	399	1	216	245
Ohio	10,381	7,354	36	2,991	3,416
Oklahoma	3,919	2,627	33	1,259	1,440
Oregon	2,799	1,911	10	878	1,079
Pennsylvania	12,159	7,094	59	5,006	5,531
Rhode Island	678	415	4	259	294
South Carolina	2,485	1,497	16	972	1,122
South Dakota	842	473	4	365	382
Tennessee	4,334	2,286	15	2,033	2,360
Texas	18,337	12,352	97	5,888	6,728
Utah	1,585	1,193	8	384	410
Vermont	369	226	1	142	153
Virginia	4,099	2,768	13	1,238	1,387
Washington	4,019	3,076	29	994	1,129
West Virginia	1,858	946	10	902	912
Wisconsin	4,414	2,767	16	1,631	1,978
Wyoming	526	403	6	117	121

TABLE 263 - AF RESERVE OFFICER AND AIRMAN STRENGTH BY STATE, TERRITORY, OR POSSESSION
- 25 JAN 1955 AND 31 MAY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 250, FY 1954)

LOCATION	AS OF 25 JANUARY 1955 a/				AS OF 31 MAY 1955 b/
	TOTAL	OFFICER	WARRANT OFFICER	AIRMAN	AIRMAN
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,484</u>	<u>1,259</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>207</u>
Alaska	177	153	3	21	35
Canal Zone	24	22	-	2	3
Cuba	18	17	-	1	1
England	272	228	32	12	12
France	27	27	-	-	-
Hawaiian Islands	237	192	3	42	66
Japan	166	134	24	8	9
Mexico	29	24	-	5	6
Norway and Denmark	10	10	-	-	-
Philippine Islands	15	14	-	1	-
Puerto Rico	71	43	5	23	37
Switzerland	10	10	-	-	-
Western Germany	26	25	-	1	-
Other Overseas	402	360	2	40	38
<u>UNKNOWN - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,965</u>	<u>16,587</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>19,128</u>	<u>13,140</u>

a/ Excludes 3,319 officers and 43 airmen on the Reserve Retired List.

b/ Excludes 55 airmen on the Reserve Retired List. Data for officers available only for January during FY 1955.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 264 - AF RESERVE OFFICER STRENGTH BY GRADE, BY RESERVE

(Table below modifies

LINE NUMBER	PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		GENERAL		COLONEL	
		Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
		As of 25					
1	OFFICER - TOTAL a/	141,442	27,938	35	9	1,501	386
2	OFFICER IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL.	12,867	4,489	21	3	455	80
3	Mobilization Assignment	3,798	256	16	3	299	25
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training	2,498	528	3	-	46	5
5	Replacement Training Squadrons.	34	4	-	-	-	-
6	Air Force Reserve Flying Training	890	388	2	-	14	2
7	Air Depot Wings	294	35	-	-	12	-
8	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons.	16	7	-	-	-	-
9	Aerial Port Squadron.	14	-	-	-	-	-
10	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid).	5,323	3,271	-	-	84	48
11	OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL.	128,575	23,449	14	6	1,046	306
12	Mobilization Designation.	2,211	485	11	1	183	45
13	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid).	150	123	-	-	-	1
14	Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	15,795	12,259	-	-	237	149
15	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section.	49,326	3,741	1	-	290	39
16	Ineligible Reserve Section.	61,093	5,415	2	-	336	58
17	Inactive Status List Reserve Section.	-	1,426	-	5	-	14
18	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	3,226	-	8	-	247	-

As of 25

1	OFFICER - TOTAL a/	135,785	29,702	34	9	1,435	416
2	OFFICER IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL.	15,905	7,325	20	3	510	125
3	Mobilization Assignment	4,040	273	15	3	307	29
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training	2,398	530	3	-	47	7
5	Replacement Training Squadrons.	267	41	-	-	-	-
6	Air Force Reserve Flying Training	883	469	2	-	16	4
7	Air Depot Wings	301	40	-	-	10	-
8	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons.	43	11	-	-	-	-
9	Aerial Port Squadrons	22	1	-	-	-	-
10	Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Training)	10	-	-	-	-	-
11	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid).	7,941	5,960	-	-	130	85
12	OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL.	119,880	22,377	14	6	925	291
13	Mobilization Designation.	2,126	567	11	1	174	61
14	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid).	176	173	-	-	1	4
15	Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	13,596	10,605	-	-	189	121
16	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section.	46,319	4,353	1	-	262	40
17	Ineligible Reserve Section.	57,663	5,270	2	-	299	52
18	Inactive Status List Reserve Section.	-	1,409	-	5	-	13
19	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	3,322	-	8	-	269	-

STATUS, BY PAY STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955

Table 252, FY 1954)

LT COLONEL		MAJOR		CAPTAIN		1ST LIEUTENANT		2ND LIEUTENANT		WARRANT OFFICER		LINE NUMBER
Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	
September 1954												
4,998	1,666	12,389	4,365	31,430	9,464	47,746	9,239	42,005	2,802	1,338	7	1
1,061	290	2,113	722	3,882	1,654	3,751	1,491	1,583	247	1	2	2
564	44	876	54	1,141	80	656	41	246	9	-	-	3
96	27	296	70	697	186	1,069	213	291	27	-	-	4
2	-	4	-	27	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
37	10	113	50	274	124	348	180	102	22	-	-	6
27	2	45	7	100	15	75	10	34	1	1	-	7
-	-	5	1	5	2	5	4	1	-	-	-	8
1	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	9
334	207	773	540	1,634	1,244	1,593	1,042	905	188	-	2	10
3,937	1,376	10,276	3,643	27,548	7,810	43,995	7,748	40,422	2,555	1,337	5	11
273	84	403	116	561	156	463	70	316	13	1	-	12
5	10	19	24	40	44	46	34	35	9	5	1	13
860	813	2,071	2,285	4,455	4,591	4,958	3,748	3,103	672	111	1	14
1,096	151	3,031	402	9,059	1,092	15,085	1,411	19,544	643	1,220	3	15
1,703	261	4,752	649	13,433	1,504	23,443	1,949	17,424	994	-	-	16
-	57	-	167	-	423	-	536	-	224	-	-	17
462		522		759		861		367		-		18
December 1954												
4,763	1,779	11,923	4,631	30,187	10,044	47,069	10,178	39,002	2,641	1,372	4	1
1,254	515	2,538	1,245	4,726	2,688	5,008	2,474	1,848	275	1	-	2
597	46	956	67	1,189	78	706	39	270	11	-	-	3
98	32	296	75	621	169	1,099	223	234	24	-	-	4
5	1	6	5	192	29	48	6	16	-	-	-	5
32	11	109	54	288	162	330	214	106	24	-	-	6
27	2	48	9	102	20	83	7	30	2	1	-	7
-	-	4	1	13	3	22	6	4	1	-	-	8
2	-	3	-	6	1	7	-	4	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	10
493	423	1,116	1,034	2,315	2,226	2,706	1,979	1,181	213	-	-	11
3,509	1,264	9,385	3,386	25,461	7,356	42,061	7,704	37,154	2,366	1,371	4	12
270	93	388	136	529	165	442	89	311	22	1	-	13
8	15	24	33	46	60	70	57	20	4	7	-	14
691	671	1,681	1,951	3,736	3,946	4,511	3,462	2,686	453	102	1	15
1,020	176	2,875	477	8,574	1,311	14,746	1,663	17,580	683	1,261	3	16
1,520	247	4,417	619	12,576	1,459	22,292	1,911	16,557	982	-	-	17
-	62	-	170	-	415	-	522	-	222	-	-	18
485		536		776		877		371		-		19

TABLE 264 - AF RESERVE OFFICER STRENGTH BY GRADE, BY RESERVE

(Table below modifies

LINE NUMBER	PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		GENERAL		COLONEL	
		Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
		As of 25					
1	OFFICER - TOTAL a/	133,028	30,990	28	13	1,412	434
2	OFFICER IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	18,879	2,508	19	4	583	155
3	Mobilization Assignment	4,259	344	15	4	328	33
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training	2,432	524	2	-	49	11
5	Replacement Training Squadrons	300	47	-	-	-	-
6	Air Force Reserve Flying Training	891	490	2	-	17	4
7	Air Depot Wings	297	34	-	-	11	-
8	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	57	18	-	-	-	-
9	Aerial Port Squadrons	28	3	-	-	-	-
10	Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Training)	23	1	-	-	-	-
11	Air Reserve Squadron (Navigation Training)	48	14	-	-	-	-
12	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	10,544	8,033	-	-	178	107
13	OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	114,149	21,482	2	2	829	279
14	Mobilization Designation	2,172	667	8	3	165	64
15	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	265	286	-	-	4	8
16	Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	12,879	9,267	-	-	136	107
17	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	45,337	4,933	1	-	266	44
18	Ineligible Reserve Section	53,496	4,959	-	-	258	46
19	Inactive Status List Reserve Section	-	1,370	-	6	-	10
20	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	3,450	-	10	-	291	-
		As of 30					
1	OFFICER - TOTAL a/	79,830	68,032	26	16	1,136	701
2	OFFICER IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	21,687	10,522	19	3	621	164
3	Mobilization Assignment	4,385	417	16	3	336	38
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training	3,091	757	3	-	78	13
5	Replacement Training Squadrons	680	198	-	-	-	-
6	Air Depot Wings	290	38	-	-	10	-
7	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	72	22	-	-	-	-
8	Aerial Port Squadrons	37	5	-	-	-	-
9	Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Training)	24	1	-	-	-	-
10	Air Reserve Squadron (Navigation Training)	227	100	-	-	-	-
11	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	12,881	8,984	-	-	197	113
12	OFFICER IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	58,143	57,510	7	13	515	537
13	Mobilization Designation	2,201	700	6	6	160	73
14	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	375	364	-	-	4	5
15	Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	12,900	9,727	-	-	119	94
16	Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	39,294	19,111	1	-	225	129
17	Ineligible Reserve Section	3,373	138	-	-	7	4
18	Inactive Status List Reserve Section	-	27,470	-	7	-	232
19	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	3,987	-	12	-	466	-

a/ The Reserve Retired List is neither Ready nor Standby, therefore, it is not included in the Ready or Standby

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

STATUS, BY PAY STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

Table 252, FY 1954)

LT COLONEL		MAJOR		CAPTAIN		1ST LIEUTENANT		2ND LIEUTENANT		WARRANT OFFICER		LINE NUMBER
Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	

March 1955

4,800	1,987	11,902	5,030	30,177	11,199	45,767	9,584	37,557	2,738	1,385	5	1
1,493	726	3,010	1,794	5,784	3,939	5,507	2,541	2,477	349	6	-	2
637	58	1,010	99	1,248	92	758	49	263	9	-	-	3
111	21	302	84	628	177	1,096	214	244	17	-	-	4
5	2	10	3	236	40	34	2	15	-	-	-	5
30	15	121	49	288	187	313	216	120	19	-	-	6
28	3	47	11	104	15	80	5	26	-	1	-	7
-	1	5	-	17	6	27	9	8	2	-	-	8
3	-	4	2	9	1	7	-	5	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	3	1	14	-	6	-	-	-	10
1	-	7	-	19	4	17	7	4	3	-	-	11
678	626	1,504	1,546	3,232	3,416	3,161	2,039	1,786	299	5	-	12
3,307	1,261	8,892	3,236	24,393	7,260	40,260	7,043	35,080	2,389	1,379	5	13
254	112	386	173	547	185	468	112	343	18	1	-	14
18	25	37	60	65	116	89	71	44	6	8	-	15
638	647	1,573	1,723	3,602	3,716	3,908	2,590	2,918	482	104	2	16
1,019	187	2,823	539	8,509	1,486	15,031	1,939	16,422	735	1,266	3	17
1,378	230	4,073	574	11,670	1,360	20,764	1,823	15,353	926	-	-	18
-	60	-	167	-	397	-	508	-	222	-	-	19
514		564		805		895		371		--		20

June 1955

3,373	3,213	7,493	8,370	17,209	20,379	22,791	24,521	26,456	10,805	1,346	27	1
1,634	787	3,387	1,943	6,754	4,289	6,418	2,863	2,846	473	8	-	2
660	73	1,090	120	1,266	114	767	59	250	10	-	-	3
140	43	398	139	868	251	1,321	284	282	27	1	-	4
16	1	41	9	386	114	180	67	57	7	-	-	5
29	4	49	9	108	19	69	6	24	-	1	-	6
-	1	8	-	27	7	30	13	7	1	-	-	7
2	-	8	1	11	2	6	2	10	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	4	1	12	-	8	-	-	-	9
1	-	21	8	97	49	85	35	23	8	-	-	10
786	665	1,772	1,657	3,987	3,732	3,948	2,397	2,185	420	6	-	11
1,739	2,426	4,106	6,427	10,455	16,090	16,373	21,658	23,610	10,332	1,338	27	12
255	110	407	162	550	207	496	122	326	20	1	-	13
21	28	37	65	105	154	134	98	71	14	3	-	14
588	628	1,456	1,704	3,384	3,650	3,830	2,825	3,423	823	100	3	15
821	706	2,077	1,914	6,040	5,215	11,071	7,565	17,825	3,558	1,234	24	16
54	9	129	16	376	37	842	42	1,965	30	-	-	17
-	945	-	2,566	-	6,827	-	11,006	-	5,887	-	-	18
696		677		851		912		373				19

Totals.

TABLE 265 - AF RESERVE AIRMAN STRENGTH BY GRADE, BY RESERVE

(Table below is a modification)

LINE NUMBER	PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		MASTER SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT	
		Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
		As of 25					
1	AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	81,412	5,457	2,402	1,866	4,051	1,028
2	AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL	11,448	1,066	690	200	1,053	270
3	Mobilization Assignment	280	4	31	1	39	-
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training	6,415	394	348	78	605	119
5	Replacement Training Squadrons	3	-	-	-	1	-
6	Air Force Reserve Flying Training	2,880	369	162	61	215	92
7	Air Depot Wings	625	23	25	4	42	6
8	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	15	1	1	-	1	-
9	Aerial Port Squadron	152	14	6	- 1	7	1
10	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	1,078	261	117	55	143	52
11	AIRMEN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	69,964	4,391	1,712	1,666	2,998	758
12	Mobilization Designation	72	8	11	2	10	2
13	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	19	6	1	-	2	2
14	Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	6,345	1,659	409	230	695	366
15	Non-Affiliated Reserve Sections	48,520	407	866	26	1,544	65
16	Ineligible Reserve Section	15,008	198	425	14	747	18
17	Inactive Status List Reserve Section	-	2,113	-	1,394	-	305
18	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	47	-	8	-	2	-
		As of 25					
1	AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	82,838	5,830	2,390	1,998	4,133	1,110
2	AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL	14,102	1,253	791	263	1,259	322
3	Mobilization Assignment	310	7	36	2	49	2
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training	7,878	405	386	87	681	126
5	Replacement Training Squadrons	17	-	-	-	1	-
6	Air Force Reserve Flying Training	3,322	371	177	61	240	93
7	Air Depot Wings	742	18	27	3	49	4
8	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	61	3	4	-	9	-
9	Aerial Port Squadrons	248	4	6	3	7	-
10	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	1,524	445	155	107	223	97
11	AIRMEN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL	68,736	4,577	1,599	1,735	2,874	788
12	Mobilization Designation	68	9	8	2	10	2
13	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	19	16	-	2	1	2
14	Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	5,689	1,548	380	228	620	347
15	Non-Affiliated Reserve Sections	48,996	607	841	42	1,584	99
16	Ineligible Reserve Section	13,964	221	370	16	659	20
17	Inactive Status List Reserve Section	-	2,176	-	1,445	-	318
18	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/	43	-	7	-	2	-

STATUS, BY PAY STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955

of Table 253, FY 1954)

STAFF SERGEANT		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN SECOND CLASS		AIRMAN THIRD CLASS		AIRMAN BASIC		LINE NUMBER
Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	
September 1954										
13,204	1,418	20,185	639	19,459	328	13,917	137	8,194	41	1
2,584	389	1,667	138	1,031	40	1,179	17	3,244	12	2
75	2	42	1	26	-	45	-	22	-	3
1,398	138	893	41	556	12	690	5	1,925	1	4
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
613	144	406	54	265	13	293	5	926	-	6
113	9	64	3	47	1	64	-	270	-	7
6	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	8
19	1	15	1	14	-	2	-	89	10	9
359	94	245	38	121	14	83	7	10	1	10
10,620	1,029	18,518	501	18,428	288	12,738	120	4,950	29	11
20	1	15	3	9	-	5	-	2	-	12
3	3	4	1	4	-	2	-	3	-	13
1,928	598	1,469	274	1,116	144	631	44	97	3	14
5,980	141	13,755	79	13,548	61	8,974	28	3,853	7	15
2,689	41	3,275	47	3,751	42	3,126	29	995	7	16
-	245	-	97	-	41	-	19	-	12	17
16		10		2		2		-		18
December 1954										
13,585	1,539	19,919	637	19,308	367	14,364	148	9,139	31	1
3,175	462	1,931	138	1,164	54	1,657	13	4,125	1	2
84	3	51	-	30	-	44	-	16	-	3
1,628	142	1,038	37	608	8	1,058	4	2,479	1	4
9	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
711	152	435	43	277	19	323	3	1,159	-	6
126	7	74	3	47	1	99	-	320	-	7
24	2	9	-	7	1	5	-	3	-	8
30	1	33	-	14	-	26	-	132	-	9
563	155	289	55	177	25	101	6	16	-	10
10,410	1,077	17,988	499	18,144	313	12,707	135	5,014	30	11
19	1	14	4	6	-	6	-	5	-	12
6	7	4	5	5	-	3	-	-	-	13
1,792	560	1,291	226	990	144	539	39	77	4	14
6,132	211	13,664	123	13,604	83	9,168	42	4,003	7	15
2,461	52	3,015	47	3,539	45	2,991	34	929	7	16
-	246	-	94	-	41	-	20	-	12	17
13		10		2		2		-		18

TABLE 265 - AF RESERVE AIRMAN STRENGTH BY GRADE, BY RESERVE

(Table below is a modification

LINE NUMBER	PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		MASTER SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT	
		Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby
		As of 25					
1	AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	84,847	7,170	2,267	2,223	4,041	1,375
2	AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL	16,406	1,482	856	329	1,440	391
3	Mobilization Assignment.	369	13	49	7	58	4
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training.	8,944	431	409	93	735	142
5	Replacement Training Squadrons	35	-	1	-	1	-
6	Air Force Reserve Flying Training.	3,666	390	156	67	272	97
7	Air Depot Wings.	895	18	28	6	56	2
8	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	132	2	7	-	15	1
9	Aerial Port Squadrons.	367	2	12	1	8	-
10	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	1,998	626	194	155	295	145
11	AIRMEN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL.	68,441	5,688	1,411	1,894	2,601	984
12	Mobilization Designation	71	10	10	3	12	1
13	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	28	17	-	4	2	1
14	Air Reserve Unit (General Training).	5,296	1,519	345	247	563	367
15	Non-Affiliated Reserve Sections.	50,573	1,287	760	121	1,511	200
16	Ineligible Reserve Section	12,473	653	296	63	513	96
17	Inactive Status List Reserve Section	-	2,202	-	1,456	-	319
18	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/.	53	-	8	-	2	-
		As of 30					
1	AIRMAN - TOTAL a/	86,625	7,040	2,298	2,205	4,093	1,384
2	AIRMEN IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL	18,025	1,508	955	361	1,602	416
3	Mobilization Assignment.	390	15	54	7	63	3
4	Air Force Reserve Combat Training.	13,174	771	587	162	1,013	228
5	Replacement Training Squadrons	393	26	22	6	62	8
6	Air Depot Wings.	998	18	38	6	61	2
7	Airways and Air Communications Squadrons.	210	6	11	1	22	1
8	Aerial Port Squadrons.	515	2	13	1	15	-
9	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	2,345	670	230	178	366	174
10	AIRMEN IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENT - TOTAL.	68,600	5,532	1,343	1,844	2,491	968
11	Mobilization Designation	79	11	10	3	16	1
12	Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	26	14	-	3	2	2
13	Air Reserve Unit (General Training).	5,236	1,433	340	246	550	354
14	Non-Affiliated Reserve Sections.	52,024	1,359	738	123	1,495	219
15	Ineligible Reserve Section	11,235	597	255	59	428	89
16	Inactive Status List Reserve Section	-	2,118	-	1,410	-	303
17	RESERVE RETIRED LIST - TOTAL a/.	60	-	12	-	2	-

a/ The Reserve Retired List is neither Ready nor Standby; it is not included in the Ready and Standby totals.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

STATUS, BY PAY STATUS, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

of Table 253, FY 1954)

STAFF SERGEANT		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN SECOND CLASS		AIRMAN THIRD CLASS		AIRMAN BASIC		LINE NUMBER
Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	Ready	Standby	
March 1955										
<u>13,746</u>	<u>1,965</u>	<u>19,738</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>19,335</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>15,567</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>10,153</u>	<u>51</u>	1
<u>3,716</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>2,253</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>1,240</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>2,123</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>4,778</u>	<u>1</u>	2
115	1	52	1	62	-	31	-	2	-	3
1,830	148	1,143	37	632	7	1,318	4	2,877	-	4
19	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	5
750	163	481	46	259	12	445	4	1,303	1	6
139	6	77	4	52	-	139	-	404	-	7
64	1	25	-	12	-	6	-	3	-	8
37	1	67	-	19	-	57	-	167	-	9
762	217	401	73	198	31	127	5	21	-	10
<u>10,030</u>	<u>1,428</u>	<u>17,485</u>	<u>757</u>	<u>18,095</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>13,444</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>5,375</u>	<u>50</u>	11
20	1	12	4	8	-	8	1	1	-	12
11	7	5	3	6	2	4	-	-	-	13
1,749	533	1,177	209	907	127	494	34	61	2	14
6,142	458	13,662	279	13,899	145	10,131	65	4,468	19	15
2,208	178	2,629	163	3,275	96	2,807	41	845	16	16
-	251	-	99	-	44	-	20	-	13	17
<u>16</u>		<u>13</u>		<u>10</u>		<u>3</u>		<u>1</u>		18
June 1955										
<u>14,441</u>	<u>1,919</u>	<u>20,054</u>	<u>870</u>	<u>19,318</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>15,512</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>10,909</u>	<u>47</u>	1
<u>4,131</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>2,396</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>1,323</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>2,306</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5,312</u>	<u>1</u>	2
122	3	58	2	63	-	27	-	3	-	3
2,658	283	1,672	72	933	17	1,853	8	4,458	1	4
133	10	20	2	13	-	32	-	111	-	5
138	6	80	4	53	-	169	-	459	-	6
96	3	40	1	23	-	8	-	10	-	7
53	1	73	-	20	-	89	-	252	-	8
931	210	453	73	218	29	128	6	19	-	9
<u>10,310</u>	<u>1,403</u>	<u>17,658</u>	<u>716</u>	<u>17,995</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>13,206</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>5,597</u>	<u>46</u>	10
21	1	13	5	8	-	9	1	2	-	11
9	5	6	3	5	1	4	-	-	-	12
1,805	506	1,162	173	862	125	441	28	76	1	13
6,623	499	14,145	297	14,101	141	10,166	63	4,756	17	14
1,852	157	2,332	145	3,019	92	2,586	40	763	15	15
-	235	-	93	-	44	-	20	-	12	16
<u>18</u>		<u>13</u>		<u>10</u>		<u>4</u>		<u>1</u>		17

**TABLE 266 AF RESERVE MOBILIZATION ASSIGNEE AND MOBILIZATION DESIGNEE STRENGTH
BY COMMAND - FY 1955**

(Table below replaces Tables 254 and 255, FY 1954)

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	25 SEPTEMBER (1954)		25 DECEMBER		25 MARCH (1955)		30 JUNE	
	MOAR	MDR	MOAR	MDR	MOAR	MDR	MOAR	MDR
TOTAL	4,338	2,776	4,630	2,770	4,985	2,920	5,207	2,991
OFFICER - TOTAL	4,054	2,696	4,313	2,693	4,603	2,839	4,802	2,901
AIRMAN - TOTAL	284	80	317	77	382	81	405	90
CONTINENTAL U S - TOTAL	4,161	2,665	4,435	2,677	4,762	2,830	4,985	2,875
OFFICER - TOTAL	3,891	2,601	4,137	2,612	4,407	2,758	4,604	2,795
AIRMAN - TOTAL	270	64	298	65	355	72	381	80
Air Defense Command - Total	155	12	176	18	202	22	230	17
Officer	153	12	173	18	195	22	224	17
Airman	2	-	3	-	7	-	6	-
Air Force Finance Division - Total	26	1	28	3	28	4	30	5
Officer	20	1	28	3	28	4	30	5
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Materiel Command - Total	536	340	582	328	605	324	624	325
Officer	538	340	582	328	605	324	624	325
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Proving Ground - Total	26	12	28	10	33	9	35	11
Officer	26	12	28	10	32	9	34	11
Airman	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Air Research and Development Command - Total	84	213	71	188	60	165	61	164
Officer	82	210	69	186	58	163	60	162
Airman	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2
Air Training Command - Total	464	327	508	279	521	263	529	263
Officer	448	320	479	269	488	252	499	252
Airman	16	7	29	10	33	11	30	11
Air University - Total	108	219	121	234	130	262	129	296
Officer	107	219	120	234	129	262	127	296
Airman	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Continental Air Command - Total	627	60	629	59	647	50	661	49
Officer	607	51	611	51	623	45	634	45
Airman	20	9	18	8	24	5	27	4
Headquarters USAF - Total	439	659	447	749	461	798	464	775
Officer	439	659	447	749	460	795	464	772
Airman	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	3
Headquarters Command, USAF - Total	99	48	108	45	120	48	116	46
Officer	99	44	108	41	120	43	116	41
Airman	39	4	37	4	39	5	36	5
Military Air Transport Service - Total	859	653	928	654	1,035	774	1,043	801
Officer	730	620	785	625	873	736	869	755
Airman	129	33	143	29	162	38	174	46
Strategic Air Command - Total	501	56	550	39	599	40	638	45
Officer	440	56	491	39	531	40	578	45
Airman	55	-	59	-	68	-	60	-
Tactical Air Command - Total	216	45	230	49	293	49	394	55
Officer	210	37	224	39	276	41	350	46
Airman	6	8	6	10	17	8	44	9
USAF Security Service - Total	19	20	29	22	28	22	31	23
Officer	19	20	29	22	28	22	31	23
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	177	111	195	93	223	90	222	116
OFFICER - TOTAL	163	95	176	81	196	81	198	106
AIRMAN - TOTAL	14	16	19	12	27	9	24	10
Caribbean Air Command - Total	33	8	32	8	34	7	32	7
Officer	28	3	27	3	26	5	25	4
Airman	5	5	5	5	8	2	7	3
Far East Air Forces - Total	-	24	-	13	-	14	49	48
Officer	-	23	-	13	-	14	36	41
Airman	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	7
Military Air Transport Service - Total	76	23	79	18	88	17	41	10
Officer	68	13	66	11	72	10	41	10
Airman	8	10	13	7	16	7	-	-
Strategic Air Command - Total	8	2	11	1	12	1	12	1
Officer	8	2	11	1	12	1	11	1
Airman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe - Total	60	54	73	53	89	51	88	50
Officer	59	54	72	53	86	51	85	50
Airman	1	-	1	-	3	-	3	-

Note: MOAR - Mobilization Assignment Reserve; MDR - Mobilization Designation Reserve.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN	
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated			
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by
AS OF 25 SEPTEMBER 1954																				
TOTAL	7,544	1,218	3,184	666	2,645	544	492	112	47	10	3,510	482	278	42	143	34	3,089	406	850	70
GENERAL - TOTAL . . .	21	3	13	2	13	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	1
COLONEL - TOTAL . . .	371	32	93	4	86	4	4	-	3	-	254	28	15	1	2	-	235	27	24	-
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . .	727	83	141	24	120	20	12	2	6	2	517	51	14	1	5	1	498	49	59	8
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,340	182	421	53	352	47	62	15	7	1	815	106	39	4	24	2	752	100	104	13
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . .	2,248	410	1,096	243	891	187	197	52	8	4	897	141	105	17	72	9	720	115	255	26
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . .	2,158	449	1,256	308	1,049	255	198	41	9	2	639	124	86	11	35	21	518	92	263	17
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . .	678	59	164	22	134	19	19	2	11	1	381	32	16	8	5	1	360	23	133	5
W/O - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mobilization Assignee																				
Total	3,798	256	1,018	74	860	57	146	16	12	1	2,300	155	174	8	96	6	2,030	141	480	27
General	16	3	8	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	1
Colonel	299	25	62	1	60	1	2	-	-	-	216	24	12	1	2	-	202	23	21	-
Lieutenant Colonel . .	564	44	81	8	69	8	8	-	4	-	426	29	12	-	4	-	410	29	57	7
Major	876	54	210	14	174	11	34	3	2	-	587	35	31	-	19	-	537	35	79	5
Captain	1,141	80	407	32	352	21	52	10	3	1	592	39	75	3	47	-	470	36	142	9
First Lieutenant . . .	656	41	220	17	176	14	43	3	1	-	317	20	39	2	22	6	256	12	119	4
Second Lieutenant . .	246	9	30	-	21	-	7	-	2	-	156	8	3	2	2	-	151	6	60	1
AF Reserve Combat																				
Training - Total . . .	2,532	532	1,510	313	1,253	255	237	51	20	7	777	201	49	18	33	18	695	165	245	18
General	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	46	5	22	2	18	2	1	-	3	-	23	3	2	-	-	-	21	3	1	-
Lieutenant Colonel . .	98	27	40	13	35	10	2	1	3	2	53	14	-	1	-	1	53	12	5	-
Major	300	70	133	27	118	18	14	8	1	1	149	38	4	3	2	1	143	34	18	5
Captain	724	189	443	118	344	94	96	22	3	2	207	65	11	10	18	5	178	50	74	6
First Lieutenant . . .	1,070	214	773	142	654	121	114	19	5	2	198	68	25	3	10	10	163	55	99	4
Second Lieutenant . .	291	27	96	11	81	10	10	1	5	-	147	13	7	1	3	1	137	11	48	3
AF Reserve Flying																				
Training - Total . . .	890	388	540	263	464	224	64	37	12	2	269	105	48	16	12	9	209	80	81	20
General	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	14	2	8	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . .	37	10	17	2	14	1	2	1	1	-	16	7	2	-	-	-	14	7	4	1
Major	113	50	62	19	51	17	7	2	4	-	48	29	1	1	3	1	44	27	3	2
Captain	274	124	186	87	159	68	25	18	2	1	60	27	19	4	6	3	35	20	28	10
First Lieutenant . . .	348	180	232	143	203	128	28	15	1	-	86	31	19	6	3	5	64	20	30	6
Second Lieutenant . .	102	22	33	11	28	9	1	1	4	1	53	10	6	5	-	-	47	5	16	1

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN		
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated				
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	
AS OF 25 DECEMBER 1954																					
TOTAL	7,964	1,365	3,460	772	2,930	644	513	123	25	5	4,403	583	297	48	205	39	3,921	496	93	10	
GENERAL - TOTAL . . .	20	3	12	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	
COLONEL - TOTAL . . .	380	40	92	6	85	6	4	-	1	-	236	34	13	1	3	-	272	33	2	-	
LT COLONEL - TOTAL . .	761	92	151	27	131	23	15	2	2	2	598	63	18	1	6	-	574	62	12	2	
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,422	211	442	80	380	62	60	18	2	2	969	129	50	5	33	2	896	122	11	2	
CAPTAIN - TOTAL . . .	2,411	462	1,272	278	1,051	220	217	57	4	1	1,104	182	118	23	105	14	881	145	35	2	
FIRST LT - TOTAL . . .	2,302	495	1,334	346	1,129	304	199	41	6	1	953	146	82	14	53	23	818	102	15	1	
SECOND LT - TOTAL . . .	667	62	165	33	142	27	18	5	2	1	485	29	15	4	5	-	465	25	17	-	
W/O - TOTAL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Mobilization Assignees																					
Total	4,040	273	1,061	73	892	56	159	15	10	2	2,903	194	217	9	145	9	2,541	176	76	6	
General	15	3	7	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	
Colonel	307	29	61	2	59	2	2	-	-	-	244	27	11	1	3	-	230	26	2	-	
Lieutenant Colonel . .	597	46	81	6	68	6	10	-	3	-	505	38	14	-	6	-	485	38	11	2	
Major	956	67	230	16	197	11	32	5	1	-	715	50	46	-	26	1	643	49	11	1	
Captain	1,189	78	422	33	359	22	60	10	3	1	739	44	86	4	76	2	577	38	28	1	
First Lieutenant . . .	706	39	230	13	180	13	49	-	1	-	464	25	53	2	31	6	380	17	12	1	
Second Lieutenant . .	270	11	30	1	22	-	6	-	2	1	229	10	6	2	3	-	220	8	11	-	
AF Reserve Combat																					
Training - Total . . .	2,398	530	1,438	303	1,205	246	223	55	10	2	949	224	45	15	36	17	868	192	11	3	
General	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	47	7	22	3	18	3	1	-	3	-	25	4	1	-	-	-	24	4	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel . .	98	32	44	15	41	12	2	1	1	2	53	17	2	-	-	-	51	17	1	-	
Major	296	75	132	33	117	23	15	10	-	-	164	41	3	4	3	1	158	36	-	1	
Captain	621	169	381	88	291	67	90	21	-	-	233	81	12	10	19	6	202	65	7	-	
First Lieutenant . . .	1,099	223	786	148	673	130	109	18	4	-	313	73	19	1	12	10	282	62	-	2	
Second Lieutenant . .	234	24	70	16	62	11	6	5	2	-	161	8	8	-	2	-	151	8	3	-	
Replacement Training																					
Squadrons	267	41	247	40	226	36	20	4	1	-	20	1	6	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel . .	5	1	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Major	6	5	6	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Captain	192	29	179	28	166	26	12	2	1	-	13	1	4	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	
First Lieutenant . . .	48	6	42	6	35	4	7	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Second Lieutenant . .	16	-	16	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

504

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN	
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated			
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by
AS OF 25 DECEMBER 1954 (Continued)																				
Air Depot Wing . . .	301	40	107	14	59	7	47	7	1	-	189	25	3	1	2	1	184	23	5	1
Colonel	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	27	2	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-
Major	48	9	14	2	8	1	6	1	-	-	34	7	1	-	1	-	32	7	-	-
Captain	102	20	59	7	31	5	28	2	-	-	43	12	-	1	-	1	43	10	-	1
First Lieutenant . .	83	7	28	4	17	-	11	4	-	-	52	3	2	-	1	-	49	3	3	-
Second Lieutenant . .	30	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	26	2	2	-
Warrant Officer . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Airways and Air Comm Squadrons	43	11	25	9	24	6	1	2	-	1	18	2	-	-	1	-	17	2	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Captain	13	3	6	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-
First Lieutenant . .	22	6	15	6	14	4	1	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . .	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Aerial Port Squadrons	22	1	8	1	5	-	3	1	-	-	14	-	2	-	1	-	11	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Major	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Captain	6	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First Lieutenant . .	7	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadron (AIG Nurse Tsg) . .	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
AF Reserve Flying Tsg	883	469	582	332	519	293	60	39	3	-	300	137	24	22	20	12	256	103	1	-
General	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	16	4	8	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	7	3	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	32	11	18	4	16	3	2	1	-	-	14	7	1	1	-	-	13	6	-	-
Major	109	54	56	24	49	22	6	2	1	-	53	30	-	1	3	-	50	29	-	-
Captain	288	162	222	119	196	99	26	20	-	-	66	43	14	7	9	5	43	31	-	-
First Lieutenant . .	330	214	230	169	208	153	21	16	1	-	100	45	7	11	8	7	85	27	-	-
Second Lieutenant . .	106	24	46	15	41	15	4	-	1	-	59	9	1	2	-	-	58	7	1	-

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN		
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated				
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	
AS OF 25 MARCH 1955																					
TOTAL	8,335	1,475	4,017	842	3,318	685	662	148	37	9	4,269	623	233	46	156	43	3,080	534	49	10	
GENERAL	19	4	12	2	10	2	1	-	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	
COLONEL	405	48	101	17	94	8	2	-	5	3	202	37	18	1	4	-	280	35	2	-	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL	815	100	193	25	161	20	24	2	8	1	617	73	16	2	6	2	595	69	5	2	
MAJOR	1,506	243	540	82	455	70	82	22	3	-	962	154	36	7	1	-	902	144	4	2	
CAPTAIN	2,552	523	1,557	329	1,253	259	295	69	1	-	979	191	85	18	79	22	815	151	16	4	
FIRST LIEUTENANT	2,346	502	1,421	355	1,184	306	229	46	1	-	916	145	61	15	38	15	817	114	9	2	
SECOND LIEUTENANT	691	50	193	28	161	20	22	7	3	1	485	22	15	3	2	-	465	12	13	-	
WARRANT OFFICER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Mobilization Assignee																					
- Total	4,259	344	1,421	108	1,146	80	260	25	15	3	2,807	231	165	14	106	9	2,536	208	31	5	
General	15	4	8	2	6	2	1	-	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	
Colonel	328	33	67	5	63	4	2	-	2	1	259	28	14	1	4	-	241	27	2	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	637	58	112	6	93	6	15	4	-	-	520	50	15	1	5	2	500	47	5	2	
Major	1,010	99	302	30	250	21	49	9	3	-	706	68	32	2	19	1	655	65	2	1	
Captain	1,248	92	594	37	478	27	114	10	2	-	644	54	67	5	53	3	524	46	10	1	
First Lieutenant	758	49	300	25	230	19	68	5	2	1	453	24	31	5	21	3	401	16	5	-	
Second Lieutenant	263	9	38	3	26	1	11	1	1	1	218	6	4	-	4	-	210	6	7	-	
AF Reserve Combat																					
Training - Total	2,432	524	1,535	294	1,287	225	235	65	13	4	883	227	34	15	26	16	823	196	14	3	
General	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	49	11	25	4	22	3	-	-	3	1	24	7	3	-	-	-	21	7	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	111	21	56	8	50	6	3	-	3	2	55	13	-	-	1	-	54	13	-	-	
Major	302	84	139	34	126	24	13	10	-	-	161	49	3	4	2	1	156	44	2	1	
Captain	628	177	403	97	304	66	94	30	5	1	220	80	11	6	15	9	194	65	5	-	
First Lieutenant	1,096	214	819	142	701	119	116	23	2	-	274	70	12	4	7	6	255	60	3	2	
Second Lieutenant	244	17	91	9	82	7	9	2	-	-	149	8	5	1	1	-	143	7	4	-	
Replacement Training																					
Squadron - Total	300	47	300	47	277	44	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	5	2	5	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Major	10	3	10	3	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Captain	236	40	236	40	222	38	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First Lieutenant	34	2	34	2	27	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	15	-	15	-	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AF Reserve Flying																					
Training - Total	891	490	573	358	514	324	54	32	5	2	317	131	29	16	16	15	272	100	1	1	
General	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	17	4	8	2	8	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	30	15	15	7	12	5	3	1	-	1	15	8	1	1	-	-	14	7	-	-	
Major	121	49	63	20	56	19	7	1	-	-	58	29	-	1	3	-	55	28	-	-	
Captain	268	187	233	144	205	125	26	19	2	-	54	42	5	6	7	8	42	28	1	1	
First Lieutenant	313	216	210	173	194	163	14	10	2	-	103	43	16	6	6	7	81	30	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	120	19	42	12	37	11	4	1	1	-	78	7	6	2	-	-	72	5	-	-	

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (Continued)

505

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN	
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated			
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by
AS OF 25 MARCH 1955 (Continued)																				
Air Depot Wing . . .	297	34	109	13	60	6	47	7	2	-	187	21	3	1	1	1	183	19	1	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	28	3	3	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-
Major	47	11	14	5	9	3	5	2	-	-	33	6	1	-	-	-	32	6	-	-
Captain	104	15	63	5	33	2	30	3	-	-	41	10	1	1	-	1	40	8	-	-
First Lieutenant . . .	80	5	25	1	15	-	9	1	1	-	55	4	1	-	1	-	53	4	-	-
Second Lieutenant . . .	26	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	-
Warrant Officer . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Airways and Air Com- munications Sq . . .	57	18	27	9	26	6	1	3	-	-	29	8	1	-	1	-	27	8	1	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Major	5	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Captain	17	6	8	2	8	1	-	1	-	-	9	3	-	-	1	-	8	3	-	1
First Lieutenant . . .	27	9	14	6	14	4	-	2	-	-	12	3	1	-	-	-	11	3	1	-
Second Lieutenant . . .	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Aerial Port Squadron . .	28	3	9	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	19	3	1	-	3	2	15	1	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Major	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Captain	9	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	2	1	4	-	-	-
First Lieutenant . . .	7	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadron . .																				
(ANG Nurse Tng) . . .	23	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
First Lieutenant . . .	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant . . .	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadron . .																				
(Nav Tng)	48	14	41	13	1	-	40	13	-	-	6	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	19	4	18	4	1	-	17	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant . . .	17	7	14	6	-	-	14	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Second Lieutenant . . .	4	3	1	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN		
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated				
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955																					
TOTAL	8,806	1,538	4,656	949	3,672	685	951	255	33	9	4,130	586	160	23	139	25	3,831	538	20	3	
GENERAL - TOTAL	19	3	11	2	9	2	1	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	
COLONEL - TOTAL	424	51	115	12	108	9	2	-	5	3	308	39	11	1	5	-	292	38	1	1	
LT COLONEL - TOTAL	848	122	229	31	192	24	26	4	11	3	617	91	8	2	4	-	505	89	3	1	
MAJOR - TOTAL	1,615	286	629	116	508	84	118	31	3	1	983	169	32	5	26	4	931	160	3	1	
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	2,767	537	1,862	401	1,427	269	430	130	5	2	904	155	29	8	74	14	771	133	1	1	
FIRST LT - TOTAL	2,476	466	1,563	355	1,235	278	321	77	2	-	897	111	42	2	31	1	824	99	16	1	
SECOND LT - TOTAL	661	52	247	32	193	19	53	13	1	-	412	21	6	2	2	-	401	19	2	-	
W/O - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Mobilization Assignees																					
- Total	4,385	417	1,661	153	1,310	117	346	34	11	2	2,708	262	109	8	82	5	2,517	249	16	2	
General	16	3	8	2	6	1	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	
Colonel	336	38	76	6	74	4	1	-	1	2	259	32	9	1	4	-	246	31	1	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	660	73	135	9	113	7	18	2	4	-	523	64	7	2	3	-	513	62	2	-	
Major	1,090	120	363	37	291	29	69	8	3	-	724	82	28	2	14	1	682	79	3	1	
Captain	1,266	114	713	61	553	46	159	15	1	-	552	53	44	2	44	4	464	47	1	-	
First Lieutenant	767	59	321	36	244	28	76	8	1	-	440	23	17	1	14	-	409	22	6	-	
Second Lieutenant	250	10	45	2	29	1	16	1	-	-	203	8	2	-	3	-	198	8	2	-	
AF Reserve Combat																					
Training - Total	3,091	757	1,939	474	1,643	379	279	88	17	7	1,149	283	49	15	39	12	1,061	256	3	-	
General	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	78	13	38	6	33	5	1	-	4	1	40	7	2	-	1	-	37	7	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	140	43	73	19	63	15	5	1	5	3	67	24	-	-	1	-	66	24	-	-	
Major	398	139	182	60	160	44	22	15	-	1	216	79	4	3	3	2	209	74	-	-	
Captain	868	251	583	165	456	121	123	42	4	2	285	86	15	6	21	7	249	73	-	-	
First Lieutenant	1,321	284	945	209	823	183	118	26	4	-	373	75	24	4	12	3	337	68	3	-	
Second Lieutenant	282	27	115	15	105	11	10	4	-	-	167	12	4	2	1	-	162	10	-	-	
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Replacement Training																					
Squadrons - Total	680	198	680	198	612	174	68	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	16	1	16	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Major	41	9	41	9	40	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Captain	386	114	386	114	363	96	23	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First Lieutenant	180	67	180	67	139	62	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	57	7	57	7	54	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 267 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS BY FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE, BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (Continued)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL		ON FLYING STATUS								NOT ON FLYING STATUS								AERO RATING AND/OR FLYING STATUS UNKNOWN		
			Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated		Total		Pilots		Other Rated		Non Rated				
	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	Ready	Stand- by	
AS OF 30 JUNE 1955 (Continued)																					
Air Depot Wing . . .	290	38	109	16	61	6	45	10	3	-	181	22	1	-	4	1	176	21	-	-	
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Colonel	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	29	4	4	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	25	2	1	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	
Major	49	9	16	3	11	2	5	1	-	-	33	6	-	-	1	-	32	6	-	-	
Captain	108	19	66	8	35	3	31	5	-	-	42	11	-	-	3	1	39	10	-	-	
First Lieutenant	69	6	20	3	13	-	6	3	1	-	49	3	-	-	-	-	49	3	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	24	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	
Warrant Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Airways and Air Com- munications Sq . . .	72	22	42	12	37	9	5	3	-	-	30	9	1	-	-	-	29	9	-	1	
Lieutenant Colonel	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Major	8	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Captain	27	7	17	4	15	3	2	1	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	1	
First Lieutenant	30	13	18	7	16	5	2	2	-	-	12	6	1	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	7	1	4	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
Aerial Port Squadron	37	5	12	3	9	-	3	3	-	-	25	2	-	-	3	1	22	1	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Major	8	1	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	
Captain	11	2	6	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	
First Lieutenant	6	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	
Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Tng) . . .	24	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Captain	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	
First Lieutenant	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	
Second Lieutenant	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	
Air Reserve Squadron (Nav Tng)	227	100	211	93	-	-	211	93	-	-	15	7	-	-	11	6	4	1	1	-	
Lieutenant Colonel	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Major	21	8	20	7	-	-	20	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Captain	97	49	91	48	-	-	91	48	-	-	6	1	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	
First Lieutenant	85	35	77	31	-	-	77	31	-	-	7	4	-	-	4	4	3	-	1	-	
Second Lieutenant	23	8	22	7	-	-	22	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 268 - AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1955

(Table below replaces Tables 262; 263; 264; and 265, FY 1954. Quarterly Participation in Inactive Duty Training is the Sum of Individual Participation by Month for Three Months.)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
TOTAL	539,460	213,188	243,612	145,121	583,601	503,526	809,441	164,670
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	120,423	44,667	38,595	26,586	96,257	92,929	209,640	42,792
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	130,366	51,295	55,133	33,907	130,866	117,389	194,956	40,457
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	141,118	57,106	70,586	40,425	163,842	138,011	203,965	42,145
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	147,553	60,120	79,298	44,203	192,636	155,197	200,879	39,276
Mobilization Assignee - Total	33,288	2,162	24,052	1,608	46,292	2,887	35,990	2,386
First Quarter	7,643	400	5,705	406	10,789	721	6,573	338
Second Quarter	8,224	561	6,494	434	12,645	771	7,416	543
Third Quarter	8,931	624	6,806	449	13,616	834	8,986	574
Fourth Quarter	8,490	577	5,047	319	9,242	561	13,015	931
Mobilization Assignee (Selective Svc)-Total	1,778	-	1,778	-	6,199	-	-	-
First Quarter	441	-	441	-	1,628	-	-	-
Second Quarter	451	-	451	-	1,561	-	-	-
Third Quarter	442	-	442	-	1,470	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	444	-	444	-	1,540	-	-	-
AF Reserve Combat Training Wings - Total	34,731	83,027	34,304	82,846	133,300	311,754	4,182	1,751
First Quarter	8,077	14,678	7,982	14,620	30,752	54,744	781	357
Second Quarter	8,175	18,725	8,054	18,687	31,115	69,015	968	241
Third Quarter	8,216	20,581	8,130	20,533	31,545	76,819	1,101	420
Fourth Quarter	10,263	29,043	10,138	29,006	39,888	111,176	1,332	733
Replacement Training Squadrons - Total	3,047	543	3,013	543	11,790	2,087	346	4
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	573	18	561	18	2,200	70	84	-
Third Quarter	944	52	934	52	3,648	205	120	4
Fourth Quarter	1,530	473	1,518	473	5,942	1,812	142	-
AF Reserve Flying Training Wings - Total	12,176	28,097	12,153	28,087	46,876	105,323	1,722	1,085
First Quarter	3,474	6,913	3,472	6,913	13,356	26,137	251	59
Second Quarter	3,641	8,288	3,636	8,285	14,026	31,074	459	364
Third Quarter	3,824	9,543	3,817	9,537	14,703	36,436	844	485
Fourth Quarter	1,237	3,353	1,228	3,352	4,791	11,676	168	177
Air Depot Wings - Total	3,869	7,892	3,683	7,777	14,207	27,627	558	257
First Quarter	940	1,562	916	1,541	3,167	5,068	114	70
Second Quarter	987	1,796	861	1,769	3,682	6,361	131	66
Third Quarter	985	2,103	953	2,078	3,776	7,573	184	67
Fourth Quarter	957	2,431	953	2,389	3,582	8,625	129	54
Airways and Air Communications Sq - Total	480	635	476	635	1,876	2,456	64	12
First Quarter	38	21	38	21	148	84	-	-
Second Quarter	102	112	102	112	404	431	8	-
Third Quarter	147	213	146	213	573	842	20	2
Fourth Quarter	193	289	190	289	751	1,099	36	10

TABLE 268 - AF RESERVE INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below replaces Tables 262; 263; 264; and 265, FY 1954. Quarterly Participation in Inactive Duty Training is the Sum of Individual Participation by Month for Three Months.)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	PARTICIPANTS				MAN TRAINING PERIODS			
	Total		For Pay		Paid		Non Paid	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>Aerial Port Squadrons - Total</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>2,793</u>	<u>264</u>	<u>2,790</u>	<u>1,046</u>	<u>10,761</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>136</u>
First Quarter	42	315	42	315	154	1,216	-	6
Second Quarter	50	578	50	577	194	2,251	8	33
Third Quarter	76	808	76	806	322	3,111	1	29
Fourth Quarter	98	1,092	96	1,092	376	4,183	24	68
<u>Air Reserve Squadrons (ANG Nurse Tng)-Total</u>	<u>92</u>	-	<u>92</u>	-	<u>277</u>	-	<u>22</u>	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	12	-	12	-	33	-	-	-
Third Quarter	33	-	33	-	110	-	1	-
Fourth Quarter	47	-	47	-	134	-	21	-
<u>Air Reserve Squadrons (Nav Tng) - Total</u> . .	<u>627</u>	-	<u>608</u>	-	<u>2,383</u>	-	<u>114</u>	-
First Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	73	-	73	-	270	-	8	-
Fourth Quarter	554	-	535	-	2,113	-	106	-
<u>Air Reserve Units (Spec Tng For Pay)-Total</u>	<u>166,389</u>	<u>22,089</u>	<u>163,189</u>	<u>20,835</u>	<u>319,355</u>	<u>40,631</u>	<u>72,755</u>	<u>9,275</u>
First Quarter	20,680	2,929	19,999	2,770	36,263	4,959	6,958	910
Second Quarter	35,738	4,249	34,912	4,025	65,006	7,416	11,250	1,357
Third Quarter	49,976	6,985	49,176	6,757	93,809	12,191	24,828	3,186
Fourth Quarter	59,995	7,926	59,102	7,283	124,277	16,065	29,719	3,822
<u>Air Reserve Units (Spec Tng Non Pay)-Total</u>	<u>4,954</u>	<u>373</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>10,200</u>	<u>772</u>
First Quarter	612	35	-	-	-	-	1,104	64
Second Quarter	1,130	111	-	-	-	-	2,003	192
Third Quarter	1,330	116	-	-	-	-	2,787	264
Fourth Quarter	1,882	111	-	-	-	-	4,306	252
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u>	<u>9,007</u>	<u>139</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>21,230</u>	<u>354</u>
First Quarter	2,396	45	-	-	-	-	4,805	130
Second Quarter	2,227	44	-	-	-	-	5,543	106
Third Quarter	2,240	29	-	-	-	-	5,286	71
Fourth Quarter	2,144	21	-	-	-	-	5,596	47
<u>Air Reserve Units (General Tng) - Total</u> . .	<u>253,092</u>	<u>63,582</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>630,263</u>	<u>145,406</u>
First Quarter	71,885	17,159	-	-	-	-	180,634	39,679
Second Quarter	64,872	16,160	-	-	-	-	159,177	36,508
Third Quarter	60,931	15,741	-	-	-	-	153,190	36,511
Fourth Quarter	55,404	14,522	-	-	-	-	137,262	32,708
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u>	<u>15,664</u>	<u>1,856</u>	-	-	-	-	<u>31,962</u>	<u>3,232</u>
First Quarter	4,195	610	-	-	-	-	8,420	1,179
Second Quarter	4,184	653	-	-	-	-	7,909	1,047
Third Quarter	2,970	311	-	-	-	-	6,610	532
Fourth Quarter	4,315	282	-	-	-	-	9,023	474

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 269 - AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1955

(Table below replaces Tables 266 and 267, FY 1954)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
TOTAL	19,061	9,026	284,861	137,967	1,414	347	28,367	18,647	1,130	148	9,352	1,465
FIRST QUARTER - TOTAL	6,752	7,593	101,479	114,290	466	140	9,275	1,953	158	130	748	1,289
SECOND QUARTER - TOTAL	1,835	249	27,788	3,529	188	18	3,859	5,630	69	-	499	-
THIRD QUARTER - TOTAL	2,390	325	37,694	4,825	158	86	3,967	2,840	131	-	1,931	25
FOURTH QUARTER - TOTAL	8,084	859	117,900	15,323	602	103	11,266	8,224	772	18	6,174	151
Mobilization Assignee - Total	4,053	285	61,790	4,238	252	6	5,391	60	32	-	421	-
First Quarter	989	65	15,654	991	50	1	1,279	15	-	-	31	-
Second Quarter	550	39	8,448	627	38	-	978	-	5	-	60	-
Third Quarter	671	49	10,487	713	36	-	1,010	-	7	-	120	-
Fourth Quarter	1,843	132	27,201	1,907	128	5	2,124	45	20	-	210	-
Mobilization Assignee (Selective Svc) - Total	147	-	2,155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Quarter	55	-	855	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	20	-	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	21	-	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	51	-	715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Reserve Combat Training Wings - Total	2,703	4,678	41,240	72,949	158	206	5,034	15,056	456	118	4,192	1,158
First Quarter	2,638	4,653	39,515	69,737	37	88	890	1,113	96	117	266	1,156
Second Quarter	37	25	546	320	12	8	463	5,426	21	-	109	-
Third Quarter	8	-	90	-	16	54	788	2,044	74	-	970	-
Fourth Quarter	20	-	1,089	2,892	93	56	2,893	6,473	265	1	2,847	2
Replacement Training Squadrons - Total	-	-	-	-	5	1	203	41	65	-	812	-
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	212	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	5	1	203	41	50	-	585	-
AF Reserve Flying Training Wings - Total	1,060	2,100	15,908	31,479	11	44	430	1,535	52	3	564	36
First Quarter	1,034	2,099	15,503	31,464	6	5	104	142	16	3	43	36
Second Quarter	8	-	123	-	2	4	21	108	5	-	40	-
Third Quarter	17	1	261	15	2	32	187	796	14	-	202	-
Fourth Quarter	1	-	21	-	1	3	118	489	17	-	279	-
Air Depot Wings - Total	322	560	4,832	8,435	16	6	321	492	3	2	17	54
First Quarter	322	560	4,832	8,435	7	-	131	-	3	2	17	54
Second Quarter	-	-	-	-	2	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	-	-	-	-	7	6	129	492	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Tng) - Total	1	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	1	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 269 - AF RESERVE ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below replaces Tables 266 and 267, FY 1954)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	SHORT TOURS				SCHOOL TRAINING				SPECIAL TOURS			
	Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days		Number Completing		Training Days	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>Airways and Air Communications</u>												
Squadrons - Total	33	19	413	248	2	-	25	7	3	-	57	-
First Quarter	2	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Quarter	16	12	222	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third Quarter	5	4	55	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	10	3	97	33	2	-	25	7	3	-	57	-
<u>Aerial Port Squadrons - Total</u>	5	43	87	624	-	-	-	176	24	19	160	187
First Quarter	-	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	10	8	14	43
Second Quarter	1	6	14	90	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	-
Third Quarter	2	1	53	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	25
Fourth Quarter	2	31	20	494	-	-	-	176	13	11	55	119
<u>Air Reserve Squadrons (Nav Tng) - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Fourth Quarter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
<u>AF Reserve Units (Spec Tng for Pay) - Total</u>	8,342	1,132	124,728	17,082	481	32	8,294	497	207	3	1,518	6
First Quarter	1,048	156	16,360	2,816	81	6	1,555	92	4	-	40	-
Second Quarter	878	129	13,428	1,820	48	1	976	37	6	-	57	-
Third Quarter	1,311	231	21,015	3,531	63	-	1,160	-	17	-	311	-
Fourth Quarter	5,105	616	73,925	8,915	289	25	4,603	368	180	3	1,110	6
<u>AF Reserve Units (Spec Tng Non Pay) - Total</u>	3	2	45	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-
First Quarter	-	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth Quarter	3	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-
<u>Mobilization Designees - Total</u>	1,247	16	18,895	238	81	-	1,558	-	4	-	61	-
First Quarter	197	3	2,988	45	17	-	467	-	-	-	2	-
Second Quarter	163	1	2,454	15	10	-	197	-	-	-	5	-
Third Quarter	237	3	3,785	53	17	-	388	-	1	-	21	-
Fourth Quarter	650	9	9,668	125	37	-	506	-	3	-	33	-
<u>AF Reserve Units (General Training) - Total</u>	1,145	191	14,714	2,644	408	52	7,111	783	282	3	1,538	22
First Quarter	467	50	5,733	747	268	40	4,849	591	29	-	335	-
Second Quarter	162	37	2,283	490	78	5	1,224	59	30	-	178	-
Third Quarter	118	36	1,633	450	22	-	373	-	4	-	39	-
Fourth Quarter	398	68	5,065	957	40	7	665	133	219	3	986	22

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 270 - AF RESERVE OFFICER AND WARRANT OFFICER GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1955

Gain and Loss Detail	26 JUN THROUGH 25 JUL (1954)	26 JUL THROUGH 25 AUG	26 AUG THROUGH 25 SEP	26 SEP THROUGH 25 OCT	26 OCT THROUGH 25 NOV	26 NOV THROUGH 25 DEC	26 DEC THROUGH 25 JAN (1955)	26 JAN THROUGH 25 FEB	26 FEB THROUGH 25 MAR	26 MAR THROUGH 30 APR	1 MAY THROUGH 31 MAY	1 JUN THROUGH 30 JUN
GAIN - TOTAL	<u>5,445</u>	<u>3,399</u>	<u>1,962</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>840</u>	<u>775</u>	<u>1,847</u>	<u>1,116</u>	<u>1,080</u>	<u>1,515</u>	<u>1,350</u>	<u>4,979</u>
Commissioned from Civil Life	23	13	27	18	18	24	24	11	6	15	10	11
Reappointment	117	61	68	50	76	124	110	65	30	103	84	64
Commissioned from ROTC	4,570	1,952	792	77	83	33	236	128	642	357	26	3,615
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Officers from Extended Active Duty	629	943	923	279	293	391	555	390	307	914	574	1,046
Commissioned from Warrant Officer or Enlisted Status	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Appointed Warrant Officer from Enlisted Status	13	-	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Revocation of Previous Declination of AF Reserve Indefinite Appointment	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	1
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	27	17	35	41	44	16	9	14	26	23	8	29
From Reserve Retired List	1	1	1	1	5	1	-	1	5	3	2	3
From Air National Guard	55	46	113	40	39	72	62	67	62	98	75	94
Net Gain from Administrative Adjustment	9	365	-	-	277	112	851	438	-	-	568	116
LOSS - TOTAL	<u>2,030</u>	<u>2,094</u>	<u>4,482</u>	<u>3,739</u>	<u>1,031</u>	<u>1,247</u>	<u>1,713</u>	<u>1,495</u>	<u>2,304</u>	<u>4,741</u>	<u>11,130</u>	<u>8,129</u>
Resignation, Term of Commission for Other than Cause	457	426	164	308	169	224	150	427	399	644	9,290	6,905
Term of Commission for Cause	36	72	27	29	19	7	40	8	15	6	-	8
Declination of Indefinite Appointment a/	193	88	34	372	53	82	137	116	89	-	-	-
Non-Response to Indefinite Appointment a/	104	96	97	75	39	97	126	179	65	502	869	530
Failure to Locate for Indefinite Appointment a/	5	6	5	5	3	16	13	29	14	-	-	-
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	868	1,132	3,257	1,369	583	320	1,117	604	782	1,265	692	474
Loss to Air National Guard	162	114	147	145	72	47	46	83	93	66	185	54
Loss to Reserve Retired List	29	9	46	25	21	41	45	14	140	50	47	61
Retirement	24	53	31	66	34	9	8	4	29	9	8	15
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	4	5	3	3	4	2	3	1	-	1	1	6
Deceased	26	28	16	24	14	38	28	19	45	58	16	29
Net Loss from Administrative Adjustment	122	65	655	1,318	20	364	-	11	633	2,140	22	47
NET GAIN OR LOSS	<u>3,415</u>	<u>1,305</u>	<u>-2,520</u>	<u>-3,230</u>	<u>-191</u>	<u>-472</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>-379</u>	<u>-1,224</u>	<u>-3,226</u>	<u>-9,780</u>	<u>-3,150</u>

a/ Starting with April's gains and losses, losses due to any of the noted three causes were shown as expiration of term of service.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 271 - AF RESERVE AIRMAN GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1955

GAIN AND LOSS DETAIL	26 JUN THROUGH 25 JUL (1954)	26 JUL THROUGH 25 AUG	26 AUG THROUGH 25 SEP	26 SEP THROUGH 25 OCT	26 OCT THROUGH 25 NOV	26 NOV THROUGH 25 DEC	26 DEC THROUGH 25 JAN (1955)	26 JAN THROUGH 25 FEB	26 FEB THROUGH 25 MAR	26 MAR THROUGH 30 APR	1 MAY THROUGH 31 MAY	1 JUN THROUGH 30 JUN
GAIN - TOTAL	2,465	1,706	1,860	1,954	1,650	1,822	3,493	2,633	1,920	2,863	2,345	1,745
AF Reserve Airmen from Extended Active Duty	-	7	-	-	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	2
Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve to Fulfill Reserve Obligation	1,210	361	439	228	214	462	1,538	375	322	815	936	516
Reenlistment within 30 Days (AF Reserve)	30	39	17	11	20	17	20	16	17	8	25	7
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	2	1	3	2	4	-	-	19	10	-	-	2
Enlistment from Civil Life - Total	876	1,210	1,215	1,402	1,248	1,153	1,200	1,520	1,235	1,553	944	1,100
No Prior Service - Under 26	332	391	519	693	573	595	503	689	528	561	525	552
No Prior Service - 26 and Over	2	-	3	8	3	10	1	3	5	1	-	2
Prior AF Reserve Status	50	59	33	17	35	12	9	19	18	12	7	9
Prior Active Military Service (Break of Over 30 Days)	468	740	644	661	616	523	651	784	676	928	583	478
Prior Active Military Service (Break of 30 Days or Less)	24	20	16	23	21	13	36	25	8	31	29	19
Retired Regular AF Airmen Transferred to AF Reserve to Complete 30 Years	15	2	31	26	46	54	18	10	52	63	24	24
From Air National Guard	224	79	155	114	114	135	705	386	283	444	285	94
From Reserve Retired List	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Gain from Administrative Adjustment	108	1	-	171	-	-	12	304	-	-	131	-
LOSS - TOTAL	1,019	2,160	1,396	908	1,320	1,399	1,364	1,396	1,937	1,316	1,411	2,598
Discharge ETS or Obligation	765	1,562	1,038	419	463	413	817	738	797	337	856	1,234
Discharge Other than ETS or Obligation	140	214	181	410	235	341	337	436	335	379	332	326
Discharge, No Prior Service - Under 26	1	2	2	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	1
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	25	5	14	6	25	56	67	74	86	145	107	160
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, No Prior Service - Under 26	10	15	22	12	10	2	2	51	41	36	25	18
Enlisted in Regular Establishment, Other	6	8	7	9	13	8	7	21	7	18	20	19
Loss to Air National Guard	58	31	28	23	30	11	26	34	33	38	33	20
Loss to Reserve Retired List	-	-	-	8	4	5	5	10	13	10	1	5
Retirement	1	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	1
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Rescission/Revocation of Orders	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	3	4	5	3
Deceased	11	8	6	18	7	21	10	16	11	24	6	26
Net Loss from Administrative Adjustment	1	313	95	-	532	534	81	14	610	324	25	763
NET GAIN OR LOSS	1,446	-454	464	1,046	330	423	2,129	1,237	-17	1,547	934	-853

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 272 - AF RESERVE INTER-PROGRAM ELEMENT GAINS AND LOSSES - FY 1955

(Table below is a new table. See definition at beginning of the Reserve area for explanation of abbreviations.)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL LOSSES	GAINING COMMAND															
		MOAR	AFRCT	AFRFT	ADW	ARU (S-P)	ARU (S-NP)	MDR	ARU (G)	NARS	ISLRS	IRS	AACS	AFSQ	RTSQ	ARSQ (ANT)	ARSQ (NAV)
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u>	154,074	545	2,149	520	96	21,007	1,168	237	17,074	39,427	68,630	1,648	90	47	1,091	30	315
Mobilization Assignment.	364	-	1	1	1	11	3	168	21	71	1	3	-	-	80	2	1
AF Reserve Combat Training	1,243	7	-	7	3	38	-	1	103	581	-	26	5	5	440	-	27
AF Reserve Flying Training	1,660	2	1,029	-	-	9	-	-	24	236	-	1	3	-	347	-	9
Air Depot Wings.	102	2	3	1	-	4	-	-	4	46	-	-	23	14	-	-	5
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	3,564	19	110	30	15	-	180	-	1,745	1,248	5	20	20	6	58	-	108
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid)	686	-	2	-	-	369	-	11	166	136	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mobilization Designation	398	350	-	-	4	1	7	-	15	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (General Training).	24,486	43	148	69	15	16,561	705	27	-	6,678	12	110	10	9	41	2	56
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	32,329	94	524	257	46	2,458	196	25	9,621	-	17,413	1,472	22	6	94	23	78
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	26,426	10	54	16	2	426	31	2	1,224	24,619	-	11	-	2	14	-	15
Ineligible Reserve Section	62,557	18	139	138	10	1,124	46	3	4,134	5,709	51,199	-	5	4	17	3	8
Airways and Air Communications Squadron.	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aerial Port Squadron	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Replacement Training Squadron.	225	-	136	1	-	3	-	-	11	62	-	1	2	1	-	-	8
Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Training).	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Squadron (Navigation Training)	12	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u>	19,779	34	5,187	306	73	2,337	85	15	2,539	7,477	671	163	85	243	564	-	-
Mobilization Assignment.	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF Reserve Combat Training	3,369	-	-	15	6	24	-	-	112	2,656	-	48	8	25	475	-	-
AF Reserve Flying Training	5,050	-	4,015	-	5	4	1	-	28	908	-	1	7	-	81	-	-
Air Depot Wings.	414	-	9	3	-	4	-	-	8	192	-	14	17	167	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	1,041	1	64	7	6	-	29	-	455	452	-	16	11	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Non-Paid)	128	-	-	1	-	95	-	-	10	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mobilization Designation	30	21	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (General Training).	5,192	1	118	36	9	1,832	50	-	-	3,061	-	62	13	8	2	-	-
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	3,373	11	730	214	33	287	4	1	1,588	-	423	19	25	32	6	-	-
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	14	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ineligible Reserve Section	869	-	74	30	5	89	1	-	326	81	248	-	4	11	-	-	-
Airways and Air Communications Squadron.	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aerial Port Squadron	78	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Replacement Training Squadron.	184	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 273 - AF RESERVE OFFICER PROMOTIONS BY PROGRAM ELEMENT AND GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED
FY - 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 261, FY 1954)

PROGRAM ELEMENT	TOTAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>9,534</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>1,411</u>	<u>3,352</u>	<u>3,882</u>
<u>RESERVES IN PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,866</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>362</u>	<u>705</u>	<u>1,376</u>	<u>1,305</u>
Mobilization Assignees	1,136	85	189	334	299	229
Combat Training	436	12	26	70	132	196
Flying Training	440	11	31	72	168	158
Air Depot Wings	96	1	8	22	34	31
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid)	1,744	9	108	207	741	679
Airways and Air Communications Squadrons	4	-	-	-	1	3
Replacement Training Squadrons	2	-	-	-	-	2
Air Reserve Squadron (ANG Nurse Training)	4	-	-	-	-	4
Air Reserve Squadron (Navigational Training)	4	-	-	-	1	3
<u>RESERVES IN NON-PAY STATUS ASSIGNMENTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>5,668</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>337</u>	<u>706</u>	<u>1,976</u>	<u>2,577</u>
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training Non-Paid)	44	-	2	7	12	23
Air Reserve Unit (General Training)	3,231	21	194	426	1,226	1,364
Mobilization Designees	1,219	51	139	247	573	209
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section	1,087	-	2	25	146	914
Ineligible Reserve Section	53	-	-	1	11	41
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	34	-	-	-	8	26

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 274 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE BY GRADE,
BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	26 JUN THROUGH 25 JUL (1954)	26 JUL THROUGH 25 AUG	26 AUG THROUGH 25 SEP	26 SEP THROUGH 25 OCT	26 OCT THROUGH 25 NOV	26 NOV THROUGH 25 DEC	26 DEC THROUGH 25 JAN (1955)	26 JAN THROUGH 25 FEB	26 FEB THROUGH 25 MAR	26 MAR THROUGH 30 APR	1 MAY THROUGH 31 MAY	1 JUN THROUGH 30 JUN
TOTAL	1,098	1,475	1,841	1,324	932	227	1,246	645	941	1,222	675	1,033
GENERAL - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLONEL - TOTAL	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIEUTENANT COLONEL - TOTAL	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MAJOR - TOTAL	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPTAIN - TOTAL	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
FIRST LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	11	13	10	13	16	16	25	10	3	1	3	11
SECOND LIEUTENANT - TOTAL	726	1,093	1,715	1,015	523	174	885	428	707	1,046	576	670
WARRANT OFFICER - TOTAL	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL RESERVIST - TOTAL	361	360	102	294	395	33	336	205	231	167	96	352
Mobilization Assignee - Total	-	1	12	4	1	20	-	2	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	1	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	3	2	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Training												
- Total	4	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	4	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Air Force Reserve Flying Training												
- Total	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve Combat Support Training - Total	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Unit (Specialized Training - Paid) - Total	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Second Lieutenant	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 274 - AF RESERVE OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE BY GRADE,
BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	26 JUN THROUGH 25 JUL (1954)	26 JUL THROUGH 25 AUG	26 AUG THROUGH 25 SEP	26 SEP THROUGH 25 OCT	26 OCT THROUGH 25 NOV	26 NOV THROUGH 25 DEC	26 DEC THROUGH 25 JAN (1955)	26 JAN THROUGH 25 FEB	26 FEB THROUGH 25 MAR	26 MAR THROUGH 30 APR	1 MAY THROUGH 31 MAY	1 JUN THROUGH 30 JUN
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Air Reserve Unit (General Training) - Total</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	2	5	3	-	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	1
Second Lieutenant	23	11	14	10	8	12	4	2	6	11	2	2
<u>Aerial Port Squadron - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>1</u>	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Section - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Total</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>	-	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	13	11	15	10	4	11	-	5	2	4	3	5
<u>Non-Affiliated Reserve Section - Total</u>	<u>692</u>	<u>1,073</u>	<u>1,689</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>904</u>	<u>427</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>1,035</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>669</u>
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Captain	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	9	6	3	7	11	5	24	5	1	4	1	9
Second Lieutenant	683	1,066	1,680	990	508	136	880	421	699	1,031	571	660
Warrant Officer	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 275 - AF RESERVE AIRMEN SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE BY GRADE,
BY PROGRAM ELEMENT - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

GRADE AND PROGRAM ELEMENT	26 JUN THROUGH 25 JUL (1954)	26 JUL THROUGH 25 AUG	26 AUG THROUGH 25 SEP	26 SEP THROUGH 25 OCT	26 OCT THROUGH 25 NOV	26 NOV THROUGH 25 DEC	26 DEC THROUGH 25 JAN (1955)	26 JAN THROUGH 25 FEB	26 FEB THROUGH 25 MAR	26 MAR THROUGH 30 APR	1 MAY THROUGH 31 MAY	1 JUN THROUGH 30 JUN
<u>Flying Training - Total</u>	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Master Sergeant												
Technical Sergeant												
Staff Sergeant	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Airman First Class												
Airman Second Class												
Airman Third Class												
Airman Basic												
<u>Airways and Air Communications</u>												
<u>Squadron - Total</u>							1		1			1
Master Sergeant												
Technical Sergeant							1		1			1
Staff Sergeant												
Airman First Class												
Airman Second Class												
Airman Third Class												
Airman Basic												
<u>Aerial Port Squadron - Total</u>							1			1		
Master Sergeant												
Technical Sergeant												
Staff Sergeant								1				
Airman First Class										1		
Airman Second Class												
Airman Third Class												
Airman Basic												
<u>Mobilization Designee - Total</u>						1						
Master Sergeant												
Technical Sergeant												
Staff Sergeant						1						
Airman First Class												
Airman Second Class												
Airman Third Class												
Airman Basic												
<u>Ineligible Reserve Section - Tot</u>		1	2	1								
Master Sergeant												
Technical Sergeant				1								
Staff Sergeant		1	1									
Airman First Class			1									
Airman Second Class												
Airman Third Class												
Airman Basic												
<u>Inactive Status List Reserve Sec</u>												
- Total			1									
Master Sergeant												
Technical Sergeant												
Staff Sergeant			1									
Airman First Class												
Airman Second Class												
Airman Third Class												
Airman Basic												

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 276 - SUMMARY - AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY -
31 DEC 1947 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

DATE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN
31 December 1947	429,000	234,866	-	194,134
30 June 1948	427,960	234,462	-	193,498
31 July 1949	392,570	237,613	-	154,957
30 June 1950	374,256	256,720	-	117,536
25 June 1951	315,242	236,726	-	78,516
25 June 1952	316,850	223,222	-	93,628
25 June 1953	240,626	163,645	-	76,981
25 June 1954	255,674	168,916	1,298	85,460
30 June 1955	245,574	150,476	1,373	93,725

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 277—FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE	ACTIVE						INACTIVE	
	TOTAL AIRPLANES ON HAND	TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	OTHER
30 SEPTEMBER 1954								
TOTAL.	<u>519</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>479</u>	-	<u>23</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>
Bomber.	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	158	153	148	-	5	-	5	5
Reconnaissance.	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	208	208	187	-	11	10	-	-
Trainer.	138	136	129	-	7	-	2	2
31 DECEMBER 1954								
TOTAL.	<u>625</u>	<u>623</u>	<u>602</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Bomber.	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	185	185	183	-	2	-	-	-
Reconnaissance.	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	244	244	243	-	1	-	-	-
Trainer.	179	177	159	1	17	-	2	2
31 MARCH 1955								
TOTAL.	<u>679</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>653</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	-	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Bomber.	11	11	10	-	1	-	-	-
Fighter.	213	213	209	-	4	-	-	-
Reconnaissance.	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	255	255	248	-	7	-	-	-
Trainer.	193	191	179	1	11	-	2	2
30 JUNE 1955								
TOTAL.	<u>682</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	-	-	-
Bomber.	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	220	220	210	-	10	-	-	-
Reconnaissance.	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	249	249	245	-	4	-	-	-
Trainer.	189	189	181	1	7	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, ECJ/C.

TABLE 278 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION SUMMARY OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT POSSESSED, QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

DATE OF INVENTORY	ACTIVE							INACTIVE					
	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT UNIT	TRAINING	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	MODIFICATION	BAILMENT X MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
<u>FY 1950</u>													
30 September.	966	937	a/209		726	2	-	29	29	-	-	-	-
31 December .	1,187	1,187	a/666		426	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 March. . .	1,194	1,164	a/882		198	84	-	30	-	1	-	29	-
30 June . . .	954	954	a/425		469	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1951</u>													
30 September.	833	801	a/257		445	99	-	32	-	-	-	28	4
31 December .	809	808	a/316		417	75	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
31 March. . .	656	656	a/243		357	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 June . . .	146	144	-		111	33	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
<u>FY 1952</u>													
30 September.	17	16	a/ 1		8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
31 December .	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 March. . .	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 June . . .	68	68	67	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>FY 1953</u>													
30 September.	143	143	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 December .	178	175	174	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
31 March. . .	267	264	233	2	-	29	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
30 June . . .	321	315	285	-	-	30	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
<u>FY 1954</u>													
30 September.	408	370	339	6	-	22	3	38	-	38	-	-	-
31 December .	453	404	367	1	-	36	-	49	-	49	-	-	-
31 March. . .	430	430	397	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 June . . .	486	485	457	-	-	28	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
<u>FY 1955</u>													
30 September..	519	512	479	-	-	23	10	7	-	-	-	7	-
31 December..	625	623	602	-	1	20	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
31 March. . .	679	677	653	-	1	23	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
30 June . . .	682	682	660	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/Data prior to 31 December 1951 represents totals of "Tactical and Transport" and Training.

b/Air Force Reserve Wings recalled to Active Duty.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 279— STATUS OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE PROGRAM
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES		PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES	
			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES
	30 SEPTEMBER 1954				31 DECEMBER 1954			
TOTAL. . .	<u>469</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>610</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>37</u>
B-25.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
B-26.	21	16	-	5	24	18	-	6
F-51.	12	22	10	-	12	4	-	8
F-80.	109	142	33	-	156	174	18	-
F-84.	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
C-45.	39	39	-	-	57	62	5	-
C-46.	158	153	-	5	156	152	-	4
C-119.	12	17	5	-	39	31	-	8
T-6.	4	22	18	-	-	17	17	-
T-28.	60	62	2	-	59	61	2	-
T-33.	54	46	-	8	107	96	-	11
	31 MARCH 1955				30 JUNE 1955			
TOTAL. . .	<u>730</u>	<u>679</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>786</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>122</u>
B-25.	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
B-26.	18	19	1	-	18	25	7	-
F-80.	167	173	6	-	166	170	4	-
F-84.	60	39	-	21	98	50	-	48
F-86.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-45.	67	70	3	-	67	68	1	-
C-46.	185	154	-	31	200	156	-	44
C-47.	25	25	-	-	30	25	-	5
C-119.	39	32	-	7	39	26	-	13
T-6.	-	6	6	-	-	4	4	-
T-28.	61	60	-	1	60	61	1	-
T-33.	108	99	-	9	108	96	-	12

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DC3/C.

TABLE 280 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1954									
TOTAL. . . .	<u>519</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>392</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>7</u>
B-26	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
F-51	16	-	16	11	-	11	5	-	5
F-80	142	2	140	142	2	140	-	-	-
RB-26.	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
C-45	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
C-46	152	-	152	152	-	152	-	-	-
C-119.	17	17	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
T-6.	22	-	22	20	-	20	2	-	2
T-28	62	62	-	62	62	-	-	-	-
T-33	46	46	-	46	46	-	-	-	-
TB-26.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51.	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1954									
TOTAL. . . .	<u>625</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>623</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>435</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>
B-26	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
F-51	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
F-80	174	-	174	174	-	174	-	-	-
F-84	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
RB-26.	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
C-45	62	-	62	62	-	62	-	-	-
C-46	151	-	151	151	-	151	-	-	-
C-119.	31	31	-	31	31	-	-	-	-
T-6.	17	-	17	15	-	15	2	-	2
T-28	61	61	-	61	61	-	-	-	-
T-33	96	96	-	96	96	-	-	-	-
TB-25.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TB-26.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TF-51.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 280 STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955 (CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
31 MARCH 1955									
<u>TOTAL.</u> . . .	<u>679</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>2</u>	-	<u>2</u>
B-26.	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
F-80.	173	-	173	173	-	173	-	-	-
F-84.	39	-	39	39	-	39	-	-	-
F-86.	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
RB-26.	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
C-45.	70	-	70	70	-	70	-	-	-
C-46.	153	-	153	153	-	153	-	-	-
C-119.	32	32	-	32	32	-	-	-	-
T-6.	6	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	2
T-28.	60	60	-	60	60	-	-	-	-
T-33.	99	99	-	99	99	-	-	-	-
TB-25.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TB-26.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-47.	25	-	25	25	-	25	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955									
<u>TOTAL.</u> . . .	<u>682</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>682</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>500</u>	-	-	-
B-26.	23	-	23	23	-	23	-	-	-
F-80.	170	-	170	170	-	170	-	-	-
F-84.	50	-	50	50	-	50	-	-	-
RB-26.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-45.	68	-	68	68	-	68	-	-	-
C-46.	155	-	155	155	-	155	-	-	-
C-119.	26	25	1	26	25	1	-	-	-
TB-25.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TB-26.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-46.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TC-47.	25	-	25	25	-	25	-	-	-
T-6.	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
T-28.	61	61	-	61	61	-	-	-	-
T-33.	96	96	-	96	96	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 281 - AIR FORCE RESERVE FLYING HOURS

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT			MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	
		ON HAND	PERCENT IN COMM.				ON HAND	PERCENT IN COMM.
<u>1954</u>					<u>1955</u>			
July.	22,936	484	81		January	12,624	613	78
August.	26,819	512	76		February.	11,573	637	78
September	13,597	492	79		March	16,086	659	77
October	13,842	510	81		April	17,021	662	79
November.	12,439	552	80		May	19,461	670	76
December.	10,454	587	80		June.	18,966	663	76

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 282 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING HOURS

MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	PERCENT AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COMM.		MONTH AND YEAR	TOTAL HOURS FLOWN	AVERAGE AIRCRAFT ON HAND	PERCENT AVERAGE AIRCRAFT IN COMM.
<u>1954</u>					<u>1955</u>			
July.	33,753	1,745	77		January	23,246	2,013	70
August.	38,077	1,803	78		February.	22,398	2,017	69
September	27,749	1,880	71		March	29,712	2,002	70
October	27,928	1,951	69		April	33,244	1,997	68
November.	23,390	2,009	69		May	34,999	1,944	72
December.	22,689	2,028	70		June.	41,090	1,992	74

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 283 — OBLIGATIONS DURING FISCAL YEAR 1955 FROM FUNDS APPROPRIATED FOR AIR NATIONAL GUARD
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS. FIGURES IN PARENTHESES INDICATE MINUS AMOUNTS.)

BUDGET PROGRAM NUMBER AND TITLE	ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS DURING FY 1955 AS OF 30 JUNE 1955		
	NET OBLIGATIONS	REIMBURSEMENTS COLLECTED	GROSS OBLIGATIONS
<u>Appropriation - Total a/</u>	<u>163,474</u>	<u>497</u>	<u>163,971</u>
210 Weapons, Ammunition and Assist Take-Off Units.	1,651	-	1,651
220 Ground Powered and Marine Equipment.	6,054	-	6,054
230 Electronics and Communication Equipment.	2,549	-	2,549
250 Training Equipment	-	-	-
270 Other Major Equipment.	5,028	-	5,028
310 Planning	206	-	206
320 Military Construction - Continental US	15,068	-	15,068
330 Military Construction - Outside Continental US	121	-	121
410 Operation of Aircraft.	36,133	(25)	36,108
420 Organization, Base and Maintenance Equipment & Supplies.	6,339	(5)	6,334
430 Logistical Support	11,551	b/	11,551
440 Training Support	47,178	464	47,642
470 Medical Support.	122	4	126
480 Service-Wide Support	131	-	131
520 Military Personnel	27,480	13	27,493
540 Travel of ANG Officers on Air Defense Training	448	-	448
550 Subsistence.	1,260	46	1,306
560 Individual Clothing.	2,155	-	2,155

a/ Reflects status of Air Force accounts prior to certification pursuant to Section 1311, Public Law 663, 83rd Congress.

b/ Less than \$500.00.

Source: Financial Management Division, Directorate of Budget, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 284 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD STRENGTH IN FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED
UNITS BY STATE OR TERRITORY — FY 1955

STATE OR TERRITORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1954)			31 DECEMBER			31 MARCH (1955)			30 JUNE		
	Units	Auth	Asgd ^a	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd	Units	Auth	Asgd
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	620	75,909	52,531	632	77,770	56,490	645	79,863	60,055	659	79,604	61,306
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	610	74,257	51,147	621	76,094	55,040	634	78,182	58,577	648	77,948	59,801
Alabama	25	3,073	2,301	25	3,077	2,366	26	3,191	2,504	27	3,250	2,603
Arizona	3	575	521	3	580	565	3	582	568	3	595	555
Arkansas	15	2,126	1,368	16	2,230	1,505	16	2,230	1,652	16	2,204	1,684
California	43	4,447	3,245	43	4,474	3,460	44	4,870	3,684	47	5,200	3,829
Colorado	18	1,605	865	18	1,610	925	18	1,614	987	18	1,590	983
Connecticut	15	1,425	754	15	1,430	826	16	1,534	900	16	1,489	918
Delaware	2	469	314	2	474	348	2	476	392	2	469	384
District of Columbia	16	1,229	839	16	1,234	869	16	1,242	902	16	1,209	912
Florida	2	471	459	3	576	511	3	578	538	3	575	521
Georgia	21	2,597	1,844	22	2,707	2,113	23	2,815	2,255	23	2,764	2,255
Idaho	4	828	538	4	833	585	4	835	607	5	928	624
Illinois	19	2,526	1,463	20	2,649	1,620	20	2,657	1,718	20	2,601	1,783
Indiana	16	1,540	796	16	1,570	916	16	1,574	1,015	17	1,647	1,039
Iowa	11	1,665	1,038	11	1,675	1,147	12	1,870	1,304	13	1,990	1,347
Kansas	9	1,041	550	10	1,201	659	10	1,203	741	11	1,318	753
Kentucky	10	908	784	10	910	785	10	912	786	11	980	800
Louisiana	6	795	573	8	1,141	659	8	1,143	724	9	1,008	750
Maine	14	1,271	575	14	1,278	608	14	1,281	658	14	1,248	643
Maryland	3	558	511	3	560	513	3	575	537	3	568	546
Massachusetts	23	2,436	1,969	23	2,452	2,020	23	2,460	2,060	23	2,405	2,027
Michigan	18	1,949	1,305	18	1,964	1,355	18	2,039	1,468	18	1,850	1,489
Minnesota	16	1,689	1,187	16	1,700	1,343	16	1,705	1,447	16	1,657	1,475
Mississippi	8	1,670	1,106	10	2,018	1,292	13	2,432	1,492	13	2,417	1,591
Missouri	24	2,718	1,507	24	2,718	1,614	24	2,722	1,754	24	2,680	1,894
Montana	2	472	370	2	477	375	2	479	426	2	472	432
Nebraska	7	714	460	7	719	528	8	821	576	8	798	597
Nevada	2	463	293	2	478	325	2	480	396	2	473	395
New Hampshire	2	528	292	2	535	347	2	541	361	2	533	365
New Jersey	19	1,980	1,468	19	1,987	1,554	19	1,992	1,602	19	1,937	1,648
New Mexico	2	469	366	2	474	461	3	576	488	3	569	463
New York	38	5,184	3,755	38	5,214	4,072	38	5,232	4,273	38	5,101	4,359
North Carolina	9	833	562	9	838	619	10	940	660	10	920	671
North Dakota	2	532	369	2	539	392	2	541	386	2	533	387
Ohio	26	3,411	2,468	26	3,425	2,575	26	3,441	2,751	27	3,471	2,767
Oklahoma	13	1,527	1,026	13	1,537	1,070	14	1,641	1,137	14	1,568	1,151
Oregon	15	1,501	1,033	15	1,506	1,056	15	1,510	1,108	16	1,589	1,157
Pennsylvania	39	4,170	3,010	40	4,220	3,174	40	4,231	3,310	41	4,245	3,406
Rhode Island	6	1,016	720	6	1,021	759	6	1,024	786	6	1,016	814
South Carolina	5	622	484	5	627	521	5	629	523	5	630	535
South Dakota	2	531	422	2	538	444	2	540	468	3	632	511
Tennessee	15	1,939	1,386	15	1,943	1,502	15	1,943	1,570	15	1,910	1,589
Texas	22	2,343	1,814	22	2,355	1,902	23	2,461	1,978	23	2,403	1,981
Utah	5	973	854	5	978	905	5	981	919	5	978	917
Vermont	3	569	369	3	578	376	3	580	421	3	563	428
Virginia	1	413	193	1	415	213	1	417	231	1	409	247
Washington	11	1,355	888	11	1,360	974	11	1,364	1,062	11	1,342	1,062
West Virginia	4	575	479	4	577	504	4	579	549	4	568	542
Wisconsin	17	2,044	1,340	17	2,050	1,449	17	2,055	1,546	17	2,009	1,600
Wyoming	2	482	314	3	642	339	3	644	357	3	637	372
OUTSIDE CONTL US-TOTAL	10	1,652	1,384	11	1,676	1,450	11	1,681	1,478	11	1,656	1,505
Alaska	2	181	110	2	186	114	2	186	118	2	186	143
Hawaii	5	978	861	5	982	883	5	985	910	5	967	920
Puerto Rico	3	493	413	4	508	453	4	510	450	4	503	442

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 285 — AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED AIR NATIONAL GUARD

STATE OR TERRITORY	30 SEPTEMBER (1954)				31 DECEMBER			
	Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>9,096</u>	<u>5,934</u>	<u>66,813</u>	<u>46,597</u>	<u>9,271</u>	<u>6,211</u>	<u>68,499</u>	<u>50,279</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>8,888</u>	<u>5,799</u>	<u>65,369</u>	<u>45,348</u>	<u>9,059</u>	<u>6,077</u>	<u>67,035</u>	<u>48,963</u>
Alabama	320	241	2,753	2,060	321	251	2,756	2,115
Arizona	75	54	500	467	75	54	505	511
Arkansas	204	119	1,922	1,249	223	126	2,007	1,379
California	555	444	3,892	2,801	560	442	3,914	3,018
Colorado	188	133	1,417	732	189	138	1,421	787
Connecticut	176	121	1,249	633	177	116	1,253	710
Delaware	47	26	422	288	47	28	427	320
District of Columbia	156	109	1,073	730	157	111	1,077	758
Florida	49	39	422	420	74	44	502	467
Georgia	277	219	2,320	1,625	303	230	2,404	1,883
Idaho	72	47	756	491	72	50	761	535
Illinois	279	172	2,247	1,291	285	187	2,364	1,433
Indiana	193	115	1,347	681	196	122	1,374	794
Iowa	207	108	1,458	930	208	118	1,467	1,029
Kansas	94	62	947	488	99	68	1,102	591
Kentucky	137	100	771	684	138	104	772	681
Louisiana	69	38	726	535	90	50	1,051	609
Maine	170	80	1,101	495	171	85	1,107	523
Maryland	68	59	490	452	68	57	492	456
Massachusetts	337	242	2,099	1,727	340	243	2,112	1,777
Michigan	231	146	1,718	1,159	232	149	1,732	1,206
Minnesota	220	119	1,469	1,068	223	126	1,477	1,217
Mississippi	158	97	1,512	1,009	179	115	1,839	1,177
Missouri	332	193	2,386	1,314	333	202	2,385	1,412
Montana	50	41	422	329	50	42	427	333
Nebraska	67	49	647	411	67	57	652	471
Nevada	50	27	413	266	51	28	427	297
New Hampshire	73	29	455	263	73	32	462	315
New Jersey	256	180	1,724	1,288	257	184	1,730	1,370
New Mexico	47	36	422	330	47	38	427	423
New York	719	435	4,465	3,320	723	466	4,491	3,606
North Carolina	79	58	754	504	79	64	759	555
North Dakota	77	45	455	324	77	45	462	347
Ohio	371	272	3,040	2,196	372	285	3,053	2,290
Oklahoma	192	139	1,335	887	192	138	1,345	932
Oregon	151	100	1,350	933	152	100	1,354	956
Pennsylvania	509	349	3,661	2,661	515	363	3,705	2,811
Rhode Island	108	61	908	659	108	67	913	692
South Carolina	81	47	541	437	81	46	546	475
South Dakota	76	40	455	382	76	46	462	398
Tennessee	282	161	1,657	1,225	283	176	1,660	1,326
Texas	262	216	2,081	1,598	263	220	2,092	1,682
Utah	130	71	843	783	130	73	848	832
Vermont	90	41	479	328	92	44	486	332
Virginia	48	19	365	174	48	26	367	187
Washington	151	90	1,204	798	151	95	1,209	879
West Virginia	77	51	498	428	77	56	500	448
Wisconsin	278	128	1,766	1,212	281	138	1,769	1,311
Wyoming	50	31	432	283	54	32	588	307
<u>OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL</u> . . .	<u>208</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>1,444</u>	<u>1,249</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>1,464</u>	<u>1,316</u>
Alaska	38	24	143	86	38	15	148	95
Hawaii	120	87	858	774	120	82	862	795
Puerto Rico	50	24	443	389	54	27	454	426

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

MILITARY STRENGTH BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1955

31 MARCH (1955)				30 JUNE				STATE OR TERRITORY
Officer		Airman		Officer		Airman		
Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	
<u>9,633</u>	<u>6,493</u>	<u>70,230</u>	<u>53,562</u>	<u>9,718</u>	<u>6,698</u>	<u>69,886</u>	<u>54,608</u>	<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>
<u>9,420</u>	<u>6,355</u>	<u>68,762</u>	<u>52,222</u>	<u>9,505</u>	<u>6,554</u>	<u>68,443</u>	<u>53,247</u>	<u>CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>
346	269	2,845	2,235	375	274	2,875	2,329	Alabama
76	60	506	508	76	56	519	499	Arizona
226	136	2,004	1,516	223	149	1,981	1,535	Arkansas
595	449	4,275	3,235	660	463	4,540	3,366	California
189	146	1,425	841	181	145	1,409	838	Colorado
202	127	1,332	773	192	129	1,297	789	Connecticut
48	33	428	359	48	31	421	353	Delaware
157	111	1,085	791	144	116	1,065	796	District of Columbia
75	44	503	494	76	44	499	477	Florida
328	234	2,487	2,021	321	243	2,443	2,012	Georgia
73	53	762	554	98	65	830	559	Idaho
287	188	2,370	1,530	274	205	2,327	1,578	Illinois
196	125	1,378	890	208	134	1,439	905	Indiana
227	129	1,643	1,175	222	135	1,768	1,212	Iowa
99	71	1,104	670	126	76	1,192	677	Kansas
138	105	774	681	152	103	828	697	Kentucky
91	55	1,052	669	107	64	901	686	Louisiana
171	89	1,110	569	161	89	1,087	554	Maine
70	58	505	479	70	58	498	488	Maryland
342	247	2,118	1,813	330	248	2,075	1,779	Massachusetts
260	156	1,779	1,312	287	156	1,563	1,333	Michigan
224	136	1,481	1,311	210	143	1,447	1,332	Minnesota
208	126	2,224	1,366	209	137	2,208	1,454	Mississippi
333	208	2,389	1,546	325	220	2,355	1,674	Missouri
51	44	428	382	51	43	421	389	Montana
92	65	729	511	89	66	709	531	Nebraska
52	31	428	365	52	34	421	361	Nevada
78	33	463	328	78	33	455	332	New Hampshire
258	188	1,734	1,414	244	188	1,693	1,460	New Jersey
73	44	503	444	73	43	496	420	New Mexico
726	486	4,506	3,787	704	503	4,397	3,856	New York
104	63	836	597	101	63	819	608	North Carolina
78	48	463	338	78	48	455	339	North Dakota
380	295	3,061	2,456	394	288	3,077	2,479	Ohio
218	136	1,423	1,001	202	140	1,366	1,011	Oklahoma
152	105	1,358	1,003	174	115	1,415	1,042	Oregon
516	375	3,715	2,935	516	376	3,729	3,030	Pennsylvania
109	69	915	717	113	73	903	741	Rhode Island
82	50	547	473	82	45	548	490	South Carolina
77	53	463	415	102	74	530	437	South Dakota
285	193	1,658	1,377	278	197	1,632	1,392	Tennessee
289	222	2,172	1,756	276	217	2,127	1,764	Texas
131	85	850	834	134	85	844	832	Utah
93	43	487	378	89	48	474	380	Vermont
49	28	368	203	50	28	359	219	Virginia
152	100	1,212	962	148	101	1,194	961	Washington
78	58	501	491	78	61	490	481	West Virginia
281	152	1,774	1,394	269	167	1,740	1,433	Wisconsin
55	34	589	323	55	35	582	337	Wyoming
<u>213</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>1,468</u>	<u>1,340</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>1,443</u>	<u>1,361</u>	<u>OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL</u>
37	19	149	99	37	23	149	120	Alaska
121	91	864	819	121	90	846	830	Hawaii
55	28	455	422	55	31	448	411	Puerto Rico

TABLE 286 - AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED STRENGTH OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD WARRANT OFFICERS - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 278, FY 1954. Data are included in the preceding table.)

STATE OR TERRITORY	30 SEPTEMBER 1954		31 DECEMBER 1954		31 MARCH 1955		30 JUNE 1955	
	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned	Authorized	Assigned
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL . .	289	146	303	154	310	161	614	172
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL . .	282	141	295	149	302	156	603	167
Alabama	15	7	15	7	15	7	27	7
Arizona	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	1
Arkansas	12	6	12	7	12	8	15	6
California	12	11	13	10	14	10	47	11
Colorado	4	3	4	3	4	3	16	3
Connecticut	3	3	3	3	3	3	13	3
Delaware	3	-	3	-	3	1	4	1
District of Columbia . .	3	1	3	1	3	1	6	1
Florida	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	1
Georgia	8	5	8	6	8	6	26	6
Idaho	8	3	8	5	8	6	9	7
Illinois	11	5	11	5	11	6	18	7
Indiana	4	1	4	1	4	1	8	1
Iowa	5	4	5	4	9	6	21	5
Kansas	8	4	9	4	9	3	12	4
Kentucky	4	1	4	1	4	1	7	1
Louisiana	5	1	10	3	10	3	9	5
Maine	3	1	3	1	3	1	6	1
Maryland	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	-
Massachusetts	6	6	6	6	6	5	20	5
Michigan	6	1	6	1	6	1	7	1
Minnesota	5	3	5	3	5	3	9	3
Mississippi	12	5	17	7	19	9	21	13
Missouri	12	4	12	4	12	5	26	6
Montana	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	1
Nebraska	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3
Nevada	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	2
New Hampshire	3	-	3	-	3	-	4	-
New Jersey	7	5	7	6	7	7	11	7
New Mexico	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	1
New York	14	9	14	7	14	8	40	8
North Carolina	4	1	4	1	4	1	5	1
North Dakota	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	1
Ohio	11	8	11	8	11	8	25	8
Oklahoma	6	4	6	4	6	3	8	3
Oregon	4	3	4	4	4	4	14	3
Pennsylvania	13	7	13	7	13	7	29	8
Rhode Island	4	2	4	2	4	2	12	2
South Carolina	4	-	4	1	4	1	5	1
South Dakota	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	2
Tennessee	5	1	5	1	5	1	16	1
Texas	8	5	8	5	8	4	13	5
Utah	3	1	3	1	3	1	11	1
Vermont	3	-	3	-	3	-	4	-
Virginia	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Washington	6	2	6	2	6	2	17	2
West Virginia	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	2
Wisconsin	5	4	5	4	5	4	16	4
Wyoming	3	-	4	-	4	-	5	-
OUTSIDE CONTL US - TOTAL .	7	5	8	5	8	5	11	5
Alaska	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Hawaii	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4
Puerto Rico	2	1	3	1	3	1	5	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller.

TABLE 287 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN TRAINING ASSEMBLIES - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	POTENTIAL DRILL	ACTUAL DRILL	PER CENT OF PARTICI- PATION	POTENTIAL DRILL	ACTUAL DRILL	PER CENT OF PARTICI- PATION
	Officer			Airmen		
<u>1954</u>						
July	18,413	17,011	92.4	143,725	126,692	88.1
August	20,401	18,856	92.4	163,916	142,288	86.8
September	22,611	20,978	92.8	188,950	162,249	85.9
October	23,916	22,241	93.0	189,142	164,554	87.0
November	24,338	22,634	93.0	194,418	169,144	87.0
December	24,712	22,982	93.0	199,028	173,154	87.0
<u>1955</u>						
January	24,844	23,250	93.6	203,160	176,343	86.8
February	25,382	23,732	93.5	207,544	181,809	87.6
March	25,736	23,857	92.7	212,066	185,134	87.3
April)						
May)	a/70,730	a/65,778	a/93.0	a/617,378	a/541,855	a/87.8
June)						

a/ Not available by month for Fourth Quarter.

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 288 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PARTICIPATION IN FIELD TRAINING - FY 1955

END OF QUARTER.	NUMBER COMPLETING 15-DAY FIELD TRAINING		CUMULATIVE NUMBER COMPLETING 15-DAY FIELD TRAINING	
	Officers	Airmen	Officers	Airmen
<u>FY 1955</u>				
First Quarter . .	3,962	30,121	3,962	30,121
Second Quarter . .	25	100	3,987	30,221
Third Quarter . .	-	-	3,987	30,221
Fourth Quarter . .	1,666	12,618	5,653	42,839

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 289 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PILOT TRAINING - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	INPUT THIS MONTH INTO PILOT TRAINING REPLACEMENT PROGRAM		ATTRITION IN PILOT TRAINING REPLACEMENT PROGRAM		NUMBER IN PILOT TRAINING REPLACEMENT PROGRAM		GRADUATES FROM PILOT TRAINING	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>1954</u>								
July . . .	3	60	1	6	106	426	11	10
August . .	6	22	2	6	95	422	15	20
September .	7	43	-	17	101	424	1	24
October . .	16	52	3	7	105	416	9	53
November .	17	25	-	1	115	431	7	9
December .	1	18	3	8	99	423	14	18
<u>1955</u>								
January . .	14	50	-	12	107	440	6	21
February .	4	34	1	9	108	439	2	26
March . . .	9	40	3	10	112	434	2	35
April . . .	12	26	3	8	114	424	7	28
May	15	42	2	10	126	440	1	16
June . . .	25	46	4	18	139	442	8	26

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 290 - AIR NATIONAL GUARD SCHOOL TRAINING - FY 1955

END OF MONTH	NUMBER OF ANG COMPLETING SCHOOL TRAINING		CUMULATIVE NUMBER COMPLETING SCHOOL TRAINING THIS DATE		AVERAGE DAYS PER MAN IN SCHOOL TRAINING		NUMBER NOW IN SCHOOL TRAINING	
	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman	Officer	Airman
<u>1954</u>								
July . . .	60	184	60	184	76.39	94.76	97	1,364
August . .	36	399	96	583	82.49	101.45	111	1,060
September .	63	607	159	1,190	87.81	104.62	105	695
October . .	63	241	222	1,431	89.48	105.22	94	595
November .	27	231	249	1,662	91.57	105.27	148	690
December .	37	216	286	1,878	91.09	104.58	8	576
<u>1955</u>								
January . .	27	194	313	2,072	83.35	107.67	264	757
February .	50	168	363	2,240	86.20	107.94	310	797
March . . .	52	268	415	2,508	85.09	107.17	307	739
April . . .	49	259	464	2,767	86.08	107.19	305	671
May	61	230	525	2,997	84.20	106.48	326	604
June . . .	97	245	622	3,242	82.51	68.99	407	3,342

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, DCS/Comptroller, Hq USAF

TABLE 291 - SUMMARY - AIR NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY -
30 NOV 1946 THROUGH 30 JUN 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

DATE	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN
30 November 1946	3,080	1,039	-	2,041
30 June 1947	10,086	2,757	-	7,329
30 June 1948	29,257	4,468	-	24,789
30 June 1949	41,435	6,553	-	34,882
30 June 1950	44,982	7,024	-	37,958
30 June 1951	20,166	2,128	-	18,038
30 June 1952	14,888	1,527	-	13,361
30 June 1953	35,556	3,839	-	31,717
30 June 1954	49,845	4,287	1,454	44,104
30 June 1955	61,306	4,957	1,741	54,608

Source: National Guard Bureau.

TABLE 292 — FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE	ACTIVE							INACTIVE		
	TOTAL AIRPLANES ON HAND	TOTAL	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT	ADMINIS- TRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	MODIFICA- TION	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
30 SEPTEMBER 1954										
TOTAL. . .	1,941	1,913	1,801	37	38	29	8	28	25	3
Bomber.	82	82	80	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	1,206	1,179	1,156	-	1	16	6	27	24	3
Reconnaissance. .	31	31	28	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	124	124	80	37	6	1	-	-	-	-
Trainer.	496	495	457	-	29	7	2	1	1	-
Communication. .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1954										
TOTAL. . .	2,028	2,025	1,883	52	35	54	1	3	1	2
Bomber.	84	84	83	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	1,279	1,276	1,239	-	1	35	1	3	1	2
Reconnaissance. .	31	31	28	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	140	140	79	52	5	4	-	-	-	-
Trainer.	492	492	454	-	27	11	-	-	-	-
Communication. .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
31 MARCH 1955										
TOTAL. . .	2,003	1,998	1,824	52	33	89	-	5	1	4
Bomber.	89	89	82	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	1,285	1,280	1,218	-	1	61	-	5	1	4
Reconnaissance. .	43	43	40	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	142	142	78	52	4	8	-	-	-	-
Trainer.	442	442	406	-	26	10	-	-	-	-
Communication. .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955										
TOTAL. . .	2,052	2,049	1,903	52	39	55	-	3	-	3
Bomber.	89	89	87	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Fighter.	1,314	1,311	1,261	-	1	49	-	3	-	3
Reconnaissance. .	72	72	70	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cargo.	148	148	91	52	5	-	-	-	-	-
Trainer.	427	427	394	-	31	2	-	-	-	-
Communication. .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 293 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION SUMMARY OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT POSSESSED, QUARTERLY - FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1955

(This is a new table and does not appear in the previous fiscal year Statistical Digest)

DATE OF INVENTORY	ACTIVE									INACTIVE					
	TOTAL AIRCRAFT ON HAND	TOTAL ACTIVE AIRCRAFT	TACTICAL AND TRANSPORT UNIT	TRAINING	MINIMUM INDIVIDUAL TRAINING	ADMINISTRATIVE	SPECIAL MISSION	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL INACTIVE	STORAGE	MODIFICATION	BAILMENT X-MODEL	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
FY 1950															
30 September . .	2,334	2,302	a/ 676		1,536	33	-	57	-	32	20	4	-	-	8
31 December . .	2,460	2,442	a/1,808		543	18	20	48	5	18	3	6	-	-	9
31 March . . .	2,552	2,541	a/2,192		263	19	15	52	-	11	3	1	-	1	6
30 June . . .	2,674	2,654	a/2,562		3	23	17	49	-	20	-	9	-	4	7
FY 1951															
30 September . .	2,317	2,286	a/2,190		2	25	18	51	-	31	-	17	-	3	11
31 December . .	1,833	1,812	a/1,729		2	22	19	40	-	21	-	12	-	-	9
31 March . . .	934	929	a/ 956		1	22	19	31	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
30 June . . .	586	582	a/ 514		-	24	9	35	-	4	-	1	-	-	3
FY 1952															
30 September . .	519	508	a/ 450		-	24	10	24	-	11	-	9	-	-	2
31 December . .	493	482	413	-	-	35	5	29	-	11	-	9	-	-	2
31 March . . .	444	432	363	-	-	39	-	30	-	12	-	9	-	-	3
30 June . . .	427	423	367	-	-	43	-	13	-	4	-	1	-	-	3
FY 1953															
30 September . .	473	470	421	-	-	35	-	14	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
31 December . .	513	496	447	-	-	21	7	20	1	17	-	2	12	2	1
31 March . . .	741	687	630	1	-	13	6	32	5	54	-	-	1	53	-
30 June . . .	1,020	989	916	8	5	-	9	51	-	31	-	12	-	18	1
FY 1954															
30 September . .	1,451	1,342	1,257	16	-	-	15	51	3	109	-	71	-	38	-
31 December . .	1,679	1,561	1,444	11	4	-	18	83	1	118	-	61	-	56	1
31 March . . .	1,687	1,680	1,558	-	1	-	29	92	-	7	-	3	-	2	2
30 June . . .	1,784	1,730	1,641	-	-	10	37	42	-	54	-	49	-	2	3
FY 1955															
30 September . .	1,941	1,913	1,801	-	-	37	38	29	8	28	-	25	-	-	3
31 December . .	2,028	2,025	1,883	-	-	52	35	54	1	3	-	1	-	-	2
31 March . . .	2,003	1,998	1,824	-	-	52	33	89	-	5	-	1	-	-	4
30 June . . .	2,052	2,049	1,903	-	-	52	39	55	-	3	-	-	-	-	3

a/Data prior to 31 December 1951 represents totals of "Tact and Trans" and Training.

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 294 - STATUS OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE PROGRAM
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES		PROGRAM	INVENTORY	DIFFERENCES	
			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES			OVERAGES	SHORTAGES
	30 SEPTEMBER 1954				31 DECEMBER 1954			
TOTAL.	<u>1,702</u>	<u>1,941</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>1,763</u>	<u>2,028</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>71</u>
B-25.	30	30	-	-	30	30	-	-
B-26.	121	116	-	5	121	118	-	3
F-47.	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-
F-51.	407	576	169	-	403	446	43	-
F-80.	212	212	-	-	214	253	39	-
F-84.	70	87	17	-	68	199	131	-
F-86.	267	256	-	11	270	257	-	13
F-89.	-	5	5	-	-	25	25	-
F-94.	108	121	13	-	184	138	-	46
C-45.	38	37	-	1	52	52	-	-
C-46.	10	10	-	-	10	10	-	-
C-47.	76	75	-	1	76	76	-	-
C-53.	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
T-6.	209	264	55	-	156	250	94	-
T-33.	151	145	-	6	176	167	-	9
L-16.	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
	31 MARCH 1955				30 JUNE 1955			
TOTAL.	<u>2,095</u>	<u>2,003</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>2,225</u>	<u>2,052</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>243</u>
B-25.	30	30	-	-	30	30	-	-
B-26.	126	123	-	3	157	137	-	20
B-51.	392	363	-	29	363	289	-	74
F-80.	237	262	25	-	246	284	38	-
F-84.	284	244	-	40	277	274	-	3
F-86.	295	259	-	36	345	264	-	81
F-89.	27	41	14	-	51	63	12	-
F-94.	235	164	-	71	252	208	-	44
C-45.	52	52	-	-	52	52	-	-
C-46.	10	10	-	-	12	10	-	2
C-47.	77	78	1	-	86	84	-	2
C-53.	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
T-6.	156	207	51	-	155	175	20	-
T-33.	171	167	-	4	188	179	-	9
L-16.	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
SA-16.	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, PC3/C.

TABLE 295 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1954									
TOTAL. . .	1,941	455	1,486	1,913	453	1,460	28	2	26
B-26.	82	-	82	82	-	82	-	-	-
F-47.	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
F-51.	523	-	523	521	-	521	2	-	2
F-80.	212	-	212	188	-	188	24	-	24
F-84.	87	15	72	87	15	72	-	-	-
F-86.	254	33	221	253	32	221	1	1	-
F-89.	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
F-94.	121	104	17	121	104	17	-	-	-
RB-26.	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
RF-51.	19	-	19	19	-	19	-	-	-
RF-86.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
C-45.	37	-	37	37	-	37	-	-	-
C-46.	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
VB-26.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
VC/C-47.	75	-	75	75	-	75	-	-	-
VC-53.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6.	264	158	106	264	158	106	-	-	-
T-33.	145	145	-	144	144	-	1	1	-
TS-25.	30	-	30	30	-	30	-	-	-
TB-26.	22	-	22	22	-	22	-	-	-
TC-46.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TRF-51.	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-51.	31	-	31	31	-	31	-	-	-
L-16.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
31 DECEMBER 1954									
TOTAL. . .	2,028	490	1,538	2,025	489	1,536	3	1	2
B-26.	84	-	84	84	-	84	-	-	-
F-47.	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
F-51.	406	-	406	405	-	405	1	-	1
F-80.	251	-	251	250	-	250	1	-	1
F-84.	199	59	140	199	59	140	-	-	-
F-86.	256	25	231	255	24	231	1	1	-
F-89.	25	-	25	25	-	25	-	-	-
F-94.	138	84	54	138	84	54	-	-	-
RB-26.	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
RF-51.	19	-	19	19	-	19	-	-	-
RF-80.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
RF-86.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
C-45.	52	-	52	52	-	52	-	-	-
C-46.	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
VB-26.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
VC/C-47.	76	-	76	76	-	76	-	-	-
VC-53.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
T-6.	250	155	95	250	155	95	-	-	-
T-33.	167	167	-	167	167	-	-	-	-
TB-25.	30	-	30	30	-	30	-	-	-
TB-26.	23	-	23	23	-	23	-	-	-
TC-46.	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
TRF-51.	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
TF-51.	18	-	18	18	-	18	-	-	-
L-16.	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 295 -- STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955
(CONTINUED)

TYPE AND MODEL	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
31 MARCH 1955									
TOTAL . . .	2,003	450	1,553	1,998	448	1,550	5	2	3
B-26	89	-	89	89	-	89			
F-51	327	-	327	326	-	326	1		1
F-30	252	-	252	251	-	251	1		1
F-34	244	98	146	244	98	146			
F-36	257	15	242	256	14	242	1	1	
F-39	41	16	25	40	15	25	1	1	
F-94	164	-	164	163	-	163	1		1
RB-26	9	-	9	9	-	9			
RF-51	19	-	19	19	-	19			
RF-80	10	-	10	10	-	10			
RF-36	2	-	2	2	-	2			
C-45	52	-	52	52	-	52			
C-46	9	-	9	9	-	9			
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2			
VC-47	78	-	78	78	-	78			
VC-53	1	-	1	1	-	1			
T-6	207	154	53	207	154	53			
T-33	167	167	-	167	167	-			
TB-25	30	-	30	30	-	30			
TB-26	23	-	23	23	-	23			
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1			
TRF-51	3	-	3	3	-	3			
TF-51	14	-	14	14	-	14			
L-16	2	-	2	2	-	2			
30 JUNE 1955									
TOTAL . . .	2,052	509	1,543	2,049	508	1,541	3	1	2
B-26	89	-	89	89	-	89			
F-51	259	-	259	258	-	258	1		1
F-30	248	-	248	247	-	247	1		1
F-34	274	129	145	274	129	145			
F-36	262	9	253	261	8	253	1	1	1
F-39	63	38	25	63	38	25			
F-94	208	-	208	208	-	208			
RB-26	15	-	15	15	-	15			
RF-51	19	-	19	19	-	19			
RF-30	36	-	36	36	-	36			
RF-36	2	-	2	2	-	2			
VB-26	2	-	2	2	-	2			
C-45	52	-	52	52	-	52			
C-46	9	-	9	9	-	9			
V/C-47	84	-	84	84	-	84			
C-53	1	-	1	1	-	1			
TB-25	30	-	30	30	-	30			
TB-26	31	-	31	31	-	31			
TC-46	1	-	1	1	-	1			
TRF-51	3	-	3	3	-	3			
TF-51	8	-	8	8	-	8			
T-6	175	154	21	175	154	21			
T-33	179	179	-	179	179	-			
L-16	2	-	2	2	-	2			

Source: Operations-Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 296 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1954							
TOTAL	105,262	81,376	49,271	32,105	23,886	9,848	14,038
ALABAMA							
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	1,003	832	505	327	171	76	95
Alabama University	782	654	385	269	128	68	60
Tuskegee Institute	274	201	119	82	73	29	44
ARIZONA							
Arizona University	736	571	338	233	165	64	101
Arizona State College.	492	376	245	131	116	48	68
ARKANSAS							
Arkansas University.	407	314	184	130	93	36	57
CALIFORNIA							
Fresno State College	278	182	126	56	96	39	57
Loyola University of Los Angeles	564	429	245	184	135	40	95
San Jose State College	230	162	93	69	68	43	25
Stanford University.	483	328	169	159	155	64	91
California University (Los Angeles).	873	699	383	316	174	74	100
Southern California, University of	261	134	69	65	127	42	85
California Institute of Technology	154	99	47	52	55	18	37
Occidental College	345	285	162	123	60	27	33
San Diego State College.	420	297	219	78	123	73	50
San Francisco State College.	256	189	109	80	67	26	41
California University (Berkeley)	973	799	487	312	174	98	76
COLORADO							
Colorado A and M College	682	592	388	204	90	34	56
Denver University.	175	123	87	36	52	14	38
Colorado State College of Education.	381	330	210	120	51	21	30
Colorado University.	300	205	145	60	95	31	64
CONNECTICUT							
Trinity College.	229	140	74	66	89	43	46
Connecticut University	898	768	469	299	130	47	83
Yale University.	188	51	20	31	137	30	107
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Georgetown University.	365	304	163	141	61	28	33
Howard University.	309	243	155	88	66	26	40
Catholic University.	235	153	104	49	82	41	41
George Washington University.	168	118	66	52	50	25	25
FLORIDA							
Florida State University	471	415	348	67	56	27	29
Florida, University of	1,253	1,094	636	458	159	88	71
Miami University	539	378	277	101	161	64	97
GEORGIA							
Georgia University	613	479	335	144	134	50	84
Georgia Institute of Technology.	1,017	738	423	315	279	148	131
Emory University	278	230	143	87	48	26	22
HAWAII							
Hawaii University.	459	382	237	145	77	32	45
IDAHO							
Idaho University	368	271	176	95	97	41	56
ILLINOIS							
Bradley University	802	657	423	234	145	72	73
Illinois University.	1,866	1,640	1,018	622	226	104	122
Illinois Institute of Technology	225	149	77	72	76	25	51
Northwestern University.	245	117	62	55	128	45	83
Southern Illinois University	1,222	1,089	780	309	133	50	83
INDIANA							
Butler University.	418	335	239	96	83	26	57
Indiana University	1,145	923	598	325	222	79	143
Purdue University.	1,751	1,484	841	643	267	138	129
Notre Dame University.	540	334	210	124	206	70	136
Ball State Teachers College.	396	322	228	94	74	26	48
DePaul University.	306	235	116	119	71	27	44
Evansville College	224	149	77	72	75	38	37
IOWA							
Coe College.	288	230	138	92	58	23	35
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,476	1,199	718	481	277	96	181
Iowa State University.	772	632	382	250	140	41	99
Drake University	529	449	278	171	80	43	37
Grinnell College	291	256	153	103	35	16	19
KANSAS							
Kansas State College of Agriculture.	997	774	484	290	223	77	146
Wichita Municipal University	327	242	147	95	85	28	57

TABLE 296 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1954							
KANSAS (Continued)							
Kansas University	667	386	215	171	281	106	175
Washburn, University of Topeka.	216	134	82	52	82	35	47
KENTUCKY							
Kentucky University	876	686	441	245	190	62	128
Louisville University	207	115	65	50	92	40	52
Western Kentucky State College.	279	182	130	52	97	31	66
LOUISIANA							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	559	396	223	173	163	50	113
Louisiana State University.	1,268	949	558	391	319	128	191
Southwestern Louisiana Institute.	703	477	247	230	226	83	143
Tulane University	340	236	147	89	104	43	61
MAINE							
Colby College	292	252	148	104	40	16	24
MARYLAND							
Maryland University	2,659	2,343	1,397	946	316	87	229
MASSACHUSETTS							
Amherst College	142	53	34	19	89	34	55
Holy Cross College.	342	211	128	83	131	55	76
Lowell Textile Institute.	308	281	188	93	27	10	17
Tufts College	123	76	41	35	47	22	25
Boston University	369	263	142	121	106	41	65
Harvard University.	138	42	19	23	96	39	57
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	852	689	412	277	163	77	86
Massachusetts University.	711	604	320	284	107	43	64
Williams College.	163	78	37	41	85	29	56
MICHIGAN							
Michigan State College.	1,668	1,368	870	498	300	88	212
Detroit University.	570	436	312	124	134	30	104
Michigan University	642	374	175	199	268	110	158
Wayne University.	249	182	121	61	67	21	46
Michigan College of M and T	238	167	93	74	71	35	36
MINNESOTA							
St Olaf College	449	398	250	148	51	25	26
St Thomas College	594	521	326	195	73	28	45
Minnesota University (Minneapolis).	636	393	204	189	243	86	157
Minnesota University (Duluth)	92	56	43	13	36	9	27
MISSISSIPPI							
Mississippi State College	586	466	285	181	120	67	53
Mississippi University.	222	178	123	55	44	21	23
MISSOURI							
St Louis University	1,114	923	544	379	191	65	126
Missouri, University of	1,106	848	485	363	258	96	162
Washington University	339	213	146	67	126	61	65
MONTANA							
Montana State College	420	363	243	120	57	23	34
Montana State University.	320	246	158	88	74	28	46
Montana School of Mines	124	94	54	40	30	16	14
NEBRASKA							
Nebraska University	812	665	398	267	147	47	100
Omaha Municipal University.	393	294	186	108	99	27	72
NEW HAMPSHIRE							
New Hampshire University.	561	422	253	169	139	59	80
Dartmouth College	190	62	34	28	128	42	86
NEW JERSEY							
Rutgers University.	837	673	379	294	164	63	101
Newark College of Engineering	689	452	243	209	237	122	115
Stevens Institute of Technology	257	198	125	73	59	37	22
Princeton University.	225	83	47	36	142	44	98
NEW MEXICO							
New Mexico College of A and MA.	324	255	168	87	69	42	27
New Mexico, University of	332	211	130	81	121	39	82
NEW YORK							
Colgate University.	424	242	140	102	182	70	112
Cornell University.	1,153	970	503	467	183	53	130
Fordham University.	500	301	197	104	199	113	86
New York University	863	674	390	284	189	86	103
Syracuse University	745	514	281	233	231	93	138
Columbia University	154	62	32	30	92	42	50
Union College and University.	267	181	97	84	86	40	46
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	429	336	168	168	93	38	55
Brooklyn College.	365	276	141	135	89	37	52
Manhattan College	838	703	424	279	135	71	64
Queens College of New York City	291	210	114	96	81	31	50

TABLE 296 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1954							
<u>NEW YORK (Continued)</u>							
Hobart College	404	357	189	168	47	25	22
Buffalo University	738	683	374	309	55	22	33
Rochester University	96	60	39	21	36	21	15
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>							
Duke University	348	231	138	93	117	43	74
North Carolina University	450	287	170	117	163	62	101
North Carolina State College of Agriculture	985	813	531	282	172	72	100
East Carolina Teachers College	300	206	153	53	94	30	64
Agri and Tech College of North Carolina	308	275	160	115	33	12	21
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>							
North Dakota Agriculture College	451	357	230	127	94	34	60
North Dakota University	385	297	171	126	88	40	48
<u>OHIO</u>							
Bowling Green State University	284	204	133	71	80	23	57
Case Institute of Technology	279	189	108	81	90	50	40
Kent State University	344	267	150	117	77	29	48
Western Reserve University	162	96	51	45	66	24	42
Miami University (Ohio)	650	460	249	211	190	92	98
Ohio State University	2,712	2,279	1,338	941	433	142	291
Ohio University	696	484	295	189	212	89	123
Ohio Wesleyan University	932	654	419	235	278	153	125
Akron, University of	408	334	211	123	74	38	36
Cincinnati, University of	614	373	272	101	241	186	55
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>							
Oklahoma A and M College	1,856	1,580	971	609	276	129	147
Oklahoma University	1,309	1,117	713	404	192	61	131
Tulsa University	314	252	151	101	62	23	39
<u>OREGON</u>							
Oregon State College	800	614	384	230	186	89	97
Oregon, University of	559	428	277	151	131	53	78
Portland, University of	391	315	176	139	76	28	48
Willamette University	309	249	127	122	60	25	35
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>							
Duquesne University	258	216	126	90	42	9	33
Gettysburg College	236	152	90	62	84	44	40
Lehigh University	588	516	288	228	72	34	38
Pennsylvania State College	2,338	1,946	1,175	771	392	154	238
Pennsylvania, University of	328	193	100	93	135	55	80
Pittsburgh, University of	566	371	234	137	195	72	123
Allegheny College	242	210	120	90	32	15	17
Franklin and Marshall College	283	216	115	101	67	32	35
Grove City College	367	324	177	147	43	26	17
St. Joseph's College	551	470	248	222	81	36	45
<u>PUERTO RICO</u>							
Puerto Rico, University of	755	664	347	317	91	19	72
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>							
Brown University	162	75	37	38	87	37	50
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>							
Citadel, The	452	307	177	130	145	65	80
Clemson Agricultural College	689	523	302	221	166	86	80
South Carolina, University of	658	436	237	199	222	97	125
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>							
South Dakota State College of A and M	376	320	192	128	56	33	23
<u>TENNESSEE</u>							
Memphis State College	733	633	437	196	100	44	56
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	484	463	324	139	21	11	10
South, University of the	217	170	92	78	47	26	21
Tennessee, University of	706	585	436	149	121	48	73
<u>TEXAS</u>							
Texas A and M College	1,703	1,191	751	440	512	216	296
Baylor University	529	332	196	136	197	78	119
Southern Methodist University	535	336	185	151	199	75	124
Texas Tech College	552	414	257	157	138	46	92
Texas, University of	612	435	241	194	177	85	92
East Texas State College	215	122	71	51	93	32	61
North Texas State College	532	364	226	138	168	65	103
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	110	72	40	32	38	22	16
Texas Christian University	217	145	93	52	72	33	39
<u>UTAH</u>							
Utah University	560	274	147	127	206	109	177
Brigham Young University	656	440	255	185	216	92	124
Utah State Agricultural College	726	599	392	207	127	56	71

TABLE 296 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
20 October 1954							
VERMONT							
St. Michael's College	323	266	164	102	57	22	35
Vermont, University of.	453	378	208	170	75	36	39
VIRGINIA							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	692	565	354	211	127	60	67
Virginia Military Institute	282	163	95	68	119	45	74
Richmond University	134	90	49	41	44	28	16
Virginia University	210	149	93	56	61	24	37
WASHINGTON							
Central Washington College of Education	331	297	192	105	34	30	4
Puget Sound, College of	248	224	135	89	24	14	10
Washington State College.	776	643	413	230	133	64	69
Washington University	1,381	974	562	412	407	130	277
WEST VIRGINIA							
West Virginia University.	760	657	408	249	103	32	71
Davis and Elkins College.	205	160	90	70	45	27	18
WISCONSIN							
Lawrence College.	254	200	131	69	54	20	34
Wisconsin University.	1,144	926	580	346	218	97	121
Wisconsin State College	240	196	160	36	44	17	27
WYOMING							
Wyoming, University of.	298	269	183	86	29	14	15
30 June 1955							
TOTAL.	78,229	65,612	39,359	26,253	12,617	8,570	4,047
ALABAMA							
Alabama Institute	791	676	389	287	115	61	54
Alabama University.	605	530	293	237	75	53	22
Tuskegee Institute.	229	176	101	75	53	30	23
ARIZONA							
Arizona University.	569	478	273	205	91	58	33
Arizona State College	362	301	181	120	61	44	17
ARKANSAS							
Arkansas University	314	273	155	118	41	31	10
CALIFORNIA							
Fresno State College.	174	131	90	41	43	33	10
Loyola University of Los Angeles.	426	359	198	161	67	36	31
San Jose State College.	153	109	65	44	44	33	11
Stanford University	347	271	145	126	76	52	24
California University (Los Angeles).	695	595	336	260	100	59	41
Southern California, University of.	155	93	44	49	62	33	29
California Institute of Technology.	97	80	37	43	17	15	2
Occidental College.	299	266	166	100	33	29	4
San Diego State College	284	208	140	68	76	57	19
San Francisco State College	187	144	86	58	43	28	15
California University (Berkeley).	852	732	445	287	120	76	44
COLORADO							
Colorado A and M College.	505	464	265	199	41	30	11
Denver University	84	68	43	25	16	14	2
Colorado State College of Education	298	264	162	102	34	23	11
Colorado University	195	152	108	44	43	26	17
CONNECTICUT							
Trinity College	179	134	68	66	45	39	6
Connecticut University.	699	637	386	251	62	37	25
Yale University	87	48	20	28	39	28	11
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
Georgetown University	282	247	131	116	35	27	8
Howard University	243	202	143	59	41	23	18
Catholic University	191	133	91	42	58	39	19
George Washington University.	132	96	57	39	36	26	10
FLORIDA							
Florida State University.	368	339	291	48	29	22	7
Florida, University of.	973	905	530	375	68	56	12
Miami University	301	225	166	59	76	44	32
GEORGIA							
Georgia University.	347	277	223	54	70	42	28
Georgia Institute of Technology	801	631	365	266	170	120	50
Emory University.	215	184	113	71	31	22	9
HAWAII							
Hawaii University	385	349	202	147	36	29	7

TABLE 296 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
30 June 1955							
<u>IDAHO</u>							
Idaho University	290	240	152	88	50	43	7
<u>ILLINOIS</u>							
Bradley University	602	531	323	208	71	57	14
Illinois University	1,421	1,299	771	528	122	83	39
Illinois Institute of Technology	182	131	60	63	51	23	28
Northwestern University	147	75	45	30	72	50	22
Southern Illinois University	892	820	510	310	72	41	31
<u>INDIANA</u>							
Butler University	307	266	174	92	41	25	16
Indiana University	869	777	530	247	92	68	24
Purdue University	1,295	1,153	741	412	142	103	39
Notre Dame University	322	219	161	58	103	65	38
Ball State Teachers College	210	172	102	70	38	23	15
DePauw University	245	219	104	115	26	23	3
Evansville College	167	114	64	50	53	32	21
<u>IOWA</u>							
Coe College	225	195	117	78	30	17	13
Iowa State College of A and M Arts	1,139	1,008	603	405	131	80	51
Iowa State University	621	547	321	226	74	41	33
Drake University	436	391	227	164	45	32	13
Grinnell College	255	237	141	96	18	14	4
<u>KANSAS</u>							
Kansas State College of Agriculture	772	658	397	261	114	71	43
Wichita Municipal University	207	155	99	56	52	28	24
Kansas University	393	290	136	114	143	78	65
Washburn University of Topeka	148	103	62	41	45	32	13
<u>KENTUCKY</u>							
Kentucky University	683	584	372	212	99	60	39
Louisville University	135	83	43	40	52	27	25
Western Kentucky State College	176	131	97	34	45	21	24
<u>LOUISIANA</u>							
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	409	323	186	137	86	47	39
Louisiana State University	1,010	779	471	308	231	119	112
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	534	420	229	191	114	64	50
Tulane University	262	206	138	68	56	42	14
<u>MAINE</u>							
Colby College	235	221	133	88	14	14	-
<u>MARYLAND</u>							
Maryland University	2,133	2,016	1,164	852	117	82	35
<u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>							
Amherst College	81	38	26	12	43	33	10
Holy Cross College	248	192	116	76	56	51	5
Lowell Textile Institute	251	241	151	90	10	10	-
Tufts College	88	68	37	31	20	20	-
Boston University	222	173	80	93	49	39	10
Harvard University	76	38	18	20	38	36	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	685	591	345	246	94	58	36
Massachusetts University	535	484	239	245	51	40	11
Williams College	112	73	34	39	39	25	14
<u>MICHIGAN</u>							
Michigan State College	1,255	1,120	704	416	135	79	56
Detroit University	369	267	216	51	102	39	63
Michigan University	466	304	144	160	162	91	71
Wayne University	187	150	106	44	37	19	18
Michigan College of M and T	165	127	69	58	38	32	6
<u>MINNESOTA</u>							
St Olaf College	407	379	230	149	28	25	3
St Thomas College	491	452	278	174	39	23	16
Minnesota University (Minneapolis)	283	169	93	76	114	70	44
Minnesota University (Duluth)	42	28	18	10	14	9	5
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>							
Mississippi State College	472	412	253	159	60	53	7
Mississippi University	179	158	108	50	21	17	4
<u>MISSOURI</u>							
St Louis University	875	748	464	284	127	78	49
Missouri, University of	833	712	356	356	121	76	45
Washington University	227	166	110	56	61	48	13
<u>MONTANA</u>							
Montana State College	311	287	184	103	24	15	9
Montana State University	253	215	136	79	38	26	12
Montana School of Mines	97	82	46	36	15	14	-

TABLE 296 -- FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE -- FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
30 June 1955							
<u>NEBRASKA</u>							
Nebraska University	611	554	319	235	57	39	18
Omaha Municipal University.	274	220	132	88	54	26	28
<u>NEW HAMPSHIRE</u>							
New Hampshire University.	455	387	231	156	68	50	18
Dartmouth College	95	53	30	23	42	36	6
<u>NEW JERSEY</u>							
Rutgers University.	679	603	337	266	76	63	13
Newark College of Engineering	523	414	227	187	109	92	17
Stevens Institute of Technology	202	163	99	64	39	32	7
Princeton University.	121	78	50	28	43	39	4
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>							
New Mexico College of A and MA.	340	266	176	90	74	64	10
New Mexico, University of	203	142	102	40	61	39	22
<u>NEW YORK</u>							
Colgate, University of.	257	181	127	54	76	63	13
Cornell University.	916	821	426	395	95	50	45
Fordham University.	272	162	113	49	110	102	8
New York University	630	536	314	222	94	70	24
Syracuse University	416	285	190	95	131	77	54
Columbia University	111	63	32	31	48	42	6
Union College	174	132	68	64	42	36	6
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	282	237	148	89	45	37	8
Brooklyn College.	262	203	90	113	59	33	26
Manhattan College.	670	603	365	238	67	53	14
Queens College of New York.	149	111	83	28	38	25	13
Hobart College.	363	337	174	163	26	22	4
Buffalo University.	600	570	306	264	30	17	13
Rochester University.	70	45	33	12	25	18	7
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>							
Duke University	221	175	107	68	46	38	8
North Carolina University	323	251	140	111	72	48	24
North Carolina State College of Agriculture	800	716	465	251	84	62	22
East Carolina Teachers College.	151	120	90	30	31	19	12
Agri & Tech College of North Carolina	270	255	143	112	15	12	3
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>							
North Dakota Agricultural College	313	273	170	103	40	30	10
North Dakota University	315	273	153	120	42	34	8
<u>OHIO</u>							
Bowling Green State University.	210	175	110	65	35	21	14
Case Institute of Technology	205	151	79	72	54	51	3
Kent State University	241	192	101	91	49	25	24
Western Reserve University.	81	49	31	18	32	19	13
Miami University (Ohio)	342	252	201	51	90	76	14
Ohio State University	2,042	1,807	1,021	786	235	133	102
Ohio University	546	405	250	155	141	94	47
Ohio Wesleyan University.	676	527	318	209	149	136	13
Akron, University of.	331	266	161	105	65	47	18
Cincinnati, University of	436	225	155	70	211	142	69
<u>OKLAHOMA</u>							
Oklahoma A and M College.	1,450	1,295	785	510	155	116	39
Oklahoma University	1,050	918	585	333	132	77	55
Tulsa University.	172	139	82	57	33	21	12
<u>OREGON</u>							
Oregon State College.	442	349	280	69	93	73	20
Oregon, University of	389	327	201	126	62	46	16
Portland, University of	323	284	155	129	39	27	12
Willamette University	237	219	110	109	18	15	3
<u>PENNSYLVANIA</u>							
Duquesne University	208	191	105	86	17	10	7
Gettysburg College.	190	135	78	57	55	41	14
Lehigh University	524	483	260	223	41	32	9
Pennsylvania State College.	1,936	1,734	1,070	664	202	136	66
Pennsylvania, University of	212	146	71	75	66	54	12
Pittsburgh, University of	417	310	193	117	107	65	42
Allegheny College	220	205	116	89	15	14	1
Franklin and Marshall College	190	156	94	62	34	24	10
Grove City College.	325	303	156	147	22	21	1
St Joseph's College	442	405	204	201	37	36	1
<u>PUERTO RICO</u>							
Puerto Rico, University of.	584	539	284	255	45	15	30
<u>RHODE ISLAND</u>							
Brown University.	105	67	32	35	38	34	4

TABLE 296 - FORMALLY ENROLLED AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) STUDENTS
BY INSTITUTION, BY YEAR OF COURSE - FY 1955 (CONTINUED)

(Table below is a modification of Table 289, FY 1954)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	BASIC			ADVANCED		
		Total	First Year	Second Year	Total	First Year	Second Year
30 June 1955							
SOUTH CAROLINA							
Citadel, The	304	244	147	97	60	54	6
Clemson Agricultural College	518	439	251	188	79	62	17
South Carolina, University of.	544	393	214	179	151	90	61
SOUTH DAKOTA							
South Dakota State College of A and M.	306	270	154	116	36	28	8
TENNESSEE							
Memphis State College.	570	511	339	172	59	39	20
Tennessee Agri and Ind State College	454	441	267	174	13	12	1
South, University of the	149	123	79	44	26	22	4
Tennessee, University of	506	430	304	126	76	37	39
TEXAS							
Texas A and M College.	1,230	933	571	362	297	198	99
Baylor University.	390	295	171	124	95	61	34
Southern Methodist University.	395	270	169	101	125	72	53
Texas Tech College	390	310	177	133	80	35	45
Texas, University of	467	363	180	183	104	76	28
East Texas State College	133	82	52	30	51	30	21
North Texas State College.	360	282	165	117	78	62	16
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	94	70	40	30	24	19	5
Texas Christian University	150	109	68	41	41	28	13
UTAH							
Utah University.	321	178	91	87	143	82	61
Brigham Young University	354	225	139	86	129	79	50
Utah State Agricultural College.	513	449	278	171	64	54	10
VERMONT							
St Michael's College	237	207	160	47	30	22	8
Vermont, University of	350	312	166	146	38	30	8
VIRGINIA							
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	516	447	265	182	69	57	12
Virginia Military Institute.	176	132	77	55	44	41	3
Richmond University.	110	80	48	32	30	24	6
Virginia University.	154	126	73	53	28	18	10
WASHINGTON							
Central Washington College of Education.	265	235	137	98	30	20	10
Puget Sound, College of.	211	192	104	88	19	14	5
Washington State College	605	530	329	201	75	52	23
Washington University.	907	735	405	330	172	94	78
WEST VIRGINIA							
West Virginia University	646	593	362	231	53	34	19
Davis and Elkins College	152	131	72	59	21	19	2
WISCONSIN							
Lawrence College	801	674	457	217	127	84	43
Wisconsin University	154	134	122	12	20	13	7
Wisconsin State College.	216	194	120	74	22	19	3
WYOMING							
Wyoming, University of	231	216	129	87	15	14	1

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C

Note: Errors on 20 October 1953 reporting were found in the FY 1954 table and should be revised as follows: Total of Total - 125,417; Advance Total of Total - 31,610; Second Year Advance Total - 18,041; San Jose State College - Total - 453; and Advanced Total for the same college - 132.

TABLE 297 - AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (AFROTC) CADET ENROLLMENT
BY CATEGORY - FY 1955

(Reporting system required Basic Data for October (1954), March (1955), and June only).

COURSES AND MONTH OF ENROLLMENT	TOTAL	CATEGORY I	CATEGORY IA	CATEGORY II	CATEGORY III	CATEGORY IV	CATEGORY UND
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>78,229</u>	<u>15,794</u>	<u>4,866</u>	<u>3,224</u>	<u>2,150</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>51,843</u>
<u>AIR SCIENCE I AND II-TOTAL (AS OF 30 JUN 1955)</u>	<u>65,612</u>	<u>8,453</u>	<u>2,141</u>	<u>1,652</u>	<u>1,700</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>51,589</u>
<u>Air Science I (First Year Basic)</u>							
October.	49,271	2,504	431	373	400	34	45,529
March.	40,879	2,882	526	507	326	36	36,602
June	39,359	2,925	544	506	336	28	35,020
<u>Air Science II (Second Year Basic)</u>							
October.	32,105	3,456	928	858	990	34	25,839
March.	28,125	4,262	857	940	923	46	21,097
June	26,253	5,528	1,597	1,146	1,364	49	16,569
<u>AIR SCIENCE III AND IV-TOTAL (AS OF 30 JUN 1955)</u>	<u>12,617</u>	<u>7,341</u>	<u>2,725</u>	<u>1,572</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>254</u>
<u>Air Science III (First Year Adv)</u>							
October.	9,770	5,898	2,353	1,124	204	191	-
November	9,678	5,852	2,348	1,098	192	188	-
December	9,588	5,815	2,323	1,078	189	183	-
January.	9,419	5,616	2,219	1,062	181	183	158
February	9,207	5,474	2,153	1,036	167	208	169
March.	8,972	5,356	2,081	1,001	158	207	169
April.	8,866	5,294	2,050	1,000	148	205	169
May.	8,727	5,226	2,002	982	146	201	170
June	8,570	5,140	1,955	970	142	194	169
<u>Air Science IV (Second Year Adv)</u>							
October.	13,850	7,637	2,776	1,837	1,441	159	-
November	13,692	7,562	2,740	1,842	1,392	156	-
December	13,304	7,394	2,699	1,792	1,269	150	-
January.	12,515	6,900	2,594	1,683	1,079	135	124
February	12,201	6,786	2,617	1,615	925	134	124
March.	11,918	6,676	2,589	1,585	821	124	123
April.	11,788	6,619	2,565	1,554	807	122	121
May.	10,302	5,694	2,265	1,403	724	109	107
June	4,047	2,201	770	602	308	81	85

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller

TABLE 298 - USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS AND CERTIFICATES OF COMPLETION GRANTED BY FISCAL YEAR - FY 1947 THROUGH FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 291, FY 1954. Prior to FY 1954, Certificates of Completion were not issued.)

FY 1949	FY 1950	FY 1951	FY 1952	FY 1953	FY 1954		FY 1955	
					Commissions	Certificates of Completion	Commissions	Certificates of Completion
2,960	4,395	7,031	8,244	8,143	10,717	3,062	10,980	1,591

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 299 - USAF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) COMMISSIONS GRANTED - FY 1955

TOTAL	JUL (1954)	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN (1955)	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
10,980	344	1,018	541	42	38	215	579	397	185	29	1,428	6,164

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 300 - USAF COMMISSIONED RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS (ROTC) OFFICERS SENT TO ACTIVE MILITARY SERVICE (AMS) BY TYPE OF TRAINING - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 293, FY 1954)

MONTH	TOTAL	NUMBER ENTERING PILOT TNG	NUMBER ENTERING OBSERVER TNG	NUMBER ENTERING TECHNICAL TNG	OTHER TNG AND ON-THE-JOB TNG
TOTAL	9,336	6,226	1,190	257	1,663
July (1954)	725	260	129	178	158
August	1,010	605	219	3	183
September	1,632	1,047	342	19	224
October	994	377	178	19	420
November	531	246	124	7	154
December	148	11	4	7	126
January (1955)	885	832	23	3	27
February	426	358	12	9	47
March	701	584	54	6	57
April	1,042	881	43	-1	119
May	575	482	26	-	67
June	667	543	36	7	81

Source: Personnel Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/Comptroller, Hq. USAF

TABLE 301. - PARTICIPATION IN CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) ACTIVITIES BY WING - FY 1955

(Table below is a modification of Table 294, FY 1954. Cadets by sex were not broken out.)

WINGS	31 DECEMBER 1954						30 JUNE 1955					
	Total	Officer		Senior		Cadets	Total	Officer		Senior		Cadets
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female	
WORLDWIDE - TOTAL	88,303	13,986	1,498	19,984	3,281	49,554	88,864	15,282	1,719	17,001	2,976	51,886
CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL	85,450	13,525	1,399	19,561	3,144	47,821	86,218	14,782	1,607	16,750	2,918	50,161
Alabama	1,166	207	16	241	30	672	1,290	235	20	256	42	737
Arizona	1,035	191	23	230	61	530	1,231	212	31	281	73	634
Arkansas	1,137	259	13	204	34	627	1,301	285	16	131	35	834
California	5,597	932	138	1,692	390	2,445	5,194	1,012	151	1,195	318	2,518
Colorado	1,224	251	21	347	73	532	1,275	270	22	280	65	638
Connecticut	847	218	26	146	38	419	724	223	28	81	37	355
Delaware	299	75	3	99	15	107	353	84	3	136	19	111
District of Columbia	848	121	17	276	53	381	928	141	21	242	45	479
Florida	4,217	523	84	857	98	2,655	4,435	580	99	774	114	2,668
Georgia	1,697	155	11	297	42	1,192	1,856	171	14	222	34	1,415
Idaho	694	161	11	191	33	298	420	166	11	84	1	158
Illinois	2,342	598	72	754	84	834	1,788	689	84	734	69	212
Indiana	1,550	447	39	453	40	571	1,756	507	46	263	40	900
Iowa	1,693	286	8	201	25	1,173	1,464	314	9	144	33	964
Kansas	1,662	182	17	301	50	1,112	1,649	194	20	287	44	1,104
Kentucky	599	137	11	172	25	254	562	139	16	185	17	205
Louisiana	1,681	268	25	317	42	1,029	1,744	277	25	266	21	1,215
Maine	930	177	21	173	46	513	1,087	188	22	231	57	589
Maryland	991	208	24	180	52	527	1,228	223	25	240	48	692
Massachusetts	4,156	342	45	378	55	3,336	4,108	354	47	277	37	3,393
Michigan	3,744	742	87	867	186	1,862	3,153	786	104	430	93	1,740
Minnesota	1,772	156	18	358	30	1,210	1,937	189	19	342	34	1,353
Mississippi	578	145	17	150	20	246	571	157	18	141	17	238
Missouri	1,223	215	5	430	70	503	1,368	221	6	438	91	612
Montana	677	80	11	164	15	407	423	87	11	110	12	203
Nebraska	1,066	177	14	325	50	500	1,004	202	18	204	17	563
Nevada	853	156	27	245	52	373	664	166	30	85	6	377
New Hampshire	908	124	10	181	26	567	930	142	12	191	34	551
New Jersey	1,887	216	23	532	83	1,033	2,069	263	27	488	193	1,098
New Mexico	1,184	210	36	295	49	594	1,169	241	44	258	35	591
New York	6,351	646	79	1,310	227	4,089	6,864	697	90	1,215	230	4,632
North Carolina	1,429	530	41	418	50	390	1,684	578	45	427	44	590
North Dakota	1,070	113	6	364	21	566	1,058	118	8	296	12	624
Ohio	2,625	497	57	645	96	1,330	2,201	536	62	572	99	932
Oklahoma	1,520	261	31	279	23	926	1,697	292	35	301	56	1,013
Oregon	1,510	242	25	292	69	882	1,690	267	28	316	48	1,031
Pennsylvania	4,289	396	37	763	83	3,010	4,516	406	37	816	97	3,160
Rhode Island	640	79	4	153	21	383	548	86	8	121	17	316
South Carolina	1,149	238	13	274	47	577	1,097	246	13	228	36	574
South Dakota	555	123	4	157	18	253	525	134	5	147	21	218
Tennessee	1,975	219	24	369	47	1,316	2,061	258	31	303	46	1,423
Texas	5,040	711	44	1,387	212	2,686	5,484	780	62	1,243	215	3,184
Utah	879	111	13	255	42	458	1,041	122	13	332	58	516
Vermont	785	105	19	99	-	562	642	114	19	89	4	416
Virginia	1,549	286	28	449	72	714	1,667	325	35	381	51	875
Washington	1,426	355	34	479	103	455	1,293	399	41	342	93	418
West Virginia	1,399	260	19	238	48	834	1,557	277	21	279	50	930
Wisconsin	2,479	263	29	514	90	1,583	2,377	288	32	378	56	1,623
Wyoming	523	131	19	60	8	305	535	141	23	28	4	339
OVERSEAS - TOTAL	2,853	461	99	423	137	1,733	2,646	500	112	251	58	1,725
Alaska	666	103	16	208	63	276	556	122	19	152	36	227
Hawaii	622	137	65	100	60	260	618	145	71	90	19	293
Puerto Rico	1,565	221	18	115	14	1,197	1,472	233	22	9	3	1,205

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 302 - CIVIL AIR PATROL TRAINING BY STATE OR TERRITORY - FY 1955

STATE AND TERRITORY	FIRST HALF FY 1955 (1 JULY 1954 THRU 31 DECEMBER 1954)				SECOND HALF FY 1955 (1 JANUARY 1955 THRU 30 JUNE 1955)			
	AF Reserve Participation -		Cadet Orientation Flights		AF Reserve Participation		Cadet Orientation Flights	
	Per- sons	Man Hours	Per- sons	Man Hours	Per- sons	Man Hours	Per- sons	Man Hours
<u>WORLDWIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>11,075</u>	<u>13,659</u>	<u>16,893</u>	<u>698</u>	<u>9,572</u>	<u>16,213</u>	<u>23,501</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL - TOTAL</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>11,011</u>	<u>13,175</u>	<u>16,655</u>	<u>689</u>	<u>9,423</u>	<u>15,947</u>	<u>22,628</u>
Alabama	4	44	250	435	5	80	265	135
Arizona	5	17	257	836	19	87	292	440
Arkansas	3	7	192	368	3	39	180	367
California	39	3,991	754	2,533	33	809	770	2,062
Colorado	19	158	513	376	14	197	373	226
Connecticut	19	106	145	117	19	123	117	43
Delaware	12	102	124	186	14	68	187	167
District of Columbia	12	211	535	480	12	200	456	740
Florida	29	558	377	380	20	314	157	219
Georgia	21	157	425	189	49	261	621	381
Idaho	7	119	32	19	8	130	240	147
Illinois	3	91	346	481	11	171	272	756
Indiana	3	137	97	69	4	48	123	236
Iowa	9	224	152	127	7	175	173	134
Kansas	9	622	195	230	6	370	800	400
Kentucky	6	112	196	61	12	254	140	85
Louisiana	8	130	190	272	7	106	283	310
Maine	8	78	121	71	10	145	105	85
Maryland	4	60	262	27	8	56	361	139
Massachusetts	29	248	382	502	30	277	506	728
Michigan	10	130	335	370	15	258	249	193
Minnesota	19	301	246	259	28	459	396	1,091
Mississippi	1	26	117	83	1	20	26	27
Missouri	-	-	153	102	3	22	364	493
Montana	-	-	35	41	-	-	108	96
Nebraska	5	55	163	293	9	141	101	163
Nevada	2	136	26	40	4	51	90	242
New Hampshire	4	16	12	67	4	97	21	25
New Jersey	8	69	753	574	31	91	686	658
New Mexico	42	214	214	157	56	515	297	742
New York	6	57	594	182	36	567	738	85
North Carolina	37	410	422	758	29	369	574	1,015
North Dakota	1	4	5	2	4	32	68	408
Ohio	6	56	230	146	29	558	484	667
Oklahoma	14	164	228	409	8	110	236	480
Oregon	12	77	215	129	6	105	205	256
Pennsylvania	32	477	172	129	36	268	249	310
Rhode Island	9	234	339	533	8	208	280	691
South Carolina	4	104	198	136	6	69	352	401
South Dakota	9	102	57	823	6	64	75	22
Tennessee	4	12	155	171	-	-	105	117
Texas	3	76	919	621	11	250	2,048	4,555
Utah	11	226	174	120	6	488	252	525
Vermont	11	232	335	167	8	148	472	336
Virginia	5	32	493	480	2	10	274	374
Washington	8	110	316	1,483	27	238	241	490
West Virginia	10	438	214	328	11	283	170	134
Wisconsin	8	56	408	220	10	80	310	155
Wyoming	7	25	102	73	4	12	55	77
<u>OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US - TOTAL</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>484</u>	<u>238</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>872</u>
Alaska	1	8	54	37	5	91	77	715
Hawaii	5	26	128	129	2	32	165	152
Puerto Rico	3	30	302	72	2	26	24	6

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 303 - CIVIL AIR PATROL UNITS BY TYPE - FY 1955

DATE	UNITS BY TYPE			
	Total	Wings	Groups	Squadrons
30 September 1954	2,411	52	175	2,184
31 December 1954	2,472	52	174	2,246
31 March 1955	2,532	52	176	2,304
30 June 1955	2,599	52	182	2,365

Source: Director of CAP Personnel, CDS/Personnel, Hq CAP, USAF

TABLE 304 - CIVIL AIR PATROL WING HEADQUARTERS BY LOCATION - AS OF 30 JUN 1955

WING AND CITY	WING AND CITY	WING AND CITY
CONTINENTAL US		
Alabama - Birmingham	Maine - Fort Williams	North Dakota - Fargo
Arizona - Tucson	Maryland - Baltimore	Ohio - Cincinnati
Arkansas - Little Rock	Massachusetts - Bedford	Oklahoma - Oklahoma City
California - San Francisco	Michigan - Detroit	Oregon - Portland
Colorado - Denver	Minnesota - Minneapolis	Pennsylvania - Allentown
Connecticut - New Haven	Mississippi - Jackson	Rhode Island - Hills Grove
Delaware - Wilmington	Missouri - St Louis	South Carolina - Florence
Florida - Orlando	Montana - Fort William Harrison	South Dakota - Sioux Falls
Georgia - Marietta	National Capital - Washington D. C.	Tennessee - Memphis
Idaho - Boise	Nebraska - Omaha	Texas - Dallas
Illinois - Chicago	Nevada - Reno	Utah - Salt Lake City
Indiana - Indianapolis	New Hampshire - Manchester	Vermont - Rutland
Iowa - Des Moines	New Jersey - Newark	Virginia - Richmond
Kansas - Wichita	New Mexico - Albuquerque	Washington - Seattle
Kentucky - Louisville	New York - New York City	West Virginia - Martinsburg
Louisiana - New Orleans	North Carolina - Charlotte	Wisconsin - Watertown
		Wyoming - Cheyenne
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US		
Alaska - Anchorage	Hawaii - Fort Armstrong	Puerto Rico - San Juan

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF.

TABLE 305 - FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON ACTUAL MISSIONS
(SEARCH, RESCUE, AND MERCY) - FY 1955

REQUESTING AGENCY	MISSIONS	PERSONNEL PARTICIPATING		NUMBER AIRCRAFT FLOWN	NUMBER HOURS FLOWN
		Seniors	Cadets		
TOTAL	329	14,605	4,298	4,663	15,834:47
Air Rescue Service	191	9,039	2,234	2,934	11,259:42
American Red Cross	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Defense	20	1,978	803	413	916:47
Ground Observer Corps	116	3,581	1,260	1,310	3,630:53
Others	2	7	1	6	27:25

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 306 - FLYING ACTIVITY OF CIVIL AIR PATROL ON TRAINING MISSIONS (SEARCH AND RESCUE) -
FY 1955

MISSIONS-AIRCRAFT-HOURS PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL	MISSIONS-AIRCRAFT-HOURS PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL
Missions	65	Number Seniors Participating	7,588
Number Aircraft Flown	1,589	Number Cadets Participating	4,781
Number Hours Flown	6,532:39		

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 307 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET ENCAMPMENT BY CALENDAR YEAR - 1947 THROUGH 1955

CALENDAR YEAR	Air Force Bases Used As Sites	ENCAMPMENTS			ATTENDANCE				
		Total	Number of Air Force Bases	Number of Other Sites	Total	Cadets		Seniors	
						Male	Female	Male	Female
1947	25	25	25	-	2,623	a/	a/	a/	a/
1948	14	14	14	-	1,923	1,574	202	116	31
1949	21	22	22	-	2,401	1,918	229	207	47
1950	21	26	24	2	3,244	2,486	336	362	60
1951	20	33	26	7	4,534	3,542	572	344	76
1952	39	42	42	-	5,383	3,939	939	368	137
1953	39	40	40	-	6,346	4,810	971	417	148
1954	35	41	41	-	8,034	5,958	1,464	432	180
1955	33	46	45	1	9,731	7,123	1,840	507	261

a/ Not Available

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

**TABLE 308 - CIVIL AIR PATROL (CAP) - HIGH SCHOOL AVIATION EDUCATION PROGRAM -
1949 (FALL) THROUGH 1955 (SPRING)**

The Coordinated CAP-High School Aviation Education Program is an aviation education plan which may be described as general education in regard to aviation.

The course, as a one-year program for high school instruction, is taught by regular members of the school faculty. (It is also designed as a two-year course for use at CAP squadron level with CAP and Air Force Reserve personnel serving as instructors.) Any student is eligible to participate in the high school course of instruction, and CAP membership, though desirable, is not necessary.

DATE	NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS
Fall Semester 1949.	89	2,780
Spring Semester 1950.	119	3,531
Fall Semester 1950.	192	5,475
Spring Semester 1951.	228	6,115
Fall Semester 1951.	225	6,633
Spring Semester 1952.	229	6,771
Fall Semester 1952.	225	5,595
Spring Semester 1953.	189	5,002
Fall Semester 1953.	193	4,567
Spring Semester 1954.	165	4,321
Fall Semester 1954.	165	2,683
Spring Semester 1955.	151	3,964

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 309 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT - 1955

1. Forty-six (46) cadet encampments were held during 1955 at thirty-three (33) Air Force bases. All Wings participated.

2. Cadet Participation:

a. Enrollment: 8,963 (7,123 boys and 1,840 girls)

b. Satisfactorily completed course of instruction: 8,898

Did not satisfactorily complete course of instruction: 65

Early departures for various reasons: 64

3. Senior Participation:

a. Enrollment: 768 (507 men and 261 women)

b. 6,606 man-days served by the seniors for an average of 8.6 days service per senior.

4. Direct Manpower Assistance from Encampment Site:

a. USAF Personnel: 190 Officers and 438 Airmen

b. Air Reservists: 213 Officers

c. Civilians: 25

TABLE 309 - CIVIL AIR PATROL CADET SUMMER ENCAMPMENT - 1955 (CONTINUED)

5. Aerial transportation to and/or from Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government):

SOURCE	PLANES	NUMBER TRANSPORTED	FLYING TIME
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>11,223</u>	<u>2,351:32</u>
USAF	315	8,298	1,722:07
Air National Guard	16	358	56:35
Reserve.	102	2,024	402:25
Civil Air Patrol	4	28	33:40
Navy	7	475	133:45
NACA	1	40	3:00

6. Orientation flights at Encampment Sites (as part of routine training flights without additional expense to the Government). Forty-four per cent of the total cadet attendance (excluding early departures) were flown on orientation flights:

SOURCE	PLANES	NUMBER TRANSPORTED	FLYING TIME
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>3,962</u>	<u>1,665:09</u>
USAF	148	3,612	1,314:54
Air National Guard	6	302	302:00
Air Force Reserve.	5	30	30:00
Civil Air Patrol	2	18	18:15

Source: Headquarters, Civil Air Patrol, USAF

TABLE 310 - FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

TYPE	TOTAL AIRPLANES ON HAND	ACTIVE					INACTIVE			
		TOTAL	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT	SPECIAL MISSIONS	MAINTENANCE	PROJECT	TOTAL	STORAGE	OTHER	EXCESS AND RECOMMENDED RECLAMATION
30 SEPTEMBER 1954										
TOTAL . . .	<u>555</u>	<u>548</u>	<u>458</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>89</u>	-	<u>7</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>
COMMUNICATION .	555	548	458	1	89	-	7	-	1	6
31 DECEMBER 1954										
TOTAL . . .	<u>554</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>451</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>
COMMUNICATION .	554	544	451	1	85	7	10	-	1	9
31 MARCH 1955										
TOTAL . . .	<u>552</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	-	-	<u>6</u>
COMMUNICATION .	552	546	422	1	114	9	6	-	-	6
30 JUNE 1955										
TOTAL . . .	<u>595</u>	<u>515</u>	<u>447</u>	-	<u>68</u>	-	<u>80</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>2</u>
COMMUNICATION	595	515	447	-	68	-	80	56	22	2

Source: Operations Statistics Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, EGS/C.

TABLE 311 - STATUS AND LINE CLASSIFICATION OF CIVIL AIR PATROL AIRPLANE INVENTORY
QUARTERLY, FISCAL YEAR 1955

	TOTAL			ACTIVE			INACTIVE		
	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE	TOTAL	FIRST LINE	SECOND LINE
30 SEPTEMBER 1954									
TOTAL. . .	<u>555</u>	-	<u>555</u>	<u>548</u>	-	<u>548</u>	<u>7</u>	-	<u>7</u>
L-4	114	-	114	111	-	111	3	-	3
L-5	90	-	90	88	-	88	2	-	2
L-16.	351	-	351	349	-	349	2	-	2
30 DECEMBER 1954									
TOTAL. . .	<u>554</u>	-	<u>554</u>	<u>544</u>	-	<u>544</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>10</u>
L-4	110	-	110	104	-	104	6	-	6
L-5	88	-	88	86	-	86	2	-	2
L-16.	347	-	347	345	-	345	2	-	2
L-17.	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
31 MARCH 1955									
TOTAL. . .	<u>552</u>	-	<u>552</u>	<u>546</u>	-	<u>546</u>	<u>6</u>	-	<u>6</u>
L-4	107	-	107	104	-	104	3	-	3
L-5	86	-	86	85	-	85	1	-	1
L-16.	340	-	340	338	-	338	2	-	2
L-17.	19	-	19	19	-	19	-	-	-
30 JUNE 1955									
Total. . .	<u>595</u>	-	<u>595</u>	<u>515</u>	-	<u>515</u>	<u>80</u>	-	<u>80</u>
L-4	99	-	99	99	-	99	-	-	-
L-5	81	-	81	81	-	81	-	-	-
L-16.	336	-	336	334	-	334	2	-	2
L-17.	79	-	79	1	-	1	78	-	78

Source: Operations Statistical Division, Directorate of Statistical Services, DCS/C.

TABLE 312 - EXPLORERS IN EXPLORER UNITS BY TYPE OF EXPLORER - 31 DEC 1951 THROUGH 31 DEC 1954

(Table below is a modification of Table 306, FY 1954)

TYPE OF EXPLORER	31 DEC 1951	31 DEC 1952	31 DEC 1953	31 DEC 1954
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>126,805</u>	<u>131,663</u>	<u>398,177</u>	<u>425,361</u>
Explorers in troops	a/	a/	257,790	261,696
Explorers in Posts	100,983	106,140	115,866	136,680
Sea Explorers	20,338	19,619	18,954	20,791
Air Explorers	4,612	4,995	4,876	6,033
Rovers	872	718	515	22
Lone Explorers	a/	191	176	139

a/ Not available

Source: Forty-third, forty-fourth, and forty-fifth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 313 - EXPLORER UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CALENDAR YEAR - 1953 THROUGH 1954

(Minus quantities are enclosed in parentheses. Data are as of 31 Dec for the years reported.)

TYPE OF UNIT	1953			1954		
	Total	Gain or Loss	Per Cent Gain or Loss	Total	Gain or Loss	Per Cent Gain or Loss
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>10,833</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>12,498</u>	<u>1,665</u>	<u>15.4</u>
Squadrons	370	2	0.5	443	73	19.7
Posts	9,187	804	9.6	10,746	1,559	17.0
Snips	1,245	(52)	(4.0)	1,308	63	5.1
Hover Crews	31	(13)	(29.5)	1	(30)	(96.8)

Source: Forty-fourth and forty-fifth annual reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 314 — CLASSIFIED MEMBERSHIP OF EXPLORERS BY REGIONS — 31 DEC 1953 AND 31 DEC 1954

REGION	EXPLORER UNITS		TOTAL EXPLORERS		EXPLORERS IN TROOPS		EXPLORERS IN EXPLORER UNITS	
	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954	1953	1954
TOTAL	10,833	12,498	398,177	415,361	257,790	251,696	140,387	163,665
I.	571	636	22,734	23,870	15,241	15,293	7,493	8,577
II.	1,158	1,294	46,579	48,065	31,126	30,662	15,453	17,403
III.	1,015	1,226	42,962	46,559	29,941	30,361	13,021	16,198
IV.	815	951	32,188	33,140	22,201	21,556	9,987	11,584
V.	479	598	30,232	32,526	23,784	24,521	6,448	8,005
VI.	594	707	34,333	39,996	26,605	30,706	7,728	9,290
VII.	1,527	1,702	50,478	53,700	31,111	31,708	19,367	21,992
VIII.	724	860	30,299	31,697	20,822	19,948	9,477	11,749
IX.	973	1,128	31,367	32,120	19,003	17,757	12,364	14,363
X.	337	372	13,070	13,037	8,973	8,497	4,097	4,540
XI.	718	835	19,466	21,313	9,670	10,075	9,796	11,238
XII.	1,901	2,154	43,102	37,601	18,211	9,438	24,891	28,163
XR.	21	35	1,367	1,737	1,102	1,174	265	563

Source: Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 315 — EXPLORER GROWTH — 31 DEC 1930 THROUGH 31 DEC 1954

(Per cents represent gains and losses over the previous year's report. Minus quantities are inclosed in parentheses.)

Year	Total Explorers		Air Explorers		Sea Explorers		Explorers In Posts		Explorers In Troops	
	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent
1930	8,043	-	-	-	8,043	-	-	-	-	-
1931	10,471	30.2	-	-	10,741	30.2	-	-	-	-
1932	14,863	41.9	-	-	14,863	41.9	-	-	-	-
1933	18,326	23.3	-	-	18,326	23.3	-	-	-	-
1934	19,448	6.1	-	-	19,448	6.1	-	-	-	-
1935	20,858	7.3	-	-	20,858	7.3	-	-	-	-
1936	20,759	(0.5)	-	-	20,759	(0.5)	-	-	-	-
1937	26,086	25.7	-	-	19,483	(6.1)	5,266	-	-	-
1938	35,862	37.5	-	-	23,405	20.1	10,625	101.8	-	-
1939	45,854	27.9	-	-	26,425	12.9	17,182	61.7	-	-
1940	52,277	14.0	-	-	27,561	4.3	22,563	31.3	-	-
1941	52,975	1.3	-	-	27,715	0.6	23,200	2.8	-	-
1942	50,539	(4.6)	2,025	-	26,332	(5.0)	20,135	(13.2)	-	-
1943	50,965	0.8	9,549	371.6	24,775	(5.9)	15,231	(24.4)	-	-
1944	a/ 55,495	8.9	11,233	17.6	24,951	0.7	16,212	6.4	-	-
1945	a/ 59,057	6.4	7,865	(30.0)	24,927	(0.1)	23,125	36.0	-	-
1946	68,832	16.6	7,656	(2.7)	26,204	5.1	33,634	19.5	-	-
1947	83,031	20.6	8,539	11.5	26,711	1.9	46,146	28.7	-	-
1948	82,969	(0.1)	6,809	(20.3)	22,988	(13.9)	51,557	11.7	-	-
1949	b/ 460,464	-	6,055	(11.1)	22,557	(1.9)	63,594	23.3	366,929	-
1950	416,173	(9.6)	5,464	(9.8)	22,148	(1.8)	92,860	46.0	294,568	(19.7)
1951	395,437	(5.0)	4,612	(15.6)	20,338	(8.2)	100,983	8.7	268,632	(8.8)
1952	397,113	0.4	4,995	8.3	19,619	(3.5)	106,140	5.3	265,450	(1.2)
1953	398,177	0.3	4,876	(2.4)	18,954	(3.4)	115,266	9.2	257,790	(2.9)
1954	425,361	6.8	6,033	23.7	20,791	9.7	136,680	18.0	261,696	1.5

a/ Total Explorers includes Rover Membership (Not Shown Separately) for 1937 through 1953; Senior Scouts in a Troop for 1944 and 1945.

b/ Total Explorers for 1949 and later years not comparable with previous years because of change in policy, 1 September 1949.

Source: Forty-fifth Annual Reports of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress.

TABLE 1316 - AGE DISTRIBUTION OF BOY EXPLORER MEMBERSHIP BY REGION - 31 DEC 1954

REGION	POPULATION	ANNUAL BOY CROP			UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES
		8 Years	11 Years	14 Years	
TOTAL	153,530,145	1,499,533	1,342,821	1,174,001	
I	9,315,253	81,739	72,742	60,898	Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Rhode Island; Vermont; and part of New York - 49 Councils
II	21,884,121	200,796	176,591	150,760	New Jersey; New York; part of Pennsylvania; and Puerto Rico - 70 Councils
III	17,131,133	156,332	141,821	123,343	Delaware; District of Columbia; Maryland; Pennsylvania; Virginia; and parts of New Jersey, New York, Ohio, West Virginia and North Carolina - 52 Councils
IV	13,107,416	128,744	119,583	106,119	Kentucky; Ohio; West Virginia; and parts of Virginia and Tennessee - 42 Councils
V	13,196,651	149,502	135,745	124,424	Alabama; Arkansas; Louisiana; Mississippi; Tennessee; and parts of Virginia, Florida, and Georgia - 32 Councils
VI	12,120,903	135,842	121,043	109,999	Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; South Carolina; and parts of Alabama - 37 Councils
VII	22,247,218	204,349	187,508	160,841	Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, and parts of Kentucky, Ohio, and Minnesota - 84 Councils
VIII	11,375,720	105,884	95,577	85,656	Colorado; Iowa; Kansas; Missouri; Nebraska; Wyoming; and part of Arkansas and Illinois - 36 Councils
IX	10,790,627	115,960	101,406	90,273	New Mexico, Oklahoma; Texas; and parts of Arkansas - 36 Councils
X	4,681,840	47,473	42,936	37,645	Minnesota; North Dakota; South Dakota; Eastern Montana; and parts of Iowa, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Wyoming - 17 Councils
XI	5,033,652	50,336	43,797	37,445	Idaho; Western Half of Montana; Oregon; Washington; Alaska; and parts of Wyoming, California, and Utah - 26 Councils
XII	12,645,611	122,576	104,072	86,598	Arizona; California; Nevada; Utah; Hawaii; and parts of Wyoming, New Mexico, and Idaho
IR	-	-	-	-	Extra Regional: Germany (Eucom Advisory Council); Japan (Far East Council); Canal Zone; Guam and Units in American Samoa, Argentina, Aruba, Azores, Belgian Congo, Bermuda, Canada, Canton Islands, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Egypt, Eritrea, Greece, Greenland, Guatemala, Indochina, Iran, Jordan, Lebanon, Mexico, Midway Islands, Newfoundland, Paraguay, Peru, Philippine Islands, Saipan, Saudi Arabia, Trinidad and Venezuela

Source: Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Boy Scouts of America to Congress



